



STEPHEN ALBUM RARE COINS

SPECIALISTS IN ISLAMIC, INDIAN & ORIENTAL COINS



AUCTION 41

SEPTEMBER 16 - 19, 2021

Featuring:

The Dick Nauta Collection of Giray Khans, Part II

The Charles Opitz Collection of Ethnographic Money, Part II

The Allan F. Pacela Collection of Chinese Coins



STEPHEN ALBUM RARE COINS

SPECIALISTS IN ISLAMIC, INDIAN & ORIENTAL COINS

AUCTION STAFF

Dr. Stephen Album	Director of Islamic and Early Indian Numismatics	steve@stevealbum.com
Joseph Lang	Director of East Asian and Later Indian Numismatics	joe@stevealbum.com
Paul Montz	Director of World Coins	paul@stevealbum.com
Michael Barry	Numismatist/Cataloger	mike@stevealbum.com
Hanbing Feng	Numismatist/Cataloger	bing@stevealbum.com
Dr. Norman D. Nicol	Numismatist/Consultant	ndnicol47@gmail.com
Kate Polacci	Shipping/Receiving	kate@stevealbum.com
Jocelyn McCord	Accounting	jocelyn@stevealbum.com
Katie Simmons	Accounting	katie@stevealbum.com
James Anderson	Auctioneer	

REPRESENTATIVES / CONSIGNMENT AGENTS

Sewar Badur.....	Middle-East & North Africa.....	sewar@stevealbum.com
Chao Chen.....	Asia.....	chen@stevealbum.com
Howard and Frances Simmons.....	U.K. & Europe.....	simmons@stevealbum.com

AUCTION PRESENTED BY

Stephen Album Rare Coins, Inc., PO Box 7386 Santa Rosa CA 95407 USA

Telephone 1-707-539-2120 | www.stevealbum.com | info@stevealbum.com

Bonded California Auctioneers | Member: IAPN, ANA, ANS, ONS, RNS, CSNA, AVA, MCS

PRE-SALE & LIVE INTERNET BIDDING / TELEPHONE BIDDING

All online bidding can now be done on our website (www.sarc.auction). Our online bidding system is provided by iCollector.com. You can also place bids on their website and it will sync with any bids you place on our website. If you plan to only bid live during the auction, please be sure to register a few days in advance of the auction in the event that you have difficulties with the registration process. This will also allow us time to process your registration. Visit the link below to register, and visit the same link to bid before the sale and live online on the days of the auction.

WWW.SARC.AUCTION

There is no additional fee to bid online.

Telephone Bids (by prior arrangement only). Please only register for lots on which you are planning to bid aggressively. You must contact us by Monday, September 13th, 2021 at 17:00 PDT (California time) to register for telephone bidding. We must arrange available operators for the telephones, so compliance with the registration deadline is appreciated.

PROXY BIDDING METHODS

We strongly encourage you to bid via our website or iCollector (www.sarc.auction), as that is our primary bidding system. If you are unable to do so or if you would like to place bids that are not executed until the sale begins (proxy bids) you may send bids to us using one of the methods listed below.

IMPORTANT NOTE: If you send bids to us by one of the methods listed below they will be treated as proxy floor bids. If another person places a pre-sale internet bid on our website, that internet bid will be treated as the first received, regardless of the time of receipt. We encourage you to bid on iCollector so that you do not lose a tied bid to a bidder who is using the primary bidding system (our website).

Please note that off-increment bids will be rounded down to the nearest bidding increment.

* Email your bids to: bidding@stevealbum.com

* Fax your bids to: 1-707-540-6001 (please email or call after sending to confirm receipt)

* We strongly discourage the mailing of bidsheets and can not guarantee their timely arrival.

Buyer's Premium 20.0%

Credit Card / PayPal Service Fee 3.0% (of hammer price, buyer's premium, postage, and CA sales tax)

AUCTION 41

SEPTEMBER 16 - 19, 2021

FLOOR SESSIONS A & B

Ancient Coins | 1-153

Greek, Roman & Byzantine.....	1-100
Near East, Africa & Central Asia.....	101-153

Islamic Dynasties | 154-680

Early Pre-Reform & Post-Reform.....	154-240
Spain & North Africa.....	241-264
Egypt & Syria.....	265-280
Arabian Peninsula & East Africa.....	281-299
Ottoman Empire & Anatolia.....	300-403
Iran - Early & Seljuq Periods.....	404-483
Atabegs & Contemporaries.....	484-518
Mongol Dynasties.....	519-608
Post-Mongol Iran & Timurid.....	609-612
Shahs of Iran & The Caucasus.....	613-634
Central Asia & Afghanistan.....	635-649
Group Lots.....	650-680

India | 681-938

Ancient India.....	681-729
Medieval India.....	730-741
Sultanates.....	742-752
Mughal Empire.....	753-785
Princely States / Maratha / Sikh.....	786-889
Colonial India.....	890-916
Republic & Misc. Lots.....	917-938

FLOOR SESSIONS C & D

China | 939-1306

Ancient.....	939-958
Early Imperial.....	959-1055
Qing Dynasty.....	1056-1105
Charms.....	1106-1115
Chopmarked Coins.....	1116-1117
Medals.....	1118-1120
Later Imperial & Republic.....	1121-1179
Chinese Provincial.....	1180-1247
Soviet & Puppet States & PRC.....	1248-1258
Foreign Colonies in China.....	1259-1264
Tibet.....	1265-1306

World Coins | 1307-1885

Asia & Middle East.....	1307-1546
Europe.....	1547-1665
Africa.....	1666-1704
The Americas.....	1705-1818
Australia and the Pacific.....	1819-1823
Ethnographic Money.....	1824-1885

INTERNET SESSIONS

Internet Session E | 1886-2579

Ancient Coins.....	1886-1995
Islamic Dynasties.....	1996-2263
India.....	2264-2429
China.....	2430-2579

Internet Session F | 2580-3150

World Coins.....	2580-3000
Worldwide Group Lots.....	3001-3150

AUCTION NUMBER 41

Thursday, September 16, 2021

Session A

09:00 PDT Lots 1 – 321

[Break 13:00-14:00 PDT]

Session B

14:00 PDT Lots 322 – 938

Friday, September 17, 2021

Session C

09:00 PDT Lots 939 – 1306

[Break 14:00-15:00 PDT]

Session D

15:00 PDT Lots 1307 – 1885

Saturday, September 18, 2021

Session E (Internet Session)

10:00 PDT Lots 1886 – 2579

Sunday, September 19, 2021

Session F (Internet Session)

10:00 PDT Lots 2580 – 3150

[All Internet Lots Are Photographed in High Resolution
in the online catalog at www.sarc.auction]

*All session and break times are estimated and are subject to fluctuation. Please plan accordingly.

PRE-SALE BIDDING, LIVE BIDDING, AND HIGH
RESOLUTION IMAGES CAN BE FOUND AT
www.sarc.auction

Last-minute bids (the days of the auction) should be executed
online at www.sarc.auction, or should be emailed to us 24 hours
in advance of the applicable session. We make no guarantees that
last-minute bids will be entered if they are sent to us on the same
day that the lot(s) bid upon are being auctioned.

LOT VIEWING & PICKUP TIMES

- Lot viewing will be subject to availability and to local health recommendations and ordinances.
- Lots will not be available for viewing while the auction is being conducted.

THE SARC AUCTION TEAM

NUMISMATISTS



Dr. Stephen Album
Founder | Director of Islamic
& Early Indian Numismatics



Joseph Lang
CEO | Director of East Asian &
Later Indian Numismatics



Paul Montz
CFO | Director of World Coins
& Medals



Michael Barry
COO | Numismatist | Cataloger



Hanbing Feng
Numismatist | Cataloger



Dr. Norman Douglas Nicol
Numismatist | Consultant

SUPPORT TEAM



Jocelyn McCord
Accounting



Katie Simmons
Accounting



Kate Polacci
Shipping & Receiving



James Anderson
Auctioneer

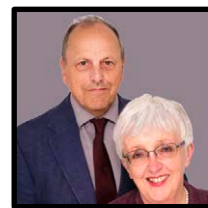
CONSIGNMENT AGENTS



Sewar Badur
Middle-East & North Africa



Chao Chen
Asia



Howard & Frances Simmons
Europe & U.K.

Auction Highlights



LOT 803

DUNGARPUR: Lakshman Singh, 1918-1948, AV nazarana mohur, VS2000 (1943), KM-2, Fr-1111, milled issue, Nagari legend *san 2000* vs, katar at center with a leaved branch in the bottom within a double-linear denticled border // Nagari legend *rajya dungarpur* in two lines within a double-linear denticled border, a lustrous mint state example! PCGS graded MS62
Estimated at \$4,000 to \$5,000



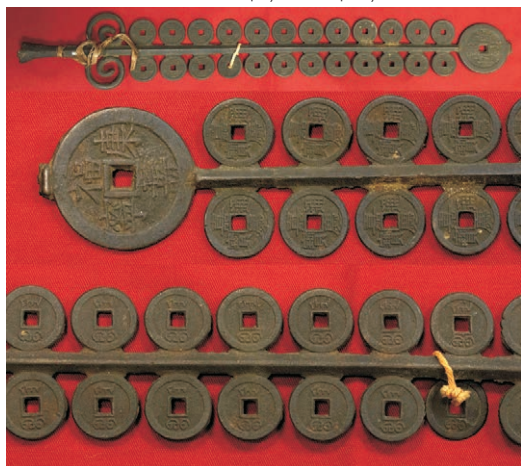
LOT 896

BRITISH INDIA: Victoria, Queen, 1837-1876, 8-coin proof set, 1862, Bombay mint restrike proof set includes bronze 1/12 anna, 1/2 pice, 1/4 anna, 1/2 anna, and silver 2 annas, 1/4 rupee, 1/2 rupee and rupee, a lovely well-matched set all housed in a custom made Capitol Plastics holder, a rarely encountered set! **set of 8 coins**
Estimated at \$7,500 to \$10,000



LOT 951

WARRING STATES: State of Chu, 400-200 BC, AV block money (19.27g), H-5.1, *ying yuan* in archaic script stamped on cut section of two pieces, EF, RR
Estimated at \$8,000 to \$12,000



LOT 1057

QING: Jia Qing, 1796-1820, AE cash coin tree, Xi'an mint, Shaanxi Province, H-22.533 for type, 47cm-long cast tree of 24 coins (1 loose and attached with string) and 1 charm (50mm), *fu shou kang ning* // *bao quan*, dragon and phoenix, EF, RR, ex Charles Opitz Collection
Estimated at \$8,000 to \$10,000



LOT 1374

SUMATRA: AE 2 kepings, 1787, KM-Pn4, Prid-28, pattern type, obverse small letters, large date, East India Company issue struck at the Soho Mint, Birmingham, England, PCGS graded EF45 BN
Estimated at \$3,000 to \$5,000



LOT 1407

IRAQ: Ghazi I, 1933-1939, AR 50 fils, 1937/AH1356, KM-104, a superb quality proof example! PCGS graded Proof 65
Estimated at \$3,000 to \$4,000



LOT 1502

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Edward VII, 1901-1910, AR dollar, 1904-B, KM-25, Dav-303, NGC graded MS64
Estimated at \$4,000 to \$5,000



LOT 1503

SYRIA: Faisal I, 1920, AV dinar, 1920/AH1338, KM-67, Fr-10, Schön-A1, crowned royal coat of arms with Arabic legend, *dinar al-mamlakat al-suriyat* (dinar of the Kingdom of Syria) around, date below // *faysal al-awwal* (Faisal the First) tughra in Arabic within floral wreath, voided heptagram above, date below; a superb lustrous specimen and the finest-graded example by either NGC or PCGS; an estimated mintage of only 12 pieces, a coin of tremendous rarity and great historical significance!
PCGS graded MS64, RRR
Estimated at \$30,000 to \$40,000



LOT 1778

UNITED STATES: Draped Bust dollar, 1803, KM-32, Bolender-6a, some luster in protected areas, fine die crack connects all stars on right, reverse rotated about 20 degrees counterclockwise, NGC graded VF30, **R4 (Bolender)**
Estimated at \$2,400 to \$3,000



INTERNET AUCTION 12

LATE OCTOBER 2021

FEATURING HUNDREDS OF LOTS
FROM ALL CATEGORIES!
ANCIENT, ISLAMIC, CHINA, INDIA
AND OTHER A-Z WORLD COINS!

THIS SALE WILL APPEAR ON OUR WEBSITE
AFTER THE CONCLUSION OF AUCTION 41
WWW.SARC.AUCTION



Collections Featured In This Auction



The Allan F. Pacela Collection of Chinese Cash Coins

Dr. Allan F. Pacela, ScD. (1938-2019) was a nationally-known publisher, editor, author, and a noted expert in the financial valuation of publishing properties. He was founder and Publisher of the high-tech medical publishing firm, Quest Publishing Company, which was acquired by Wolters Kluwer.

MIT-trained in Electrical Engineering, Dr. Pacela worked with some of the early pioneers of biomedical engineering. He holds several patents for biomedical devices; and, while Chief Research Scientist at Beckman Labs, invented the *apnea alarm*, which is now a widely-used patient monitor for detecting breathing cessation in premature infants.

Dr. Pacela was a life-long collector. His interest in Chinese history led to his 50-year pursuit of ancient Chinese Cash coins for this collection that we offer to you in this auction.



The Charles Opitz Collection of Ethnographic Money, Part II

Charles J. Opitz has collected Odd & Curious, Primitive, or Traditional Money for over 50 years. He has traveled to New Guinea, Africa, Russia, Solomon Islands, Trobriand Islands, Indonesia, Thailand, India, Morocco, Egypt, Turkey, Yap, Palau, Greece, Tunisia, Kenya, Tanzania, and the Orient gathering items of Primitive money and art for his collection.

In this auction we feature additional selections from his collection which can be found at the end of Session D.

You can download his book *Odd & Curious and Traditional Money* free of charge at www.traditionalmoney.com

Session A

Begins at 09:00 PDT on Thursday, September 16, 2021

Ancient Coins

Greek



1. **ACARNANIA: Leukas**, AR stater (8.66g), ca. 320-280 BC, BCD Akarnania—, SNG Copenhagen 340var, cf. Calciati II p.405 56, Pegasos flying left, below // head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, Boeotian shield behind, above, faint hairlines, choice VF, R, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$200 - 300



2. **AEgina: AR stater** (11.27g), 510-485 BC, SNG Copenhagen 501, sea turtle // incuse square with mill-sail pattern, small banker's mark on either side, Fine \$220 - 260



3. **AEgina: AR stater** (12.01g), ca. 510-490 BC, HGC-6/429, Meadows Aegina Group IIb, sea turtle // incuse square with mill-sail pattern, banker's mark on shell, VG-F \$150 - 200



4. **ATTICA: Athens**, AR obol (0.43g), 485-480 BC, BMC-11.10.96ff, archaic helmeted head of Athena right // owl standing right, head facing, olive spray behind, VF \$220 - 260



5. **ATTICA: Athens**, AR hemidrachm (1.95g), 440-404 BC, SNG Copenhagen 44-47, head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet // owl standing facing, olive branches on either side, - - around, F-VF \$250 - 300



6. **ATTICA: Athens**, AR tetradrachm (17.14g), 454-404 BC, S-2526, HGC-4/1597, helmeted head of Athena right // owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind, all within incuse square, nearly full crest, multicolored toning, nice VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$400 - 600



7. **ATTICA: Athens**, AR tetradrachm (17.15g), 454-404 BC, S-2526, HGC-4/1597, helmeted head of Athena right // owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind, all within incuse square, choice VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$400 - 600



8. **ATTICA: Athens**, AR tetradrachm (17.11g), 165/4 BC, HGC-4/1602, Thompson-379e/g, New Style coinage, helmeted head of Athena right // owl standing right on amphora, head facing, winged kerykeion to left, on amphora, below, - , followed by magistrates - , and / , all within laurel wreath, a few small marks, light rose-colored toning, accompanied by old dealer's ticket, choice VF ex Bal Harbour Collection, ex Ponterio & Associates \$500 - 600



9. **ATTICA: Athens**, AR tetradrachm (16.56g), 138/7 BC, HGC-4/1602, Thompson-292a, New Style coinage, helmeted head of Athena right // owl standing right on amphora, head facing, radiate bust of Helios facing, I on amphora, - , followed by magistrates / and , all within laurel wreath, a few light scratches, choice VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$400 - 500



10. **ATTICA: Athens**, AR tetradrachm (16.78g), 137/6 BC, HGC-4/1602, Thompson-317c, New Style coinage, helmeted head of Athena right // owl standing right on amphora, head facing, Nike driving quadriga right to right, E on amphora, MH below, - , followed by magistrates / and / , all within laurel wreath, VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$400 - 500



11. **ATTICA: Athens**, AR hemidrachm (1.73g), 137/136 BC, HGC-4/1643, Thompson-328, head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet // owl standing right on branch, head facing, - , magistrates / [] and / [] , all within wreath border, nice VF, RR, ex E.E. Clain-Stefanelli Collection \$350 - 450



12. **BOSPOROS: Pantikapaion**, AE20 (7.56g), ca. 310-303 BC, HGC-7/113, Anokhin-1023, bearded head of satyr right // forepart of griffin left, fish left below, - - around, rich brown patina, VF-EF \$250 - 300



13. **CALABRIA: Tarentum**, AR drachm (3.25g), ca. 302-280 BC, Vlasto 1054-7, HN Italy 975, helmeted head of Athena right, helmet decorated with Skylla throwing stone // owl standing right, head facing, TAP behind, club above ZOP before, lovely gray toning with a touch of golden highlight, nice VF \$200 - 250



14. **CAMPANIA: Cumae**, AR didrachm (7.32g), ca. 420-385 BC, HN Italy 532, Rutter-149, head of nymph to right // mussel shell and barley grain (KVMAI)ON, toned surface, Fine, R \$250 - 300



15. **CAMPANIA: Neapolis**, AR nomos (7.26g), ca. 320-300 BC, SNG ANS 349 (same dies), head of the Siren Parthenope right, wearing earring and taenia, Artemis behind, advancing right and holding torch, below bust // man-headed bull walking right, being crowned by Nike flying right, bee left between its legs, in exergue, struck on a broad flan, light scratches and hairlines, nice VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$300 - 400



16. **CELTIC CENTRAL EUROPE: Danube Region**, AR tetradrachm (16.53g), ca. 1st century BC, Göbl OTA Class V, SNG Lanz 984, imitating tetradrachm of Thasos, head of Dionysos right, wearing ivy wreath and taenia // barbarous depiction of Herakles standing, legends rendered simply as dots, boldly struck on a broad, lightly scyphate flan, VF-EF \$200 - 250



17. **CILICIA: Tarsos, Datames**, AR stater (10.47g), ca. 385/4-362/1 BC, Casabonne Type 1, Moysey Issue 4, SNG France 269, SNG Levante 79, Arethusa facing slightly left // helmeted and bearded head of Ares right, countermark of bull standing right, Strike 5/5, Surface 3/5, countermark, NGC graded EF \$300 - 500



18. **CORINTHIA: Corinth**, AR drachm (2.74g), ca. 550-500 BC, SNG Copenhagen 1, BMC-26, BCD-5, Pegasus flying right, letter *qoppa* below // quadripartite incuse square with swastika-like pattern, VG-F \$130 - 170



19. **CORINTHIA: Corinth**, AR stater (8.46g), ca. 405-345 BC, HGC-4/1834, Pegasi-258, Pegasus flying right, letter *qoppa* below // helmeted head of Athena, tripod behind, old cabinet toning with iridescent notes, accompanied by old dealer's flip, attractive VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection, ex Sidney W. Smith & Sons \$250 - 350



20. **EGYPT (PTOLEMAIC): Ptolemy I Soter**, as satrap, 323-305 BC, AR tetradrachm (17.11g), Arados, ca. 320/19-315 BC, Price-3426 (Byblos), in the name and type of Alexander III of Macedon, head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin headdress // Zeus Aëtophoros seated left on throne with back, legs crossed, monogram in left field, very pleasing luster, Strike 4/5, Surface 4/5, die shift, NGC graded Choice AU \$300 - 400



21. **EGYPT (PTOLEMAIC): Ptolemy II Philadelphos**, 285-246 BC, AR tetradrachm (14.24g), Alexandria, Svoronos-362, SNG Copenhagen 90var, diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis around neck, tiny A behind ear // eagle standing left on thunderbolt, EY and monogram to left, graffito on either side, lightly toned, bold VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$700 - 900



22. **EPEIROS: Ambrakia**, AR stater (8.49g), ca. 480-456 BC, SNG Copenhagen 2, Pozzi-1741, Pegasus flying left, A below // head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, ivy branch behind, all within square incuse, old cabinet toning, bold F-VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$300 - 400



23. **ETRURIA: Populonia**, AR didrachm (20 asses) (8.07g), 3rd century BC, HN Italy 150, Vecchi II 31, facing head of Metus (or gorgoneion), tongue protruding, hair bound with diadem, X X below (mark of value) // two caducei in opposite directions, EF, RR \$1,500 - 1,800

Ancient Coins



24. **ETRURIA: Populonia**, AR didrachm (20 asses) (8.33g), 3rd century BC, SNG ANS 77-80, facing head of Metus (or gorgoneion), tongue protruding, hair bound with diadem, X X below (mark of value), all within dotted border, uniface, wonderful strike, bold EF, **RR** \$1,100 - 1,300



25. **IONIA: Uncertain**, EL myshemihekte (1/24 stater) (0.73g), ca. 650-600 BC, SNG von Aulock 1774, Rosen-328, Bodenstedt-2.1, Phokaic standard, head of lioness right // quadripartite incuse square, bold strike, lovely EF \$300 - 400



26. **IONIA: Uncertain**, EL myshemihekte (1/24 stater) (0.57g), ca. 650-600 BC, SNG Kayhan 712, Weidauer 162-5, Traité pl.1 24, Lydo-Milesian standard, facing head or scalp of lion // incuse square, sharply struck, nice EF \$220 - 260



27. **IONIA: Uncertain**, EL hekte (1/6 stater) (2.25g), ca. 650-600 BC, Linzalone-1067, Lydo-Milesian standard, conjoined lions' heads // double incuse punch with "horse shoe" pattern, VF, **RR** \$450 - 500



28. **IONIA: Uncertain**, EL hemihekte (1/12 stater) (1.15g), ca. 650-600 BC, SNG Kayhan—, SNG von Aulock—, Lydo-Milesian standard, head of lion right // incuse punch with irregular crisscross lines, VF, **RR** \$220 - 260



29. **IONIA: Uncertain**, EL hemihekte (1/12 stater) (1.09g), ca. 650-600 BC, SNG Kayhan 676, SNG von Aulock 7763, plain globular surface // incuse square punch, VF \$130 - 170



30. **IONIA: Miletos**, EL hemihekte (1/12 stater) (1.14g), 600-550 BC, SNG Kayhan 449, Rosen-275, forepart of lion left // stellate pattern within conforming incuse, choice VF \$300 - 350



31. **IONIA: Phokaia**, EL hekte (1/6 stater) (2.57g), ca. 478-387 BC, SNG Copenhagen 1028, Bodenstedt-91, head of Athena left, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with a griffin // quadripartite incuse square, choice VF \$1,200 - 1,500



32. **IONIA: Ephesos, Goneos**, magistrate, AR tetradrachm (14.86g), ca. 360-350 BC, SNG Copenhagen—, SNG von Aulock—, Pixodarus Type F O93 (Kinns p.203), bee with straight wings, - // forepart of stag right, head turned back, palm tree to left, to right, toned, choice VF, **RR**, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$500 - 700

This magistrate is not recorded outside of the Pixodarus Hoard, only 3 examples of which are recorded by Kinns.



33. **LESBOS: Mytilene**, EL hekte (1/6 stater) (2.53g), ca. 521-478 BC, BMC-14, SNG von Aulock 1691, Bodenstedt-19.1, facing gorgoneion with protruding tongue // incuse head of Herakles to right, wearing lion skin headdress, small incuse square below neck, VF \$600 - 700



34. **LUCANIA: Metapontion**, AR nomos (7.69g), ca. 330-290 BC, HN Italy 1581, wreathed head of Demeter right // grain ear with leaf to right, plow above leaf, MAX below, spots of delamination, toned with peripheral blue hue, VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$150 - 200



35. **LUCANIA: Thourioi**, AR nomos (7.76g), ca. 400-350 BC, HN Italy 1800, SNG ANS 1007, head of Athena right, wearing helmet decorated with Skylla // bull butting right, , fish right in exergue, interesting trace of double striking in obverse field, well toned with blue highlight, VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$200 - 300



36. **LUCANIA: Thourioi**, AR stater (7.51g), ca. 443-400 BC, SNG ANS 891, HN Italy 1761, bust of Athena right // bull butting right, E above head, , fish left in exergue, F-VF \$140 - 180



37. **LYDIA: temp. Cyrus—Darius I**, AR siglos (1/2 stater) (5.28g), Sardes, ca. 545-520 BC, SNG Copenhagen 456, SNG von Aulock 2877-9, SNG Kayhan 1025, confronted foreparts of lion right and bull left // two square punches of unequal size, small banker's mark on obverse, VF \$650 - 750



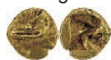
38. **MACEDONIAN KINGDOM: Philip II**, 359-336 BC, AV stater (8.55g), Magnesia on the Meander, SNG ANS 172-176, laureate head of Apollo right // charioteer driving biga right, amphora below, , a few light scratches and nicks on the edge from being removed from a bezel, VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$1,500 - 2,000



39. **MACEDONIAN KINGDOM: Philip II**, 359-336 BC, AR tetradrachm (14.40g), Amphipolis, 342/1-329/8 BC, SNG ANS 510-20, Le Rider-263ff, laureate head of Zeus right // youth on horseback right, holding palm branch and reins, janiform head to lower right, - , old cabinet tone, bold VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$400 - 500



40. **MACEDONIAN KINGDOM: Alexander III 'the Great'**, 336-323 BC, AR tetradrachm (16.95g), Amphipolis, ca. 307-297 BC, Price-485, struck under Kassander, head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin headdress // Zeus Aëtophoros seated left on throne, holding long scepter in left hand, and torch to left, dolphin below throne, pleasing well-centered strike, VF \$250 - 300



41. **MYSIA: Kyzikos**, EL 1/48th stater (0.31g), ca. 600-550 BC, SNG BN—, SNG von Aulock 7258, Von Fritze I 3, head of tunny left // incuse square, Strike 5/5, Surface 4/5, NGC graded AU, R \$150 - 200



42. **MYSIA: Kyzikos**, EL hekte (1/6 stater) (2.64g), ca. 550-500 BC, SNG Berry 926, Pozzi-2162, Hurter & Liewald II 35, head of boar right, holding in its mouth a tunny upward // quadripartite incuse square, F-VF \$350 - 400



43. **MYSIA: Parion**, AR hemidrachm (2.39g), ca. 4th century BC, SNG Copenhagen 263-264, SNG BN 1368-1370, SNG von Aulock 1322, bull standing left, looking back, above, below with star // facing gorgoneion with protruding tongue, serpents around, choice luster, Strike 5/5, Surface 5/5, NGC graded Choice AU \$250 - 350



44. **PAMPHYLIA: Aspendos**, AR stater (10.92g), ca. 450 BC, SNG BN—, helmeted warrior advancing right, holding shield and sword, triskeles between legs // triskeles, E TF above, laurel branch below; all within incuse square, choice Fine, R \$220 - 260

Struck from the same dies as CNG E-Auction 446, Lot 93. Otherwise unpublished.



45. **PERGAMENE KINGDOM: Eumenes I**, 263-241 BC, AR tetradrachm (17.00g), Pergamon, ca. 255/50-241 BC, SNG von Aulock 1356-7, SNG Copenhagen 335, in the name of the deceased Philetairos, his head right, wearing laurel wreath // Athena enthroned left, holding spear and resting left arm on shield, crowning the name with right hand, A below, ivy leaf and bow in outer margins, bold VF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$300 - 400



46. **PHOENICIA: Tyre**, AR shekel (14.15g), CY 168 (42/3 AD), DCA Tyre 620, HGC-10/357 (unlisted date), laureate head of Melkart right // eagle standing left on prow, (date) above club to left, palm frond above and monogram to right, Phoenician B between legs, **rare date**, lightly toned surface with gorgeous luster, Strike 4/5, Surface 4/5, NGC graded Mint State \$1,000 - 1,500



47. **PONTIC KINGDOM: Mithradates VI Eupator**, 120-63 BC, AV stater (8.23g), Tomis, AMNG-2480, late posthumous issue in name of Lysimachus of Thrace, head of deified Alexander III right, with horn of Ammon // Athena seated left, Nike on his right hand, transverse spear below, below his right arm, below the throne seat, strike 5/4, surface 3/5, NGC graded EF \$800 - 900



48. **RHODES: Mnasimachos**, magistrate, AR didrachm (6.79g), ca. 250-229 BC, HGC-6/1439, Ashton-208, radiate head of Helios facing slightly right // rose with tendril to right, Athena Nikephoros standing to left, above, - below, faint hairlines, superb strike with fantastic relief and centering, EF, ex Bal Harbour Collection \$400 - 500



49. **SELEUKID KINGDOM: Seleukos I Nikator**, 312-281 BC, AR tetradrachm (16.77g), Uncertain Mint 3, probably after ca. 300 BC, SC-58.3, head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin headdress // Zeus seated left on throne, holding Nike with wreath crown in outstretched right hand and scepter in left hand, monogram below throne, **rare** unidentified mint located in Cappadocia, eastern Syria, or northern Mesopotamia, VF \$200 - 250



50. **SELEUKID KINGDOM: Seleukos I Nikator**, 312-281 BC, AR drachm (3.43g), Seleukeia on the Tigris II, ca. 295-281 BC, SC-131.6a, HGC-9/32a, laureate head of Zeus right // Athena, hurling spear with her right hand and holding shield with her left, standing right in quadriga of elephants moving to right, anchor above, Strike 5/5, Surface 1/5, smoothing, NGC graded Choice VF \$120 - 160

Ancient Coins



51. **SELEUKID KINGDOM: Antiochos I Soter**, 281-261 BC, AR tetradrachm (17.02g), Seleukeia on the Tigris, SC-379.6a, HGC-9/128g, diademed head right // Apollo seated left on omphalos, testing arrow and placing hand on grounded bow, monograms to outer left and right, nicely toned, VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$750 - 1,000



52. **SELEUKID KINGDOM: Demetrios I Soter**, 162-150 BC, AR drachm (4.01g), S-7017, king's head right // Apollo seated on omphalos, holding bow & arrow, without any monograms, finest engraving style, especially the king's head on the obverse, EF \$150 - 200



53. **SICILY: Akragas**, AR didrachm (8.65g), ca. 500-470 BC, SNG ANS 954, sea eagle standing right, - // crab within incuse circle, lightly toned with gorgeous blue hue, Strike 3/5, Surface 4/5, NGC graded AU \$300 - 400



54. **SICILY: Akragas**, AR didrachm (8.52g), ca. 480-470 BC, HGC-2/97, SNG Ashmolean 1661, sea eagle standing left // crab within incuse circle, F-VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$300 - 400



55. **SICILY: Gela**, AR didrachm (8.38g), ca. 490/85-480/75 BC, SNG ANS 4, SNG Lloyd 956, horseman riding right, preparing to cast javelin // forepart of man-headed bull right within circular incuse, F-VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$300 - 400



56. **THRACE: Byzantion**, AR tetradrachm (16.21g), ca. 2nd-1st century BC, Müller-225, posthumous issue in the name and type of Lysimachos, diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon // Athena Nikephoros seated left, elbow resting on shield, spear behind, BY below throne, monogram to left, trident left in exergue, choice VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$250 - 300



57. **THRACIAN KINGDOM: Lysimachos**, 305-281 BC, AR tetradrachm (17.11g), Amphipolis, ca. 288/7-282/1, Thompson-202var, Müller—, diademed head of Alexander III of Macedon to right with horn of Ammon // Athena Nikephoros seated left, with Nike crowning the king's name, / monograms in left field and exergue, a few faint scratches, VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$400 - 600

Roman & Byzantine



58. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: Anonymous**, AE aes grave triens (84.96g), 225-217 BC, Crawford-35/3a, T&V-53, libral standard, helmeted head of Minerva left, four pellets below (mark of value) // prow of ship right, four pellets below, green patina, VF \$200 - 300



59. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: Anonymous**, AE triens (13.57g), Rome, after 211 BC, Crawford-56/4, Sydenham-143b, helmeted head of Minerva right, 4 pellets above // prow of galley right, 4 pellets below, glossy brown patina, F-VF \$120 - 160



60. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: M. Junius Brutus**, AR denarius (4.00g), Rome, 54 BC, Crawford-433/2, head of L. Iunius Brutus right // head of Servilius Ahala right, two small marks in obverse field, attractive toning with some iridescence, lovely VF \$600 - 700



61. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: T. Didius**, AR denarius (3.90g), Rome, Crawford-294/1, FFC-675, winged head of Roma right, ROMA monogram to left, denomination X below // T. DEIDI, two gladiators in a combat scene, bold strike, EF, R \$950 - 1,100



62. **ROMAN IMPERATORIAL PERIOD: Julius Caesar**, as dictator, 49-44 BC, AR denarius (4.01g), travelling military mint, 49 BC, Crawford-443/1, Sydenham-1006, elephant advancing right, trampling on horned serpent, CAESAR in exergue // simpulum, aspergillum, securis, and apex, a couple testmarks, light iridescent toning, choice VF-EF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$600 - 800



63. **ROMAN IMPERATORIAL PERIOD: Julius Caesar**, as dictator, 49-44 BC, AR denarius (3.69g), Rome, February-March 44 BC, Crawford-480/13, lifetime issue, moneyer P. Sepullius Macer, wreathed and veiled head right // Venus Victrix standing left, holding Victory and scepter with shield at bottom, Strike 3/5, Surface 2/5, ex-mount, NGC graded Choice Fine \$400 - 600



64. **ROMAN IMPERATORIAL PERIOD: Mark Antony & Octavian**, AR denarius (3.64g), Ephesus, 41 BC, Crawford-517/2, Sydenham-1181, M. Barbatius Pollio as *quaestor pro praetore*, bare head of Mark Antony right, M ANT IMP AVG III VIR R P C M BARBAT Q P // bare head of Octavian right, CAESAR IMP PONT III VIR R P C, banker's marks on either side, light graffiti in obverse field, Fine \$250 - 300



65. **ROMAN IMPERATORIAL PERIOD: Mark Anthony**, AR denarius (3.51g), legionary issue, 32-31 BC, Crawford-544/25, Sydenham-1229, galley right, ANT AVG III VIR R P C // LEG XI, legionary aquila right between two standards, Fine \$200 - 250



66. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Augustus**, 27 BC-14 AD, AR denarius (3.52g), north Peloponnesian mint, 21 BC, RIC-473, RSC-335, bare head right, AVGVSTVS behind // laurel wreath intertwined with paws, ties at center, small banker's marks and light scratches, VG-F \$120 - 160



67. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Augustus**, 27 BC-14 AD, AR denarius (3.68g), Rome, 19-18 BC, RIC-287, Cohen-485, BMC-10, head of Liber to right, wearing ivy-wreath, TVRPILIANVS III VIR // Parthian kneeling in submission to right, holding out a standard with a vexillum inscribed with X, CAESAR AVGVSTVS SIGN RECE, nice VF \$300 - 350



68. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Tiberius**, caesar, 4-14 AD, AE dupondius (10.39g), Lugdunum, 12-14 AD, RIC-244 (Augustus), struck under Augustus, laureate head of Tiberius right, TI CAESAR AVGVST F IMPERAT VII // the Great Altar of Lugdunum, decorated with corona civica, laurels, and nude male figures, victories flanking, ROM ET AVG in exergue, pleasing brown patina, choice VF \$220 - 260



69. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Tiberius**, 14-37 AD, AR denarius (3.66g), Lugdunum, 36-37 AD, RIC-30, RSC-16a, Biblical "Tribute Penny" type, laureate head right, [TI CAESAR DIVI AVG] F AVGVSTVS // Livia, as Pax, seated right on throne, holding scepter and olive branch, PONTIF MAXIM, bold strike with lovely emperor's portrait, EF \$400 - 450



70. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Tiberius**, 14-37 AD, AR denarius (3.79g), Lugdunum, 36-37 AD, RIC-30, RSC-16a, laureate head right // Livia (as Pax) seated right, holding scepter and olive branch, feet on footstool, PONTIF MAXIM, Strike 5/5, Surface 2/5, edge marks, NGC graded Choice EF \$200 - 300



71. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Divus Augustus**, AE as (11.18g), Rome, 22-30 AD, RIC-81 (Tiberius), struck under Tiberius, radiate and laureate head of Augustus left, DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER // altar, PROVIDENT / S-C, choice VF \$250 - 300



72. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Nero**, 54-68 AD, AE as (12.85g), Rome, 62-68 AD, RIC-85, bare head right, NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVGVSTVS GERM P M TR P IMP P // Genius standing left, holding patera over flaming altar in right hand and cornucopiae in left, GENIO AVGVSTI, S-C, nice brown patina, VF-EF \$350 - 450

Ancient Coins



73. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Nero**, 54-68 AD, AE as (12.29g), Rome, 62-68 AD, RIC-306var, laureate head right, NERO CAESAR AVG GERM IMP P // Temple of Janus, with latticed window to left, double doors to right, and garland hung across, VF \$220 - 260



74. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Titus**, 79-81 AD, AR denarius (3.44g), Rome, 80 AD, RIC-115, diademed head right // TR P IX IMP (XV COS) VIII PP, elephant walking left, superb strike, bold EF \$900 - 1,100



75. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Titus**, 79-81 AD, AR denarius (3.42g), Rome, 79 AD, RIC-34, diademed head right // TR P VIII IMP XIII COS VII P P, Venus Callipyge, seen half from behind, nude to hips, standing right, resting left elbow on column, transverse scepter in left hand, helmet in outstretched right hand, choice EF \$550 - 650



76. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Trajan**, 98-117 AD, AR denarius (3.58g), Rome, 103-111 AD, RIC-100, laureate head right, IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P // Danuvius (Danube), naked to waist, cloak floating out behind, reclining left on rocks, head right, placing right hand on prow of ship, left elbow resting on rock, reeds over left and right arms, COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC / DANVVIVS, VF \$150 - 200



77. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Trajan**, 98-117 AD, AE dupondius (11.77g), Rome, 109-110 AD, RIC-520, radiate head right, slight drapery, IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P // Spes advancing left, holding flower in right hand and raising skirt with left, S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, S-C, VF \$140 - 180



78. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Antoninus Pius**, 138-161 AD, AV aureus (7.38g), Rome, 158-159 AD, RIC-294d, BMC-953, laureate bust right, ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXII // emperor standing left, togate and veiled, dropping incense onto lighted tripod with his right hand and holding volumen in his left, VOTA SVSCE-PTA DEC III / COS IIII, fantastic strike with lovely highlight, Strike 5/5, Surface 5/5, NGC graded choice AU \$5,500 - 6,500



79. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Valentinian I**, 364-375 AD, AV solidus (4.36g), Antioch, S-19267, diademed & cuirassed bust // RESTITVTOR REI PVBLICAE, Valentinian standing, holding labarum & victory on globe, mintmark ANT followed by officina S, no pellets, VF-EF \$450 - 550



80. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Valentinian I**, 364-375 AD, AV solidus (4.49g), Antioch, S-19268, diademed & cuirassed bust // RESTITVTOR REI PVBLICAE, Valentinian standing, holding labarum & victory on globe, mintmark ANT followed by officina, pellet before & after the mint name, small graffiti in obverse & reverse fields, VF-EF \$400 - 500



81. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Valentinian I**, 364-375 AD, AV solidus (4.43g), Antioch, S-19269, diademed & cuirassed bust // RESTITVTOR REI PVBLICAE, Valentinian standing, holding labarum & victory on globe, mintmark ANT followed by officina with pellet afterwards, two very light graffiti in reverse field, bold VF \$450 - 550



82. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Valens**, 364-378 AD, AV solidus (4.47g), Antioch, S-19558, diademed & cuirassed bust // RESTITVTOR REI PVBLICAE, Valens standing, holding labarum & victory on globe, Christogram in left field, mintmark ANT followed by officina, tiny graffiti in each field, bold VF \$400 - 500



83. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Valens**, 364-378 AD, AV solidus (4.33g), Antioch, S-19559, diademed & cuirassed bust // RESTITVTOR REI PVBLICAE, Valens standing, holding labarum & victory on globe, plain cross in left field, mintmark ANT followed by officina & flanked by stars, graffiti in left reverse field, choice VF \$450 - 550



84. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Valens**, 364-378 AD, AV solidus (4.33g), Antioch, S-19559, diademed & cuirassed bust // RESTITVTOR REI PVBLICAE, Valens standing, holding labarum & victory on globe, plain cross in left field, mintmark ANT followed by officina & flanked by stars, graffiti in left reverse field, VF \$375 - 450



85. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Arcadius**, 383-408 AD, AV solidus (4.41g), Mediolanum (Milan), S-20724, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right // the emperor standing right, foot on bound captive, holding labarum and victory on globe, M D across fields, COMOB in exergue, possibly carefully removed from jewelry or a bezel, EF \$500 - 600



86. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Arcadius**, 383-408 AD, AV solidus (4.49g), Constantinople, 383-388 AD, RIC-70c3, Depeyrot-46/3, 7th officina, rosette-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right, D N ARCADI-VS P F AVG // Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head right, holding scepter in right hand, supporting shield inscribed VOT V MVL X with left hand, right foot on prow, CONCORDIA AVGGG Z, CONOB in exergue, removed from bezel, some marks on surface, VF-EF \$400 - 500

87. **ROMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 41 Imperial & Provincial bronze coins** from Augustus to Licinius II, including Nero Perinthus as (RPC-1751), Faustina I as (RIC-1084), Elagabalus Antioch 8 Assaria (McAlee-807c), 2 Severus Alexander Antioch 8 assaria (BMC Galatia-474 & McAlee 845c), Philip I Viminacium AE (Varbanov-138), Trebonianus Gallus Antioch 8 assaria (SNG Cop-292), 21 large folles (3 of Diocletian, 3 of Maximinus II, 5 of Galerius, 1 of Maxentius, 5 of Constantius I, 2 of Maxentius, 2 of Licinius), plus 4 Judaeae prutahs and several smaller coins; average circulated conditions with worn early bronzes but many decent folles, almost all attributed by the consignor on accompanying flips; retail value \$900, **lot of 41 pieces** \$400 - 500

88. **ROMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 59 bronzes of Constantine the Great and later rulers**, including Crispus, Constantine II, Constans, Constantius II, Magnentius, Constantius Gallus, Julian II, Valentinian I, Valens, Gratian, Theodosius I, Arcadius, Honorius, Eudoxia; average circulated conditions, almost all attributed by the consignor on accompanying flips; retail value \$400, **lot of 59 pieces** \$150 - 200

89. **ROMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 19 AR antoniniani and AE folles** in better grades, including Gordian III, Philip I, Gallienus (2), Salonina, Saloninus (2), Claudius II, Aurelian, Tacitus, Probus (2), Carus, Diocletian, Maximian, Constantius I, Constantine I, Julian II, Jovian; many EF-AU with glossy patina, a couple with silvering intact, a very nice group; retail value \$350, **lot of 19 pieces, ex Bal Harbour Collection** \$150 - 200

Roman Provincial



90. **ROMAN PROVINCIAL: EGYPT: Severus Alexander**, 222-235 AD, potin tetradrachm (13.37g), Alexandria, year 5 (221/2 AD), Köln-2434, Dattari-4357, K&G-62.70, Emmett-3134.5, struck in Rome, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, C C C // Serapis standing facing, head left, holding transverse scepter, extending his right hand in salute, L (date), luscious dark brown surface, gorgeous example with exceptional eye appeal, NGC graded Choice VF (Star) Fine Style, ex Hermanubis Collection, ex CNG 106 Lot 628 \$150 - 200



91. **ROMAN PROVINCIAL: SYRIA: Trajan**, 98-117 AD, AR tetradrachm (13.74g), Antioch, 110-112 AD, Prieur-1498, RPC III 3540, laureate head right, club & eagle below // Tyche seated on rocks, holding grain-ears, with the river god Orontes swimming below, couple minor adhesions on reverse, VF, S \$170 - 200



92. **ROMAN PROVINCIAL: SYRIA: Caracalla**, 198-217 AD, BI tetradrachm (11.37g), Damascus, 215-217 AD, Prieur-1205, laureate head right, C C // eagle standing facing, head left, wreath in beak, wings spread, head of ram left between legs, C, lovely lustrous surface, Strike 3/5, Surface 5/5, double-struck, NGC graded Choice AU \$150 - 200

93. **ROMAN PROVINCIAL: LOT of 6 better Severan bronzes** from Nicopolis ad Istrum, including two of Septimius Severus (Varbanov 2503ff, VF, plus another VF example), Caracalla (Moushmov 1118, VF), Geta (reverse with prowling panther right, Varbanov—, Hristova & Jekov 8.22.53.4-corr, **extremely rare** with only a few examples known, VF+ with lovely green patina), Diadumenian (Varbanov 3596, VF), Elagabalus (Varbanov 3853, VF+); most with full glossy patina, a very nice lot! retail value \$400, **lot of 6 pieces** \$200 - 250



94. **BYZANTINE EMPIRE: Justinian I**, 527-565, AV solidus (4.29g), Constantinople, S-140, helmeted and cuirassed bust, holding globus cruciger & shield // angel facing, holding long P-cross & globus cruciger, officina Z, VF-EF \$260 - 350



95. **BYZANTINE EMPIRE: Justin II**, 565-578, AV solidus (4.45g), Constantinople, S-345, helmeted & cuirassed bust, beardless, holding Victory on globe & shield // Constantinopolis seated, holding spear & globus cruciger, officina, strike 5/5, surface 4/5, NGC graded choice AU \$325 - 400



96. **BYZANTINE EMPIRE: Phocas**, 602-610, AV solidus (4.34g), Constantinople, SB-618, draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing crown surmounted by cross, holding globus cruciger in right hand, DN FOCAS PERP AVG // angel standing facing, holding long staff surmounted by staurogram and globus cruciger, VICTORIA AVGG H / CONOB, light hairlines, VF-EF \$250 - 350

Ancient Coins



97. **BYZANTINE EMPIRE: Heraclius**, 610-641, AV solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, S-140, facing busts of Heraclius, with short beard and tufts of hair at ears, on left, and Heraclius Constantine, beardless on right, both wearing chlamys and simple crown with cross on circlet; cross between their heads // cross potent on three steps; officina , mintmark CONOB, choice AU \$300 - 400



98. **BYZANTINE EMPIRE: Theophilus**, 829-842, AR solidus (3.89g), Syracuse, SB-1670, bust facing, wearing crown and loros and holding cross potent // bust facing, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger, bold strike, AU \$300 - 400
99. **BYZANTINE EMPIRE: LOT of 94 bronze and 5 silver coins**, including 57 bronzes from Anastasius I to Constans II, about half of which 10 nummi & 5 nummi, with a few larger denominations, including 2 Justinian I "AISP" 16 nummi of Thessalonika; plus 37 others of later Byzantine, Ancient Greece, Judaeae, Nabataean, Parthian, Arab-Byzantine, Sasanian (AR drachm Khusru II), and a few Islamic dynasties (including Ilkhan Arghun AR dirham Tabriz AH685, and 2 interesting Afghan cast silver tokens with floral decoration); average circulated conditions, many quite worn but clearly identifiable, most attributed by consignor on accompanying flips; retail value \$700, **lot of 94 pieces** \$300 - 400
100. **BYZANTINE EMPIRE: LOT of 14 trachys plus 3 earlier AEs**, including Andronicus I (1183-85) with Virgin Mary (SB-1985, VF-EF, lovely details!), Isaac II with Virgin Mary (SB-2003, choice VF), Manuel I with Christ, Latin rulers with archangel Michael (SB-2036), **Bulgaria** Ivan Aleksandar with monogram (Youroukova & Penchev 92), and 9 other unidentified types, plus a follis of Constans II and two 5 nummi; average circulated conditions or better, some with legible inscriptions; retail value \$350, **lot of 17 pieces** \$180 - 240

Africa



101. **AXUM: Ebana**, 5th century, AV unit (1.58g), M&J-071, early Christian period, crowned bust right, holding whisk, flanked by wheat stalks // draped bust right wearing headcloth, holding whisk, flanked by wheat stalks, VF \$350 - 425

Near East



102. **ACHAEMENIDIAN EMPIRE: temp. Xerxes I to Darius II**, AV daric (8.29g), Sardes, ca. 485-420 BC, Sunrise-24, BMC Arabia Pl.24, Lydo-Milesian standard, Persian king in kneeling-running stance right, wearing kidaris and kandys, quiver over shoulder // incuse punch, VF , ex Bal Harbour Collection \$1,000 - 1,500
103. **ELYMAIS: LOT of 5 Arsacid AE tetradrachms**, all obverse portraits left-facing, including 3 of van't Haaff type-10.3 (different pellet locations), and one each of type-10.4 and 11.2 (Ordes I); all decently struck and with fine red-brown patina, some reverse dies better engraved than others; retail value \$350, **lot of 5 pieces** \$175 - 225



104. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.14g), Rhagai, Sell-28.1, Sunrise-296, diademed bust left, long beard, wearing tiara and seahorse-tipped torque // 5-line legend, struck from worn dies, well centered strike with lovely old toning, EF-AU \$120 - 160



105. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraatakes & Musa**, 2 BC - 4 AD, AR drachm (3.48g), Shore-324, Sell-58.9, kings bust left, Nike on each side crowning him with a wreath // bust of Queen Musa wearing tiara & diadem, Greek legend around, F-VF, R \$300 - 400
106. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: LOT of 25 silver drachms** from a variety of rulers, featuring various portrait styles, average circulated conditions; retail value \$600, **lot of 25 pieces** \$250 - 350



107. **PERSIS KINGDOM: Vahbarz**, 3rd century BC, AR obol (0.84g), Alram-529, head right, wearing diadem and kyrbasia // fire temple of Ahura-Mazda; to left, Aramaic legend to left & below, standard to right, bold VF-EF \$120 - 160



108. **PERSIS KINGDOM: Darev II**, 1st century BC, AR drachm (4.16g), Sunrise-590, Alram-564, bearded bust left, wearing diadem and Parthian-style tiara with crescent and three rows of pellets // ruler standing right, holding scepter and sacrificing before altar, wonderful bold strike, choice EF \$120 - 160



109. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur I**, 241-272, AR ½ drachm (2.04g), G-24, crowned and cuirassed bust right // fire altar with two attendants facing outwards, bold VF \$140 - 180



110. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Hormizd I**, 272-273, AE pashiz (1.98g), cf. Göbl-37, SNS-A21/22 (all different style), standard obverse, with korymbos // fire altar & two attendants, with each of the attendants facing the fire and raising their arm, with the right attendant holding up a wreath, minimal porosity, superb example, possibly the finest known, choice VF, RRR \$300 - 400

Only two examples on CoinArchives, one that sold in our Auction 38, Lot 69, the other from Pars Coins Sale 8, Lot 107, both inferior quality.



111. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varhran II**, 276-293, AR drachm (3.58g), G-64, busts of the king, queen, and prince, the prince not holding anything // fire altar & two attendants, taurine left of the fire, tiny chip at the edge, bold strike, VF-EF \$150 - 200

112. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur III**, 383-388: LOT of 11 silver drachms; Type Göbl-125/128: usual variations of the standard type; average VF condition, a few with some light hornsilver or minor defects; retail value \$800, **lot of 11 pieces** \$425 - 500



113. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varhran IV**, 388-399, AE pashiz (2.79g), style of Göbl-141 drachm; SNS—, standard bust, with large hand raised to right, holding tiny object // usual tire altar and two attendants, seems unpublished, VF, **RRR** \$130 - 170



114. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.13g), DA (Darabjird), G-147, SNS-44, very rare variety, with the mint symbol both on the obverse, left of the king's crown, and on the reverse, left of the fire atop the altar, choice EF-AU, **RR** \$180 - 220



115. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.08g), DA + GW, G-147, SNS-A20, very rare variety, with the mint abbreviation GW both on the obverse, left of the king's crown, and on the reverse, left of the fire atop the altar; the DA mint (Darabjird) appears retrograde to the right of the fire, EF-AU, **RR** \$200 - 260

GW is normally the abbreviation for Gurgan near the Caspian coast, but this must be a different mint in Fars province, as the DA series with branch mints are always within that province.

116. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varhran V**, 420-438: LOT of 12 silver drachms; Type Göbl-155 (king's head before the fire altar), from the following mints: WH (2 pcs), AAW (2), ART, DL (2), AT, DA, AS, and mint missing or uncertain mint (2); all in VF-EF condition, but about half with some light adhesions; still a very attractive group; retail value \$1000, **lot of 12 pieces** \$500 - 600

117. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd II**, 438-457: LOT of 12 silver drachms; Type Göbl-160 (attendants each holding a sword), all with no mint or with uncertain mint signature; all in VF or better condition and one 2 pieces with some light adhesions; retail value \$1000, **lot of 12 pieces** \$500 - 600

118. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Peroz**, 457-484: LOT of 15 silver drachms; All of types Göbl-174 & 176, including the mints of LYW (2 pcs), BBA (3), AY, NY, BYSh (2), ST (3), AW, WH, and DA; all in VF-EF condition, but most with some spots of light adhesions or very light hornsilver; retail value \$700; **lot of 15 pieces** \$350 - 450

119. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Peroz**, 457-484, LOT of 20 silver drachms of, types Göbl-174 & 176, including the mints mostly of the mints of ST and WH, also one each of AS, AY and ShY, all excellent strikes, undated as always, mostly EF condition; retail value \$1400, **lot of 20 pieces** \$650 - 850

120. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Valkash**, 484-488: LOT of 6 silver drachms; Type Göbl-178: mints of LD, AY, ST, GW; and Göbl-179: mint of AW and mint missing; average nearly VF condition; one pierced and one with mount removed; retail value \$700; **lot of 6 pieces** \$375 - 450



121. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Zamasp**, 497-499, AR drachm (3.97g), KR (Kirman), year 3, G-181, standard type with father & son, son holding hold ribbon, rare mint, choice VF, **R** \$140 - 180

122. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Zamasp**, 497-499: LOT of 9 silver drachms; Type Göbl-180: mints of DA (2 pcs) year 2 and year missing, AY year 3, GD year 2, and AS year 1; average nearly VF condition, all without any damage; retail value \$1150 **lot of 9 pieces** \$550 - 700

123. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Khuro I**, 531-579: LOT of 21 silver drachms; Type Göbl-196, from the following mints & regnal years: DL 26 & 47; LD 34 and 45; GD 23 & 30 (2 pcs); WH 17, 32, and 33 (2); MY 46; AL 41; AHM 31; WHYC 31; AYLAN 33; WYH 25; ART 30; HYL 21; PL 36; and mint missing year 16; attractive group in average circulated grades, all without any damage; retail value \$750; **lot of 21 pieces** \$400 - 500

124. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Khuro I**, 531-579, LOT of 28 silver drachms of his third series, type Göbl-196, including the mints ART, AW, AY, AYLAN, BN, BYSh, GD, GW, HWC, MY, WH, WYH, WYHC, and YZ, nearly all with legible date, all in VF condition or better; retail value \$1000, **lot of 28 pieces** \$450 - 600

125. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Khuro I**, 531-579, LOT of 28 silver drachms of his third series, type Göbl-196, including the mints ART, AW, BYSh, HWC, KL, LD, ML, MY, WH, WYH, WYHC, and YZ, nearly all with legible date, all in VF condition or better; retail value \$1000, **lot of 28 pieces** \$450 - 600

126. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Hormizd IV**, 579-590, LOT of 34 silver drachms of, type Göbl-200, including the mints ART, AW, AY, BN, BYSh, DL, GD, MY, NAL, WH, WYHC, and YZ, probably all with legible date, all well-struck examples with full portraits, in VF condition or better; retail value \$1300, **lot of 34 pieces** \$600 - 750



127. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Vistahm**, 591-597, AR drachm (4.05g), LD (Rayy), year 2, G-205, nice portrait, with long hair instead of the hair-ball, stars flanking crown and triple-tiered object in each of the crescents in the margin, choice VF, **RR** \$450 - 550



128. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Vistahm**, 591-597, AR drachm (3.88g), LD (Rayy), year 6, G-205, nice portrait, with long hair instead of the hair-ball, flowers instead of stars within the four margin crescents; pellet below the reverse, VF, **R** \$350 - 450

129. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Khusro II**, 591-628: LOT of 20 silver drachms; standard reform type (Göbl-211 & 212) of the following mints & date: BYSh 35 and 37 (2 pcs), ShY 25 & 35 (2), LAM 28 & 37, WH 334, WHH 27 28 & 31; DA 27 & 34, WYHC 11, BBA 30, AHM 27, 28 & 36; and GC 30; average circulated grades, but most with stains, lights adhesions or other minor defects; retail value \$600, **lot of 20 pieces** \$220 - 280



130. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Khusro III**, ca. 630, AR drachm (3.98g), WYHC (the Treasury mint), year 2, G-232, beardless bust right, VF-EF \$140 - 180
131. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd III**, 632-651: LOT of 14 silver drachms; Type Göbl-234 or the SK mint (Sijistan): year 3 (6 pcs), year 4 (7), and year 5 (1); all in EF condition or better, but all with some hornsilver; retail value \$600, **lot of 14 pieces** \$280 - 350
132. **SASANIAN KINGDOM**: LOT of 15 silver drachms of 15 different kings;: Ardashir I, Shahpur I, Shahpur II, Shahpur III, Varhran IV, Yazdigerd I, Varhran V, Yazdigerd II, Peroz, Valkash, Zamasp, Khusro I, Hormizd IV, Khusro II, and Ardashir III; average circulated grades, only a few with some adhesions or minor defects; retail value \$1100, **lot of 15 pieces** \$500 - 700
133. **SASANIAN KINGDOM**: LOT of 16 silver drachms of 16 different kings;: Ardashir I (minor chipping), Shahpur I, Varhran II (chipped), Shahpur II, Shahpur III, Varhran IV, Yazdigerd I (EF), Varhran V, Yazdigerd II (pierced), Peroz, Kavad I, Khusro I, Hormizd IV, Khusro II, Ardashir III (EF), and Yazdigerd III (Fine); all VF unless noted; retail value; retail value \$950, **lot of 16 pieces** \$450 - 500
134. **SASANIAN KINGDOM**: LOT of 5 better pieces;: Ardashir I, AE pashiz (style of Göbl-12, F-VF); Varhran V, AR drachm (G-155: AW mint, choice VF); Yazdigerd II, AR drachm (G-160, 2 pcs, both without mint and fine style, VF-EF); and Zamasp, AR drachm (G-179, ST mint, year 1, VF); retail value \$475, **lot of 5 pieces** \$260 - 350
135. **SASANIAN KINGDOM**: LOT of 10 silver drachms;: including Yazdigerd I (4 pcs), Varhran V (3), and Yazdigerd II (3); probably average VF or slightly better, but all with hornsilver or other surface damage; retail value \$350, **lot of 10 pieces** \$150 - 200
136. **SASANIAN KINGDOM**: LOT of 14 silver drachms, scarce mints & dates: **Kavad I**: GNCKL 34, and PL 39; **Khusro I**: ALM 38, AM 2 (small chip in the margin), LYW 16, ML 47 (three pellets below the reverse), SK 33, and SK 36; and **Hormizd IV**: AHM 8, APL 7, NAL 10, SK 5, and WYHC 1; average VF condition; interesting groups of better coins; retail value \$850, **lot of 14 pieces** \$450 - 550
137. **SASANIAN KINGDOM**: LOT of 15 silver drachms: Shahpur I (1 pc), Shahpur II (1), Varhran V (1), Peroz (4, including mints NY, AS, AY), Valkash (1, clipped), Kavad I (3), and Khusro II (4); mostly VF condition, a few slightly discolored or clipped down to lighter weights; retail value \$600, **lot of 15 pieces** \$300 - 400
138. **SASANIAN KINGDOM**: LOT of 7 eastern style drachms, derived from Shahpur II, 309-379 (2 pcs, assigned by Göbl to a mint near Kabul, both VF); Varhran IV, 388-399 (3 pcs, assigned to the Kidarites, Göbl-DB:1566, 1 Fine and 2 bold VF); and Yazdigerd II, 438-457 (2, both with illegible or stylized mint abbreviations, both VF with some minor discoloration); retail value \$550, **lot of 7 pieces** \$260 - 350

Ancient Central Asia



139. **ALKHON: Khingila**, ca. 440-490, AV dinar (7.09g), G-85, king standing left, with Siva & bull reverse, with the reverse heavily blundered as usual, scyphate, typical flan crack, EF, R \$700 - 900



140. **ALKHON: Khingila**, ca. 440-490, AV dinar (7.09g), G-85, king standing left, with Siva & bull reverse, with the reverse heavily blundered as usual, scyphate, thin flan crack, bold obverse, with full details, EF, R \$700 - 900



141. **HEPHTHALITE: Anonymous**, 6th century, AR drachm (3.52g), G-287var, imitating type G-176 of Sasanian ruler Peroz (457-484) with 4 dots added to the obverse margin; unlike any published example, with tamgha #62 engraved behind the king's bust, and countermarked #64 in the obverse margin at 9:00, VF, RR \$140 - 200

No similar example recorded on CoinArchives, Zeno or by Vondrovec.



142. **TOBAZINI: Anonymous**, ca. 420-475, AR drachm (3.88g), Vondrovec-32, imitating a drachm of the Sasanian Varhran IV (388-399), Bactrian legend and tamgha to right on the obverse, with the same tamgha four times attached to the reverse border; struck in the region north of the Hindu Kush, excellent strike, especially the obverse, choice VF \$140 - 180



143. **DAHAE (EARLY SCYTHIAN): Anonymous**, ca. 1st century BC, AR drachm (3.63g), cf. Zeno-52973, completely stylized human head, showing only the eye, ear, and hair, uniface, VF, RR \$130 - 170



144. **FERGHANA: Anonymous Khagans**, AE cash (5.00g), 7th-8th century, Smirnova-1435, Zeno-16987, ' 'n (khagan) in Sogdian-Turkic script to left, lyre-shaped tamgha to right // plain reverse, dark patina, Fine, **RRR** \$140 - 180

This is the first example of this type to appear in our auction, and we cannot find another example in any other auctions.



145. **KHWARIZM: Anonymous**, ca. 800-840, AE unit (2.5g), Vainberg-G14, cf. Zeno-275250, horse right, whirling circle above; tamgha in center, traces of Khwarizmian legend around, lovely patination, F-VF, **RR** \$120 - 160

The same horse & circle design was adopted for the Tahirid fals dated AH228 (842/843 AD), which was struck just four years after the first Islamic coins at Khwarizm.



146. **NAKHSAB: Anonymous**, 4th-6th century, AE unit (2.25g), Rtveladze-39, Zeno-165642, leontomachia type: bust left, elaborate hair style with long locks, Sogdian legend before face // combat scene, king with short sword killing lion standing on its hind legs, late series with stylized format, VF, **R** \$150 - 200



147. **SAMARKAND: Afrig Devashtich**, in Pendjikent, 719-722, AE cash (1.55g), Smirnova-400 ff, Zeno-53716, Sogdian script // two tamghas, solid planchet, without the Chinese style central hole, VF, **RR** \$140 - 180

148. **SOGDIANA: LOT of 14 copper cash coins** (13 regular issues and 1 charm, all with usual central holes), mostly Samarkand, unidentified, average VG condition, but all with some adhesions or other flaws, unidentified and loose in a box; retail value \$350, **lot of 14 pieces** \$120 - 180



149. **TIRMIDH (TERMEZ): Unknown ruler**, ca. 7th century, AE cash (3.37g), Zeno-271365 (this piece), tamgha and uncertain Sogdian word // 3 line Sogdian legend; see the long discussions for Zeno-271365 and 117760, also the same tamgha on the square-hole cash type Zeno-57521, VF, **RRR** \$300 - 400

Ancient Group Lots

150. **ANCIENT: LOT of 26 coins** from Greek and Persian world, including **Greek**: Siculo-Punic AE (palm tree/horse head), Syracuse Timoleon AE trias (Hippocamp), Egypt Ptolemy II AE22, Seleukid Antiochos VI AR drachm & 2 bronzes, Cappadocia Ariobarzanes AR drachm, Hispania Carteia AE (Fortuna/dolphin), plus several other bronzes and a small lead tessera; **Persian**: Achaemenid AR siglo, Elymais Kamnakires VI BI drachm, 3 Parthian AR drachms, 2 Kushano-Sasanian coppers (including imitation of Peroz I with Siva & Nandi), Phromo Kesaro AR drachm with Bactrian countermark, 2 Hephthalite pieces, and Samarkand Tarkhan AE cash; average circulated conditions, the majority worn but with quite a few nicer examples, most identified in accompanying holders; retail value \$650, **lot of 26 pieces** \$300 - 400
151. **ANCIENT: LOT of 44 coins and a gold ring** from Ancient India and elsewhere, including **India**: 5 punchmark silvers, 4 Indo-Greek coins (including Menander I AR drachm Bop-3), 5 Indo-Scythian coins (3 Azes-type tetradrachms & 2 drachms), 5 Kushan coppers (including a nice Kanishka tetradrachm with choice Vado reverse), and a few pieces of Western Satraps, Shahi kings and others; **Islamic**: Arab-Sasanian drachm Abdullah b. al-Zubayr (chipped), Umayyad Fals (similar to examples from al-Andalus), 3 AR square dirhams (Almohad and Christian imitation), several other pieces (including Artuqid AR dirham Mardin AH644); **plus 5 Crusader**, Cilician Armenian, Polish coins, and an intricately made ancient gold ring (0.50g) attributed by the consignor to the Nabataeans; average circulated conditions, the majority worn but with quite a few nicer examples, most identified in accompanying holders; retail value \$650, **lot of 45 pieces** \$280 - 360
152. **ANCIENT: LOT of 21 coins** (13 silver) with several better types, including **Roman Republic** (5): AR denarius T. Cloelius (Cr-260/1, possible fourrée), L. Rustius (Cr-389/1), C. Hosidius C.f. Geta (Cr-407/2), C. Vibius Pansa Caetronianus (Cr-449/1a), C. Considius Paetus (Cr-465/2b); **Roman Imperial** (7): AR denarius Trajan, Hadrian, Severus Alexander, AE sestertius Otacilia Severa, Volusian, AR siliqua Valentinian I, Honorius (clipped); **Roman Provincial** (2): BI tetradrachm Nero Alexandria, Antioch; **Others** (7): Hestiaia AR tetrobol, Parthia Mithradates II AR drachm, Sasanian Peroz AR drachm, 3 Judaeans AE prutahs, plus an Olbia AE arrow money; average circulated conditions; retail value \$450, **lot of 21 pieces** \$200 - 300
153. **ANCIENT: LOT of 54 coins** from the Roman Empire, various provinces, and the Byzantine Empire, including **Roman**: Nero Alexandria (RY.12, RPC-5289), Vespasian Antioch civic issue (RPC-4292), Domitian Antioch (RPC-2023) & Canata (RPC-2092), Marcus Aurelius Amphipolis (SNG ANS-188/189), Philip I antoninianus, Maximinus II Daia (RIC-43), various types of the Constantinian Dynasty and later (such as Urbs Roma with she-wolf and twins); **Byzantine**: 6 larger coppers (including Justinian I Constantinople follis, Justin II & Sophia Antioch follis BMC-205ff); **plus 8 small Judaeans coppers** (including Pontius Pilate, Agrippa I, Herod I) & 5 Nabataean coppers (Aretas IV & Shaqilat, Rabbel II); average circulated conditions, the majority worn but with quite a few nicer examples, most identified in accompanying holders; retail value \$650, **lot of 54 pieces** \$250 - 350

Islamic Coins

Early Pre-Reform



154. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Yazdigerd type**, 652-668, AR drachm (3.96g), SK (Sijistan), YE20, A-1, first Islamic coin, distinguished from the last regular Sasanian issue of the same year by the addition of Arabic *bism Allah* in ObQ2, VF-EF \$140 - 180

Islamic Coins



155. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Yazdigerd type**, 652-668, AR drachm (3.87g), SK (Sijistan), YE20 (frozen), A-1, first Islamic coin, distinguished from the last regular Sasanian issue of the same year by the addition of Arabic *bism Allah* in ObQ2, VF \$120 - 160



156. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Yazdigerd type**, 652-660, AR drachm (3.74g), BN (possibly Bamm), YE20 (frozen), A-2, Malek-215/216, with Arabic *jayyid* ("good") instead of *bism Allah* in ObQ2, known mainly from the three mints in Kirman province, EF, **RR** \$240 - 300



157. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Khusraw type**, ca. 653-670, AR drachm (4.07g), BYSh (Bishapur), YE25, A-4, pellet after *bism Allah* in obverse margin, bold strike, EF \$120 - 160



158. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Mu'awiya**, 661-680, AR drachm (4.12g), DAP (Fasâ), year 43 (frozen), A-14, Mu'awiya was the first Umayyad caliph, who ruled AH41-60; although dated "43", this type was actually struck circa AH52-54, gorgeous strike with glossy iridescent toning, gem EF, **R** \$200 - 260



159. **ARAB-SASANIAN: al-Hakam b. Abi'l-'As**, ca. 674-677, AR drachm (3.31g), PYL, AH56, A-11, obverse marginal legend *bism Allah rabb al-hukm* ("in the name of God, Lord of the judgment"), some corrosion in the margins, otherwise very attractive, VF, **RR** \$180 - 220

The location of PYL is unknown, perhaps an epithet for "Kirman", as suggested by Stuart Sears.



160. **ARAB-SASANIAN: al-Qatari b. Fuja'a**, ca. 688-698, AR drachm (4.07g), BYSh (Bishapur), AH75, A-33, with the title that means "commander of the believers", i.e., his claim to the caliphate, superb strike, choice EF \$300 - 400



161. **ARAB-SASANIAN: al-Hajjaj b. Yusuf**, 694-713, AR drachm (3.96g), BYSh (Bishapur), AH77, A-A35, the first truly Arabic type, with his name in Arabic and the full kalima written radially in obverse outer margin, in eleven segments, bold strike on a broad flan, strong VF, **R** \$700 - 900



162. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, ca. 700-720, AE pashiz (1.58g), Kazirun, ND, A-40, Gyselen-35a, Sasanian bust right, mint name in Pahlavi before // woman on horseback, carrying a vase, lovely patination, VF-EF, **RR** \$130 - 170



163. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE pashiz (1.10g), Gyanbud (=Qasr-i Abu Nasr), ND, A-43B, two Byzantine busts, with cross on crown, as Heraclius & his son Heraclius Constantine // single attendant standing at left, with location name Gyanbud in vertical Pahlavi script to right, F-VF, **RR** \$140 - 180



164. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, ca. 700±, AE pashiz (1.30g), NM, ND, A-43D, Gyselen—, single facing bust, crowned, holding cross in right hand // three crosses, with the central cross larger and resting upon three steps, blundered legend around, without mint name; lovely strike, choice VF, **RRR** \$130 - 170

The only recorded example of this remarkable type was sold at Leu Numismatic Web Auction 13, lot 1761 (August 2020).



165. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE fals or pashiz (3.02g), Kirman, AH95, A-45.1, unpublished type, with Pahlavi text on obverse (perhaps Pahlavi translation of the Muslim kalima), Arab reverse: *bism Allah / darb kirman / sana khams / wa tis'in*, historically important, strong Fine, **RRR** \$200 - 300

This is the second known Arab-Sasanian copper coin of the mint of Kirman, dated AH95 within the caliphal reign al-Walid I, written out in words in Arabic. Standard Umayyad copper coins of Kirman have just been discovered, and an example will appear in our next Auction #42. Silver dirhams of the Kirman mint are common. Same dies as the first specimen, sold in our Auction 31, Lot 185.

166. **ARAB-SASANIAN: LOT of 10 copper pashiz**, various types; including Byzantine bust, Sasanian bust, bull with human head, Janus, etc.; average Fine but almost all with adhesions or other defects; unidentified; retail value at least \$400, **lot of 10 pieces** \$150 - 200



167. **TABARISTAN: Sa'id b. Da'laj**, 776-778, AR ½ drachm (1.64g), Tabaristan, PYE126, A-59, rare type with his patronym included, *sa'id bin / da'laj*, EF, **R** \$400 - 500



168. **TABARISTAN: Yahya**, 779-781, AR ½ drachm (2.02g), Tabaristan, PYE129, A-60, lustrous, choice AU, **RR** \$400 - 500



169. **TABARISTAN: Yahya**, 779-781, AR ½ drachm (1.87g), Tabaristan, PYE130, A-60, bold strike, AU, **RR** \$400 - 500



170. **TABARISTAN: Nusayr**, 784-785, AR ½ drachm (2.02g), Tabaristan, AH168, A-L73, Malek-212, mint & date written in Arabic on the reverse, whereas the name of Nusayr is in Pahlavi at the usual name location before the bust on the obverse, average strike, EF, **RR** \$800 - 1,000

Miles and DeShazo have argued that this individual was the eunuch Nusayr al-Wasif, who served as chief of intelligence for the caliph al-Mahdi.



171. **EASTERN SISTAN: Anonymous**, ca. 720s-750s, AR drachm (3.52g), SK (Sijistan), ND, A-78, possibly uncertain symbol in ObQ1; stylized "date" on reverse identical to the symbol on the example sold in our Auction 15, Lot 113, nice quality (Auction 15:113 was broken and repaired), VF, **RRR** \$180 - 240



172. **EASTERN SISTAN: Qudama**, ca. 770s, AR drachm (4.09g), SK (Sijistan), ND, A-86, fabulous strike, without any weakness, unfortunately pierced, choice EF, **RR** \$140 - 180



173. **EASTERN SISTAN: Ishaq**, 770s or 780s, AR drachm (3.06g), SK (Sijistan), ND, A-82, decent silver, VF, **R** \$120 - 160



174. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: AE follis** (6.77g), Baysan (Skythopolis), ND, A-3509.1, SICA-594, in the style of Justin II & Sophia: imperial couple enthroned facing, each holding a scepter, cross between them above, CKV O- O HC // large M, flanked by ANNO / VII, NIKO below (all N's retrograde), light cleaning scratches on the reverse, VF, **S** \$150 - 200



175. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: Standing Caliph**, ca. 692-700, AE fals (2.92g), Iliya (Jerusalem), A-3545, TG-1/16, standing caliph, *muhammad rasul Allah* around // cursive *m*, *filastin* right and *iliya* left, lovely well-centered strike without any weakness, bold VF \$200 - 260

Iliya is from the Latin name Aelia Capitolina for the city of Jerusalem.

176. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: LOT of 13 copper Pseudo-Byzantine fulus**, includes 11 Standing Emperor pieces derived from early issues of Constans (ruled 641-668), ten with cursive "m" (A-3504) and one with capital "M" (A-3505); 1 Imperial Bust fals derived from year 3 of Constans (A-3506); and 1 Three Standing Figures fals derived from Heraclius (A-3501); all in VF or slightly better condition; retail value \$500, **lot of 13 pieces** \$260 - 350

Islamic Coins

177. **ARAB-BYZANTINE:** LOT of 9 copper fulus: A-3505, Standing Emperor, capital M (2 pcs); A-3511A, Enthroned Emperor, "Pseudo-Damascus" types (2); A-3513.2, Two Standing Figures, Ba'albakk mint; A-3524, Imperial Bust, Hims mint; and Standing Caliph, one of Halab mint, plus two of illegible mint; average circulated grades; retail value \$325, **lot of 9 pieces** \$130 - 160

178. **ARAB-BYZANTINE:** LOT of 43 early copper folles, mostly Pseudo-Byzantine issues of the Arab conquerors of Syria struck during the 640s and 650s, derived from host folles of Heraclius and Constans, average F-VF condition, a really interesting research group; retail value \$1300, **lot of 43 pieces** \$450 - 600

Early Post-Reform



179. **UMAYYAD: 'Abd al-Malik**, 685-705, AV dinar (4.26g), NM (Dimashq), AH78, A-125, wonderful strike, some medieval scratches above the reverse field, intended to erase the underlying graffiti, EF-AU \$550 - 650



180. **UMAYYAD: 'Abd al-Malik**, 685-705, AV dinar (4.24g), NM (Dimashq), AH86, A-125, EF \$350 - 450



181. **UMAYYAD: 'Abd al-Malik**, 685-705, AR dirham (2.66g), al-Furat, AH80, A-126, Klat-502, scarce mint in southern Iraq, rare for the dates of 'Abd al-Malik, evenly worn, nice Fine, R \$180 - 240



182. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AV dinar (4.25g), NM (Dimashq), AH96, A-127, well struck, lustrous, NGC graded MS62 \$350 - 450



183. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.67g), Ramhurmuz, AH92, A-128, Klat-385a, rare date for this mint, slightly clipped, F-VF, R \$130 - 180



184. **UMAYYAD: 'Umar**, 717-720, AR dirham (2.85g), Ifriqiya, AH101, A-133, Klat-88, scarce date, bold VF \$150 - 200



185. **UMAYYAD: Yazid II**, 720-724, AR dirham (2.70g), Tabaristan, AH102, A-135, Klat-496, VF, R \$700 - 900



186. **UMAYYAD: Yazid II**, 720-724, AR dirham (2.61g), Istakhr, AH102, A-135, Klat-82b, with mint mark "TM" below the obverse field, VF, R \$300 - 400



187. **UMAYYAD: Yazid II**, 720-724, AR dirham (2.93g), Ifriqiya, AH103, A-135, Klat-90, bold EF-AU \$140 - 180



188. **UMAYYAD: Hisham**, 724-743, AV dinar (4.24g), NM (Dimashq), AH108, A-136, choice VF \$300 - 400



189. **UMAYYAD: Hisham**, 724-743, AR dirham (2.64g), al-Andalus, AH113, A-137, Klat-126, VF \$450 - 550



190. **UMAYYAD: Hisham**, 724-743, AR dirham (2.92g), Ifriqiya, AH114, A-137, Klat-101, broad flan, EF-AU \$130 - 170



191. **UMAYYAD: Hisham**, 724-743, AR dirham (2.74g), al-Andalus, AH118, A-137, Klat-131, VF \$300 - 400



192. **UMAYYAD: Yazid III**, 743-744, AR dirham (2.85g), Wasit, AH126, A-139, Klat-719b, with 4 annulets in the obverse margin, the only issue that can securely assigned to the short-reign caliph Yazid III, lovely VF \$120 - 160



193. **UMAYYAD: Marwan II**, 744-750, AR dirham (2.84g), al-Jazira, AH129, A-142, Klat-225, bold VF-EF \$120 - 160



194. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 730s/740s, AE fals (3.43g), [Iliya], A-163.1, without mint name, 5-branch candelabra in obverse center, 2nd half of kalima on reverse; turned upside down the candelabra represents either the Jewish menorah or the dome of a mosque! popular type, VF, R \$140 - 180



195. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 730s/740s, AE fals (3.83g), Ba'albakk, AH99, A-168, W-777, clear date & denomination thamaniya 'ashar qirat in reverse & obverse margins, respectively (date not read by Walker), beautiful patina, VF, RR \$160 - 200



196. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 730s/740s, AE fals (4.30g), Bayt Jibrin, ND (ca. 705-720), A-171, SNAT-39/40, very rare Palestinian mint, VF, RR \$120 - 160



197. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 730s/740s, AE fals (3.40g), al-Rusafa, ND, A-185S, very rare mint in eastern Syria; standard design, with the obverse bearing three annulets in the margin, identical to type Walker-838 from the mint of Dimashq, which is dated circa 116-120 by Bone, likely struck very shortly after the well-known al-Madina Ma'din Amir al Mu'minin type (type #A183), some weakness, especially on the obverse, fully clear mint name, Fine, RRR \$160 - 200



198. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 730s/740s, AE fals (3.50g), Yubna, ND, A-191, very rare Palestinian mint; full mint name, much rarer than the Standing Caliph Arab-Byzantine fals of the same mint, lovely patina, VF, RRR \$200 - 260



199. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 730s/740s, AE fals (1.15g), al-Daybul, AH117, A-199D, citing the kalima divided as usual on Umayyad copper coins, with the reverse marginal legend bism Allah duriba hadha al-fals bi 'l-daybul sanat sab' 'ashara wa mi'a, no marginal legend on the obverse, much porosity and erosion from having been in the salty soil in Sind, Fine, RRR \$200 - 300

This appears to be the 5th known Umayyad fals of al-Daybul, always dated AH117.



200. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 730s/740s, AE fals (2.34g), Madinat al-Bayda', AH112, A-B204, anonymous, date in the center with decorative margin around // mint formula in the margin, muhammad / rasul Allah in the center, the first known copper coin of this mint, mild porosity; almost certainly unique, and of the highest rarity, VF, RRRR \$300 - 400

The mint be the same as Balkh al-Bayda, which is known for silver dirhams dated 111 and 112. The style is typically Khorasanian, which clinches the relationship to Balkh.



201. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 730s/740s, AE fals (1.70g), al-Mubarak (= Balkh), AH119, A-C204.1, According to the historian al-Tabari, al-Mubarak was a temporary epithet for Balkh; used on silver dirhams 106-110 & 116-120, and copper 119-120, some weakness on the obverse, Fine, RRR \$130 - 170



202. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 730s/740s, cast AE fals (1.66g), NM, ND, A-D206, inscribed only 'ashrin wa mi'a // bi-dirham ja'iz, "120 to the dirham, current", Khorasanian style, appears to be unpublished, F-VF, RRR \$150 - 200



203. **UMAYYAD/ABBASID: Anonymous**, ca. 700-900, glass vessel stamp (3.10g), Balog-870/873, inscribed qist zayt qanab ("full unit of cannabis oil"), the substance also called "hemp oil", choice EF, RR \$300 - 400

This is the seal removed from the top of a container filled with cannabis oil. The English word cannabis comes from the Arabic "qanab", which in turn is derived from ancient Greek "kannabis". The Arabic word "qist" derives from ancient Greek "xestes".

Islamic Coins



204. **UMAYYAD/ABBASID:** AV burial bracteate (0.39g), facing human head, uniface bracteate, normally placed on the corpse of a deceased person at his burial, pierced as usual for attachment, same type as Lot 243 in our Auction 39, EF, **RR** \$160 - 200

205. **UMAYYAD:** LOT of 3 copper fulus of the al-Mansura mint (in southern Pakistan), type A-A204, including one probably dated AH122 (seems to be same reverse die as Morton & Eden Auction 103, Lot 18); another dated either 117 or 119 (no die match found); and the third dated AH119 (confirmed by reverse die link to Lot 2139 in our Auction 40, which reveals the date); all in Fine condition but with considerably porosity as found on almost all known fulus of al-Mansura; retail value \$300, **lot of 3 pieces** \$140 - 180



206. **ABBASID REVOLUTION: Anonymous,** AR dirham (2.88g), al-Kufa, AH128, A-207.1, Klat-548a, Kharijite issue, with the phrase *la hukm illa lillah* in the upper left segment of the obverse margin, VF \$120 - 160



207. **ABBASID REVOLUTION: 'Abd al-Rahman b. Muslim,** AE fals (1.51g), Herat, AH136, A-208A, Zeno-109394 (dated 132), citing the anti-Umayyad leader as *abu muslim amir al muhammad Abu Muslim* "the amir of the people of Muhammad", a reference to the prophet Muhammad, the mint & date in words in the obverse field, and the Qur'an verse 42:23 in the reverse margin; very clear date, previously unpublished, Fine, **RRR** \$140 - 180



208. **ABBASID REVOLUTION: Layth b. Hammâd,** fl. 748, AE fals (2.95g), Jurjan, AH130, A-G209, with the Qur'an verse 42:23 in the obverse margin, characteristic of the Abbasid Revolution, lovely example, unpublished and probably unique, choice VF, **RRR** \$200 - 300



209. **ABBASID: al-Mansur,** 754-775, AV dinar (4.26g), NM, AH138, A-212, one nick in the obverse field, bold strike, EF \$220 - 260



210. **ABBASID: al-Mansur,** 754-775, AR dirham (2.78g), Madinat al-Salam, AH146, A-213.1, first year for the mint of Madinat al-Salam (Baghdad), calligraphically in the old style of the dirhams of Dimashq & al-Hashimiya struck before AH146, VF, **R** \$200 - 300



211. **ABBASID: al-Mahdi,** 775-785, AV dinar (4.26g), NM, AH160, A-214, VF-EF \$150 - 200



212. **ABBASID: al-Hadi,** 785-786, AR dirham (2.93g), Madinat Jayy, AH170, A-217.1, citing the caliph as *al-khalifa musa*, fantastic strike, AU, **RR** \$200 - 260



213. **ABBASID: al-Rashid,** 786-809, AV dinar (4.23g), NM (Madinat al-Salam), AH190, A-218.4, EF \$220 - 260



214. **ABBASID: al-Rashid,** 786-809, AR dirham (2.93g), Madinat al-Salam, AH170, A-219.5, with *al-'alâ* below the reverse (but without the final *alif* in that name) and without citing the full titles of al-Rashid, added at this mint later in the same year AH170, EF-AU, **R** \$120 - 160



215. **ABBASID: al-Rashid,** 786-809, AR dirham (2.85g), al-Muhammadiya, AH190, A-219.9, citing 'Ubayd Allah below the obverse and Umm Ja'far (the wife of al-Rashid) below the reverse, bold VF, **RR** \$240 - 300

This "al-Muhammadiya" is not the location known as Rayy but an uncertain location in the Armenian region, perhaps the same place that began its production later in the year AH190.



216. **ABBASID: al-Rashid,** 786-809, AR dirham (3.00g), Ma'dan Bajunays, AH191, A-219.9, Vardanyan-202, citing Umm Ja'far (the wife of al-Rashid) merely as *umm* ("mother"), scarce Armenian mint, EF, **R** \$180 - 220



217. **ABBASID: al-Rashid**, 786-809, AR dirham (2.85g), Ma'dan Bajunays, AH191, A-219.9, Vardanyan-203, citing Umm Ja'far (the wife of al-Rashid) and Da'ud, scarce Armenian mint, VF, R \$150 - 200



218. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AV dinar (4.20g), Misr, AH215, A-222A.2, gorgeous strike, EF-AU \$300 - 350



219. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AV dinar (4.25g), Madinat al-Salam, AH218, A-222A.2, tiny nick at the obverse margin, lovely bold strike, choice EF \$260 - 300



220. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AR dirham (2.89g), Herat, AH196, A-223.4, anonymous, except for the vizier al-Fadl below the reverse, gorgeous style, choice EF, R \$120 - 160



221. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AR 1/4 dirham (0.75g), al-Muhammadiya, AH209, A-223I, mint name reasonably clear, same style as the half dirham of al-Muhammadiya, also dated 209, possibly related to the simultaneous introduction of 1/4 and 1/2 dirhams in San'a AH208-210, unpublished, VF, RRR \$200 - 300



222. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AR dirham (2.45g), Samarqand, AH202, A-224, citing 'Ali b. Musa al-Rida, recognized as heir by al-Ma'mun, representing al-Ma'mun's attempt to establish peace and cooperation between the Sunni and Shi'a branches of Islam; also citing the vizier Dhu'l-Ri'asatayn, VF \$500 - 600



223. **ABBASID: al-Muhtadi**, 869-870, AR dirham (3.63g), Isbahan, AH255, A-238, bold strike, but with some of the usual flatness for dirhams of this reign, VF-EF, RR \$160 - 200



224. **ABBASID: al-Muhtadi**, 869-870, AR dirham (2.47g), al-Basra, AH256, A-238, weak strike, as usual for this brief reign, uneven surfaces, Fine, RR \$120 - 160



225. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tamid**, 870-892, AR dirham (2.66g), Shiraz, AH272, A-240.6, citing the heir al-Muwaffaq below the obverse, the vizier (Sa'id b. al-Makhlad) only by his laqab Dhu'l-Waziratayn, choice VF, RRR \$150 - 200

Unpublished date/mint combination in Steve Lloyd's publication of Saffarid Shiraz mint coinage in ONS Journal (#224).



226. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tamid**, 870-892, AR dirham (3.61g), Banjhir, AH270, A-240.10, citing only the caliph, no governor, and appears to be the first known purely Abbasid dirham of Banjhir dated 270, lovely strike, VF, RRR \$160 - 220



227. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tadid**, 892-902, AR dirham (2.59g), Bardha'a, AH285, A-242, Vardanyan-7, creased, VF-EF, RR \$120 - 160



228. **ABBASID: al-Muqtadir**, 908-932, AR donative dirham (3.15g), Isbahan, AH302, A-246A, struck from old dies on which the mint name has been re-engraved and the date probably also recut, on a broad flan as a donative, very rare mint for the donatives, F-VF, RR \$350 - 450



229. **ABBASID: al-Muqtadir**, 908-932, AR donative dirham (3.01g), Madinat al-Salam, AH305, A-246A, uneven surfaces around the margins, EF \$200 - 300

Islamic Coins



230. **ABBASID: al-Qahir**, 932-934, AR dirham (3.52g), al-Mawsil, AH322, A-253, avenger type, with reverse legend that translates as "the avenger of God's enemies for the sake of God's religion", rare mint for this type, VF, R \$120 - 160



231. **ABBASID: al-Radi**, 934-940, AR dirham (1.72g), Halab, AH327, A-255.1, very light weight, as struck, rare mint, VF, RR \$130 - 170



232. **ABBASID: al-Mustakfi**, 944-946, AR dirham (2.81g), Antakiya, AH333, A-264, with his name *abu'l-wafa* and without the heir, some light adhesions (removable), VF, RR \$130 - 170



233. **ABBASID: al-Mustansir**, 1226-1242, AR 1/3 dirham (0.97g), Madinat al-Salam, AH640, A-273A, mint and date formula around the kalima // the name and titles of the caliph al-Mustansir, with the phrase *nasr min Allah wa fath qarib* around ("help from God and victory is near"), unique and unpublished, a remarkable item with exquisite calligraphy, choice VF, RRRR \$1,200 - 1,600



234. **ABBASID: AE fals** (3.23g), Ra's al-Ayn, AH202, A-312, citing the governor Jahm (al-Namiri) below the reverse and his deputy Harun beneath the obverse, incredibly bold strike, appealing patination, EF, RR \$150 - 200



235. **ABBASID: AE fals** (2.31g), Arran, AH155, A-A315, citing the governor Qahtaba below the reverse field, few small corrosion spots but decent quality for this type, VF, RRR \$120 - 160



236. **ABBASID: AE fals** (3.14g), Badghis, ND, A-E319, citing the governor 'Ayyar b. Zuhayr and his assistant Hamid; unpublished; the only other example of this mint (located just east of Herat) is in the Tübingen Collection, nice F-VF, RRR \$140 - 180



237. **ABBASID: AE fals** (0.88g), Herat, AH151, A-323, citing the Abbasid heir-apparent al-Mahdi Muhammad, unpublished type, F-VF, RRR \$120 - 160



238. **ABBASID: AE fals** (3.66g), Jabal al-Fidda, AH147, A-A326, mint name in center, date in words around // citing the heir apparent al-Mahdi in the center, Qur'an 9:33 around, evenly worn with just a touch of weakness in the reverse center, published only for AH148 (our Auction 37, Lot 336), thus also probably unique, Fine \$150 - 200



239. **ABBASID: AE fals** (2.47g), Jurjan, AH144, A-327, obverse within ornate border, totally anonymous, VF-EF, R \$120 - 160
240. **ABBASID: LOT of 16 minors**, including (citing) Jabir (1 pc), Salih b. 'Ali (1), Anonymous (Jurjan) (1), Anonymous (Taliqan) (2), al-Mahdi (3), al-Rashid (4), al-Mu'tamid (1), al-Muktafi (1), and al-Muqtadir (2); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$650, **lot of 16 pieces** \$175 - 275

Spain & North Africa

241. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: LOT of 20 silver dirhams** of 'Abd al-Rahman and al-Hakam II, dating from AH333 to AH360, all from al-Andalus and Madinat al-Zahra mints; VF-EF+ conditions, many well struck with clear details, nearly all with legible mint & date; retail value \$700, **lot of 20 pieces** \$300 - 400

242. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: LOT of 15 silver dirhams** of 'Abd al-Rahman I (756-788, 1 pc) al-Hakam I (796-822, 1); 'Abd al-Rahman II (822-852, 12); and Muhammad I (852-886, 1); including the dates AH155 (porous), 190, 212, 217, 219, 220, 226, 227, 230 (2 pcs), 232, 233, 234, 237, and 248, average VF or better, most are excellent strikes without any significant weakness, bold dates; retail value \$750, **lot of 15 pieces** \$300 - 450

243. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: LOT of 20 silver dirhams** of Hisham II, 1st reign, 976-1009, type A-352, including various dates (several each of AH388 and 392, mostly EF), nearly all VF or better, some EF; retail value \$750, **lot of 20 pieces** \$300 - 400

244. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: LOT of 15 silver dirhams** of 'Abd al-Rahman III, 912-961, including the years AH330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 337, 338, 340, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, and 349, type A-350, mostly VF or slightly better; retail value \$550, **lot of 15 pieces** \$260 - 325

245. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: LOT of 12 silver dirhams** of Hisham II, 1st reign, 976-1009, type A-352, including the dates 366, 367, 383, 384, 386, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, and 399, average VF or better, a few EF; retail value \$550, **lot of 12 pieces** \$220 - 300

246. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: LOT of 23 silver dirhams** of 'Abd al-Rahman III (912-961), al-Hakim II (961-976), and Hisham II (976-1009), common types, nearly all with legible date, average circulated condition, several with weakness; retail value \$600, **lot of 23 pieces** \$220 - 280

247. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: LOT of 7 silver dirhams** of Hisham II, 1st reign, 976-1009, type A-354.2, all of al-Andalus dated AH388, citing 'Amir & Muhammad, all bold strikes, all choice EF-AU; retail value \$450, **lot of 7 pieces** \$220 - 280

248. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: LOT of 18 silver dirhams** of 'Abd al-Rahman III, 912-961, various dates between 330 and 349, average circulated grades; type A-350, retail value \$450, **lot of 18 pieces** \$200 - 260

249. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: LOT of 10 silver dirhams** of al-Hakim II, 961-976, type A-352, one each of every year AH351-360, average VF or better, a few EF; retail value \$400, **lot of 10 pieces** \$200 - 260

250. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN:** LOT of 15 silver dirhams of al-Hakim II, 961-976, type A-352, various dates, average circulated grades, a few more worn; retail value \$400, **lot of 15 pieces** \$180 - 240
251. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN:** LOT of 7 silver dirhams of Hisham II, 1st reign, 976-1009, type A-354.2, all al-Andalus dated AH388, citing 'Amir & Muhammad, all bold strikes, all choice EF-AU; retail value \$350, **lot of 7 pieces** \$170 - 200
252. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN:** LOT of 3 silver dirhams dated AH400, mint of al-Andalus, one of Muhammad (bold VF) and two of Sulayman (average VF); retail value \$200, **lot of 3 pieces** \$90 - 120



253. **ABBADID OF SEVILLE: al-Mu'tadid 'Abbad**, 1042-1069, AV dinar (3.82g), al-Andalus, AH438, A-401.1, VyE-887, Prieto-395f, citing Muhammad beneath the obverse, al-Hajib 'Abbād on the reverse, first gold series of the Abbaidids, struck AH435-439, superb bold strike, EF \$1,800 - 2,000



254. **TAIFAS AFTER THE ALMORAVIDS: Anonymous**, 1146-1155, AV dinar (4.00g), NM, AH545, A-405, VyE-1998, obverse legend ends with *nasr min Allah*, slightly wavy surfaces, VF-EF, RRR \$1,100 - 1,200

This type was probably issued somewhere in southeastern Spain by local contenders opposed to the rising Kings of Murcia and the Almohades expanding from North Africa. The overall calligraphic style resembles some of the dinars minted in the early to mid 540s in and around the Spanish city of Jaén.



255. **AGHLABID: 'Abd Allah II**, 902-903, AR ½ dirham (1.43g), NM, AH290, A-451D, struck from dies intended for the gold ¼ dinar, but at the correct weight for the silver half dirham, appears to be unpublished and of the highest rarity, VF, RRR \$260 - 350



256. **ALMORAVID: 'Ali**, 1106-1142, AV dinar (4.05g), al-Mariya (Almería), AH529, A-466.2, VF \$400 - 500



257. **ALMOHAD: Abu Hafs 'Umar**, 1248-1266, AV dinar (4.70g), NM, ND, A-491, H-533, VyE-2080, finest calligraphy, EF \$1,000 - 1,300

258. **ALMOHAD:** LOT of 19 examples of the Christian imitations of the Almohad (Muwahhidun) silver square millares, struck in the 13th century, type A-498; all in VF or better grades; retail value \$850, **lot of 19 pieces** \$300 - 400

According to Tonagawa, these were struck at undetermined locations in Aragon and southern France for use in trade with the Muslim states in North Africa.

259. **ALMOHAD:** LOT of 49 copper square "dirhams", with mint name Sabta, though not necessary struck there; type A-497A; average VF condition, but almost all with some adhesions on both sides (gentle cleaning should help); retail value \$750, **lot of 49 pieces** \$240 - 300

Believed to be a contemporary forgery, possibly intended to have been silver-plated, but all known specimens lack the plating. They are of excellent calligraphy, either struck from stolen official dies, or officially issued by the Almohades in times of economic or political despair.



260. **TULUNID: Ahmad b. Tulun**, 868-884, AV dinar (3.61g), al-Rafiqa, AH267, A-661, Tulunid dinars of Ahmad struck at al-Rafiqa and much rarer than dinars of his successor Khumarawah, and much finer die quality, slightly wavy surfaces, bold VF-EF, R \$260 - 340



261. **TULUNID: Ahmad b. Tulun**, 868-884, AR dirham (2.93g), al-Rafiqa, AH267, A-662, citing the caliph al-Mu'tamid and the caliphal heir to the west al-Mufawwid, VF, RRR \$150 - 200



262. **TULUNID: Khumarawayh**, 884-896, AV dinar (3.27g), Harran, AH276, A-664.1, Bern-193Hj, citing the caliph and the caliphal western heir al-Mufawwidh, struck with dies engraved by the same die-cutter who made the contemporary dies for the mint at al-Rafiqa, but much finer calligraphy than usual, choice EF, RR \$700 - 900

Only 3 pieces known to Bernardi. See also lot 263 below.



263. **TULUNID: Khumarawayh**, 884-896, AV dinar (3.37g), Harran, AH276, A-664.1, Bern-193Hj, citing the caliph and the caliphal western heir al-Mufawwidh, struck with dies engraved by the same die-cutter who made the contemporary dies for the mint at al-Rafiqa, VF-EF, RR \$600 - 700



264. **CRETE: 'Ali b. Ahmad**, circa 950, AE fals (1.55g), NM, ND, A-673, always without mint & date, VF, RR \$150 - 200

No coins of this governor have appeared on CoinArchives.

Islamic Coins

Egypt & Syria



265. **FATIMID: al-Mahdi**, 909-934, AV dinar (4.17g), NM, AH316, A-688, Nicol-97, regular issue, clear date, VF, R \$425 - 500



266. **FATIMID: al-Mahdi**, 909-934, AV dinar (4.15g), NM, AH332 (sic), A-688, Nicol-141, posthumous issue, struck at Sijilmasa, VF, R \$600 - 700



267. **FATIMID: al-Mansur Isma'il**, 946-953, AV dinar (4.01g), al-Mansuriya, AH339, A-694, Nicol-217, pierced twice, VG-F, R \$240 - 300



268. **FATIMID: al-Hakim**, 996-1021, AV dinar (4.15g), Misr, AH387, A-709.2, Nicol-1073, minimal waviness, F-VF \$150 - 200



269. **FATIMID: al-Hakim**, 996-1021, AV dinar (4.08g), al-Mahdiya, AH408, A-709A, Nicol-1240 (type N3), slightly uneven VF \$260 - 300



270. **FATIMID: al-Zahir**, 1021-1036, AV ¼ dinar (0.99g), Siqilliya, AH423, A-715, fine style, VF \$120 - 160



271. **FATIMID: al-Mustansir**, 1036-1094, AV dinar (4.20g), Misr, AH438, A-719.1, faint hairlines, lovely lustrous AU \$250 - 350



272. **FATIMID: al-Mustansir**, 1036-1094, glass jeton/weight (1.41g), A-724, FGJ-273, simple legend *al-imam / ma'add*, uniface, gray, slightly translucent, VF, R \$130 - 170



273. **FATIMID: al-Hafiz**, 1131-1149, AV dinar (4.31g), al-Iskandariya, AH532, A-735.3, 3-line *al-imam / abd / al-majid* in obverse center, struck from corroded dies, VF, R \$250 - 300

274. **FATIMID: LOT** of 116 silver ¼ dirham coins; including 15 of al-Mu'izz, 39 of al-'Aziz, and 62 of al-Hakim; mostly Fine condition, but most with some weakness, often considerably weak, and probably none with legible mint or date (as is normal for the quarters); retail value \$1800, **lot of 116 pieces** \$700 - 1,000

275. **FATIMID: LOT** of 76 silver ½ dirham coins; including 7 of al-Mu'izz, 41 of al-'Aziz, and 28 of al-Hakim; mostly Fine condition, but most with some weakness, often considerably weak, just a few with legible mint (either al-Mansuriya or al-Mahdiya), and a few with legible date, but probably none with both mint & date; retail value \$1300, **lot of 76 pieces** \$400 - 600



276. **SELJUQ OF SYRIA: Anonymous**, ca. 1090s/1110s, AE fals (2.68g), NM, ND, A-779, struck only at Antakiya (Antioch); caparisoned elephant right // the word *sultan* within a hexagon with floral points, overstruck on an earlier type that has the word *sultan* visible on the elephant, one of the finest examples of this series, EF, RR \$200 - 260



277. **SELJUQ OF SYRIA: Ridwan**, 1095-1113, AE fals (2.87g), NM, ND, A-776, two birds facing each other, with a flowering plant between them // legend *al-malik / al-'adil / ridwan*, struck at Antakiya but always without mint name, unusually nice example, VF \$140 - 200



278. **AYYUBID: al-Kamil Muhammad I**, 1218-1238, AV dinar (5.02g), al-Qahira, AH628, A-811.3, Balog-375, Khedivial-1398, naskhi script instead of kufic, decent strike with slight weakness, lovely golden tone, choice EF \$250 - 350



279. **BURJI MAMLUK: Jaqmaq**, 1438-1453, AV ashrafi (3.41g), NM, AH(8)4x, A-1006, date probably 848, about 35% flat, VF \$170 - 200



280. **BURJI MAMLUK: Qa'itbay**, 1468-1496, AV ashrafi (3.31g), NM, ND, A-1027, removed from jewelry, scruffy VF \$180 - 220

Arabian Peninsula



281. **NAJAHID: Jayyash**, 1073, AV dinar (2.38g), Zabid, AH(4)65, A-1074, decent strike with clear date, nice VF-EF, **R** \$220 - 280

The year 465 was a frozen date on virtually all coins of this reign.



282. **SULAYHID: 'Ali b. Muhammad**, 1047-1081, AV dinar (2.51g), Zabid, AH445, A-1075.1, the ruler cited only as *al-amir al-mukarram wa'l-sultan al-mu'minin*, and citing the Fatimid Imam al-Mustansir in the obverse field, attractive VF, **RR** \$400 - 500



283. **RASSID: al-Mahdi Ahmad**, 1249-1258, AR dirham (1.93g), al-Jahili, AH649, A-1085, very rare Yemeni mint, bold strike, EF-AU, **RR** \$120 - 160



284. **RASULID: al-Afdal al-'Abbas**, 1363-1376, AR dirham (1.89g), Ta'izz, AH777, A-1109.2, seated man above obverse field, al-Afdal maintained the mint at Tha'bat until sometime during AH777, then relocated the mint to the old city of Ta'izz (about 5 km from Tha'bat), extremely rare mint for this reign, confirmed by this piece and the example in the Tübingen collection, superb strike, choice EF, **RRR** \$150 - 200

Ta'izz is not yet listed on Zeno as one of the mints of al-Afdal al-'Abbas!

285. **RASULID: al-Mansur 'Umar I**, 1229-1249, LOT of 3 pieces, 'Adan AH643, San'a 643, and al-Dumluwa 647 (very rare date for this mint), all in attractive nearly VF condition, and all with boldly clear mint & date; retail value \$240, **lot of 3 pieces** \$110 - 150

286. **RASULID: LOT of 68 silver dirhams of al-Mujahid Sayf al-Islam 'Ali** (1322-1363), type C, A-1108.3, from the mints of al-Mahjam and Zabid, including a couple of 'Adan, but none of Tha'bat, most with legible date, decent strikes for this type, average VF-EF condition, but many with the usual weakness characteristic of this type; retail value \$1600, **lot of 68 pieces** \$500 - 650

287. **RASULID: LOT of 13 silver dirhams of al-Muzaffar Yusuf b. 'Umar** (1249-1295), type A-1102, all well-struck examples, from the mints of 'Adan, Hisn Ta'izz, San'a, and Zabid, all with clear date before 665, the terminal date of great hoard from the 1990s, all in VF or better condition; retail value \$700, **lot of 13 pieces** \$260 - 350

288. **RASULID: LOT of 13 silver dirhams of al-Muzaffar Yusuf b. 'Umar** (1249-1295), type A-1102, all well-struck examples, from the mints of 'Adan, Hisn Ta'izz, San'a, and Zabid, all with clear date before 665, the terminal date of great hoard from the 1990s, all in VF or better condition; retail value \$700, **lot of 13 pieces** \$260 - 350

289. **RASULID: LOT of 15 silver dirhams of al-Mu'ayyad Hizibr al-Din Da'ud b. Yusuf** (1297-1322), type A-1105, all in decent condition for this reign, most with clear mint and date, including al-Mahjam AH696, 698, 699, 705, 709, 716, 718, 719, and 721, and Zabid 720; average VF condition; retail value \$700, **lot of 15 pieces** \$260 - 325

290. **RASULID: LOT of 51 silver dirhams: type A-1102, al-Muzaffar Yusuf** (7); A-1108, al-Mujahid 'Ali (36); A-1109, al-Afdal al-'Abbas (1); and A-1110, al-Ashraf Isma'il (3); average Fine condition, some nicer, some with legible mint or date or both; many with various corrosion or other damages; retail value \$800, **lot of 51 pieces** \$200 - 240

291. **RASULID: LOT of 19 silver dirhams of al-Ashraf Mumahhid al-Din Isma'il b. al-Abbas** (1376-1400), various types, including the mints of Zabid (3 pcs), al-Mahjam (10), 'Adan (4), and mint missing (2), many with legible dates; average circulating grades, many with weakness or other flaws; retail value \$500, **lot of 19 pieces** \$160 - 200

292. **RASULID: LOT of 9 silver dirhams of the first two types of al-Mujahid Sayf al-Islam 'Ali** (1322-1363), including type A (A-1108.1, al-Mahjam 722, 726, and d.m., and Zabid d.m.) and type B (A-1108.2, al-Mahjam 728 & 730, also Hisn Ta'izz 73x); average VF, all decent example for these scarce types; retail value \$350, **lot of 9 pieces** \$140 - 180

293. **RASULID: LOT of 8 silver dirhams of al-Afdal Dhirgham al-Din al-'Abbas b. 'Ali** (1363-1376), type A-1109, including 'Adan 765, 773, 775, 77x, and DM, al-Mahjam 769 and 773, and Tha'bat 770, average VF condition, reasonably decent strikes, retail value \$300, **lot of 8 pieces** \$120 - 150

294. **RASULID: LOT of 7 silver dirhams of al-Nasir Salah al-Din Ahmad b. Isma'il** (1400-1424), all from the mint of al-Mahjam, dated 805 (2 pcs), 807 (3), 808 (1), and DM (1); average circulated grades, scarce series; retail value \$250, **lot of 7 pieces** \$100 - 150

295. **QASIMID: LOT of 45 pieces of various rulers: al-Mu'ayyad Muhammad**, 1602-1644 (1 pc): al-Damigh mint; Isma'il, 1644-1676 (5): all common, average grade; al-Mutawakkil al-Qasim, 1716-1727 (11 pcs): average Fair; al-Mahdi al-'Abbas, 1748-1775 (7), most with legible date, average F-VF; al-Mansur 'Ali, 1775-1809 (6), various types, a few with legible date; and later ruler's (5): average or lower grades: all are in flips or envelopes, most with partial identifications; retail value \$900, **lot of 45 pieces** \$240 - 300

296. **QASIMID: LOT of 16 silver coins of al-Mahdi Muhammad** (1697-1718), several types: A-1141.1 (3 pcs, dated AH1114 & 1115), A-1141.2 (2, date off), A-1141.3 (6 pcs, including three with date 1116 and three with date off); A-1141.5 (3, dated 1118), and A-1141.6 (2, date off); average circulated grades, from fair to EF, interesting lot of this only recently categorized series; retail value \$650, **lot of 16 pieces** \$200 - 300

297. **QASIMID: LOT of 46 silver dirhams of al-Mahdi Muhammad** (1697-1718): type A-1141.3 (20 pcs, worn examples, average Fair to VG); A-1141.4 (11 pcs, all VF or slightly better, but all with adhesions of other flaws); A-1141.5 (11 pcs, all VF, perhaps better, but all with considerable adhesions or other flaws); and A-1141.6 (4 pcs, all VF but with adhesions or porosity or both), interesting research group; retail value \$700, **lot of 46 pieces** \$200 - 260

298. **QASIMID: LOT of 15 silver coins of al-Mahdi Muhammad** (1697-1718), all of type A-1141.3, with the phrase "Glory to (God), the Kind, the Gentle, to his servant, the Imam al-Mahdi", including 6 with legible date and 9 with date blundered or undated, mixed grades from VG to EF; retail value \$450, **lot of 15 pieces** \$180 - 240

299. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC YEMEN: LOT of 44 pieces, mostly silver, mostly lower quality: Rassid** (14 pcs): 1st period, AR sudaysi, 7 of al-Hadi & 4 of al-Nasir (average VF, some chipped), and 3rd period, 3 AR average VG; **Ayyubid** (9): Common types, including 'Adan 608 & 609, Zabid 606, 608, 610, mostly VF with minor chips or other flaws, and 4 of less quality; **Rasulid** (4): all heavily damaged and little value; **Husaynid Sharif** (1): Nur al-Din, only Fair condition; **Ottoman** (9): all 'uthmanis of Suleyman I, only one decent strike (San'a, frozen date AH926), the rest with date missing and poor quality; **Mamluk** (1), common AR of Qansuh al-Ghuri, Fine; plus 4 copper coins of little value (poor quality), and 2 interesting imitations in silver of Zecchinos of Venetia, possibly of Yemeni origin (both VF-EF), retail value \$650, **lot of 44 pieces** \$200 - 260

Islamic Coins

Rum (Anatolia)



300. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw I**, 2nd reign, 1204-1210, AR dirham (2.68g), Kayseri, AH602, A-1206, Izmirlier-113, lovely VF \$130 - 170



301. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kayqubad I**, 1219-1236, AR 1/2 dirham (1.42g), Sivas, AH625, A-1212, Izmirlier-281 (same dies), slightly double-struck, VF-EF, RRR \$180 - 220



302. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kayqubad I**, 1219-1236, AR bilingual tram (2.86g), NM, ND, A-1214, horseman right, citing the Armenian king Hetoum I, in the Armenian language, EF, RR \$500 - 600

Actually an Armenian issue of Hetoum I, who briefly recognized the Seljuq ruler as his overlord. Superb quality for this type, which never bears the mint name (presumably Sis) and is normally undated, as is this specimen.



303. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw II**, 1236-1245, AR 1/2 dirham (1.47g), Sivas, AH638, A-1219, Izmirlier-463 (same reverse die), lion & son motif type, lovely bold strike, choice VF-EF, RR \$180 - 240



304. **SELJUQ OF RUM: 1st reign, Qilij Arslan IV**, 1248-1249, AR dirham (2.87g), Sivas, AH646, A-1226, mounted archer type, nice strike, VF, R \$300 - 400

This type portrays a mounted archer right, shooting forward an arrow with a forked tip, with two similar reserve arrows hanging from his right arm, almost identical to the archer dirhams of the Great Mongol Queen Töregene dated 642-645.



305. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kayqubad III**, 1298-1302, AR dirham (2.21g), Celali Huva, ND, A-1235.1, Izmirlier-1454 (same obverse die), uncertain mint location, suggested as Konya or nearby by Izmirlier, perhaps a temporary administrative center, EF, RR \$150 - 200



306. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kayqubad III**, 1298-1302, AR dirham (2.78g), Arzan al-Rum (Erzurum), AH698, A-1235.3, Izmirlier-1469 (different dies), also citing the Ilkhan overlord Ghazan Mahmud, and to the old weight standard inherited from the Seljuq ruler Mas'ud II, VF, RRR \$200 - 300



307. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Anonymous**, 13th/14th century, AE pendant (4.88g), lion and sun right // man seated, crosslegged, holding up a balance scale, with pseudo-Arabic inscription around on both sides, with original suspension loop still attached, lovely example, VF-EF, RR \$140 - 200

308. **SELJUQ OF RUM: LOT of 8 coins** (7 Seljuq of Rum and 1 Aq Qoyunlu), **Seljuq of Rum: Mas'ud I** (AE fals, standard type with Byzantine style portrait on the obverse, Fine, about 40% flat); **Kaykhusraw I** (AE fals, 3 pcs, standard type with horseman obverse, average VF, but all with somewhat weak reverses); **Sulayman** (AE broad fals, as Sultan, common type, VF but much porosity on both sides); **Kayka'us II**, 2nd reign (AR dirham, Sivas 656, VF); and **Kaykhusraw III** (AR dirham, Lu'lu'a 667, F-VF); and **Aq Qoyunlu: Ya'qub** (AR tanka, Amid ND, VF); retail value \$280, **lot of 8 pieces** \$130 - 170



309. **DANISHMENDID: Amir Ghazi**, 1104-1134, AE dirham (3.23g), NM, ND, A-1237A, unusual type, only recently discovered, with an estimated 10 to 20 pieces known., VF, RRR \$200 - 260

Greek inscriptions both sides, tentatively reconstructed from several examples as YPIE / POHTI / AMHP // GAZI / TOTA / SEM ..., still undeciphered.



310. **DANISHMENDID: Malik Muhammad**, 1134-1142, AE dirham (4.6g), NM, ND, A-1238, Greek inscriptions both sides, which translate to "Great King of the Land of the Romans" on obverse, "and Anatolia, Muhammad" on reverse, somewhat coarsely engraved as always, bent, full legends, rarely seen with so complete inscriptions, VF, R \$180 - 240



311. **DANISHMENDID: 'Imad al-Din Dhu'l-Nun**, 1142-1175, AE dirham (6.61g), NM, ND, A-1243, lion-rider right, brandishing a sword above his head, beautiful surfaces, lovely patination, choice VF, R \$150 - 200

The obverse and reverse marginal legends bear a monstrous collection of titulature, "al-amir al-isfahasalar al-ajall al-sayyid al-kabil" on the obverse, "sasn al-islam shirban bik jabuk suwar malik al-umaal abu shuja" on the reverse.



312. **DANISHMENDID: 'Imad al-Din Dhu'l-Nun**, 1142-1175, AE dirham (5.98g), NM, ND, A-1244.2, but Arabic inscriptions only, with central field and outer margin on both sides, title Nasir al-Din, bold strike, with no weakness, strong VF, RR \$150 - 200



313. **DANISHMENDID: Dhu'l-Qarnayn**, 1152-1162, AE dirham (6.68g), NM, ND, A-1240, portrait right with Greek inscription around / Arabic inscription in central circle, Greek inscription around, minor weakness, average strike, lovely portrait, VF \$180 - 240

The obverse Greek text means "the second indiction."



314. **DANISHMENDID: Dhu'l-Qarnayn**, 1152-1162, AE dirham (5.76g), NM, ND, A-1240, head right with Greek inscription around // Arabic inscription in central circle, Greek inscription around, about 20% flat, lovely brown patina, VF, RR \$130 - 170



315. **DANISHMENDID: Nasir al-Din Muhammad**, 1162-1170 & 1175-1178, AE dirham (8.95g), NM, AH558, A-1241.1, investiture scene (two standing figures), which resembles the Byzantine emperor, wearing loros, holding labarum and being crowned by Theotokos, fabulous strike, with virtually no weakness, deep brown smooth patination, VF-EF, R \$200 - 260



316. **GERMIYAN: Timur**, recognized 1402-1405, AR akçe (0.95g), Germiyan, ND, A-T1264, struck only in the name of the Timurid conqueror Timur, lovely example, bold VF-EF, RR \$120 - 160



317. **DENIZLI (INANJID): Murad**, 1334-1360, AE mangir (0.84g), Ladiq al-Mahrusa, ND, A-A1265, Ender-302-1, obverse legend *darb / bi-mahrusa / ladiq*; reverse *Allah rabb / al-'ibad / 'abduhu murad*, about 15% flat as usual, VF-EF, RRR \$120 - 160



318. **ALANYA: Anonymous**, ca. 1320s, AR dirham (1.84g), NM, ND, A-R1266, countermarked *al-mubarizi* twice on type A-A1266 in the name of Uljaytu; Eron has assigned this type tentatively to Mubariz al-Din Mehmet Beg of the Eshrefids, both marks EF on EF host., RRR \$120 - 160



319. **ISFENDIYARID: Kötürüm Bayezit**, 1361-1385, AR ½ akçe (0.83g), Kastamonu, AH764, A-1283.1, date in obverse margin, tentative reading but likely, with parts of the names of the Rashidun in the reverse margin, large cud on reverse, EF, RR, ex Ruud Schüttenhelm collection \$150 - 200

Extremely rare with legible date.

320. **ISFENDIYARID: LOT** of 21 small silver coins, including **Kötürüm Bayezit**: 12 akces and a ½ akçe (A-1283.1, **rare**) of Kastamonu mint; **Isfendiyyar**: 5 akces and 2 half akces (A-1286A, **very rare**) of Sinop mint; plus a silver akçe (18mm, lustrous EF) of an uncertain beylik; VF conditions or better, most with clear ruler and mint names, all identified on accompanying holders; retail value \$400, **lot of 21 pieces** \$200 - 250



321. **HAMIDID: Anonymous**, ca. 1310s-1320s, AR dirham (1.24g), Gölhisar, AH719, A-1264K, Izmirlier-71 (same dies), plain circle both sides, in the name of the Ilkhan Abu Sa'id, extremely rare type known by Izmirlier from only two pairs of dies, and an extremely rare mint; slightly uneven surfaces, EF, RRR \$120 - 160

End of Session A

Session B

Begins at 14:00 PDT on Thursday, September 16, 2021

Islamic Coins

Ottoman Empire

322. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: Selim I**, 1512-1520, LOT of 19 silver maydins in the name of Selim I, struck in Egypt (Misr), known dated AH923, but none in this group has legible date; average Fair to Fine, all with considerable weakness of strike; retail value \$400, **lot of 19 pieces** \$150 - 200



323. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: Ahmed I**, 1603-1617, AV sultani (3.42g), Saqiz (Sakiz), AH1012, A-1347.1, Damali-BG.A1, reverse with *darb al-nadr* ... formula, bold strike, same dies as the example sold in the Heritage Signature Sale 3076, Lot 31851 \$800 - 900

Saqiz refers to the Greek island of Chios, in the Aegean Sea, not far from Turkey.



324. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: Ahmed I**, 1603-1617, AV sultani (3.45g), Baghdad, AH1012, A-1347.2, reverse with *sultan al-birrayn* ... formula, mint name lacking the letter *alif* (engraver's error), style exactly as Damali-BG.A2, but different dies for both sides, minor weakness towards the rim \$1,500 - 2,000

Only 1 example recorded on CoinArchives, but of the "darb al-nadr ..." type A-1347.1.



325. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: Mehmet IV**, 1648-1687, AV sultani (3.47g), Baghdad, AH1058, A-1383, NP-443, Damali-BG.A1, reverse with *sultan al-birrayn* ... formula, bold strike, stylistically identical to the specimens illustrated by Damali & Pere, bold strike, EF, RRR \$2,000 - 2,600

326. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 85 copper coins of Egypt (Misr)** from the 16th and 17th century, huge weight variation, from as little as 1.27g to 17.20g; mostly VG to Fine condition, but many with weakness, some corrosion, poorly struck, etc.; retail value about \$1000, **lot of 85 pieces** \$350 - 500

327. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 104 silver akçes**, nearly all of Selim I (1512-1520), mint of Kostantiniye, type A-1315, some with the date AH918, including a scattering of akçes of Mehmet II, Bayezit I, and Suleyman I, nearly all in VF or better condition, retail value \$1000, **lot of 104 pieces** \$350 - 500

328. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 80 silver akçes**, nearly all of Selim I (1512-1520), mint of Kostantiniye, type A-1315, some with the date AH918, including a scattering of akçes of Mehmet II, Bayezit I, and Suleyman I, nearly all in VF or better condition, retail value \$800, **lot of 80 pieces** \$300 - 400

329. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 57 akçes of Bayezit II** (1481-1512) from the mints of Kostantiniye (6 pcs), Kratova (2), Novar (42), and Uskub (7), nearly all in VF condition, several better, and some of superior quality strikes (also included are 14 later akçes of low quality and little value, not reckoned in the total value); retail value \$750, **lot of 57 pieces** \$280 - 350

330. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 28 akçes**, including Bayezit I, Murad II, Mehmet II, Bayezit II, Selim II, and Mehmet III; including examples of the mints of Kostantiniye, Novar, Edirne, Ankara, Serez, Canca, Konya, and Ayasuluk, attractive lot, mostly VF condition, almost all with legible mint names; retail value \$500, **lot of 28 pieces** \$220 - 280

331. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 53 copper mangirs and 10 countermarked late 19th century Turkish copper coins** (10 para, 20 para, and 40 para); the mangirs are mostly from the time of Suleyman I (1520-1566), together with some earlier and possibly a few later, average Fine, but nearly all with weakness of other flaws, all unidentified; the countermarks are either the standard toughra or the issue of Yunde Belediye, both common, all poor marks on typical host coin, in envelopes identified by the consignor; retail value \$400, **lot of 63 pieces** \$140 - 180

332. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 44 copper coins: Ottoman: 27 copper mangirs**, including a few with mint names (Serez, Kostantiniye, Misr) and a couple with date; interesting study group, average VG to Fine condition; and **Miscellaneous: 17 copper fulus**, including 11 Ayyubid, 4 Rum Seljuq, 1 Mamluk, and 1 illegible, average Fine condition, but all with some porosity; retail value \$350, **lot of 44 pieces** \$130 - 170

333. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: LOT of 111 akçes of various rulers**, mostly end of the 16th and first half of the 17th century, with a few more from the 18th century; unidentified and unexamined, but mostly in fine or lower grades with considerable weakness, total weight 31.6g; retail value \$300, **lot of 111 pieces** \$100 - 150



334. **ARMENIA: Ahmad III**, 1703-1730, AR abbasi (5.53g), Revan (Yerevan), AH(1115), A-2708, toughra above mint & date (date off flan) // imperial legend; double-struck, VF-EF, R \$180 - 220



335. **EGYPT: Mustafa II**, 1703-1730, AV eshrefi altin (3.46g), Misr, AH1115, KM-72, initial #38, AU \$190 - 220



336. **EGYPT: Abdul Hamid I**, 1774-1789, AV zeri mahbub, Misr, AH[11]92, KM-127, with accessional date of AH1187, cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$200 - 300



337. **EGYPT: French Occupation, 1798-1801, AV ¼ zeri mahbub** (0.58g), Misr, AH1203 year 13, KM-150, Damali—, Zeno—, struck under Napoleon Bonaparte in the name of Selim III, small flan crack, slightest crinkle near edge, VF, RRR \$700 - 1,000

This is the first example of this type that we have encountered, which we cannot find in any auction records.



338. **EGYPT: Abdal Mejid**, 1839-1861, AV 50 qirsh (4.24g), Misr, AH1255 year 7, KM-234.2, choice VF \$240 - 300



339. **TRIPOLI: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AR 10 para (2.33g), Tarabulus Gharb, AH1243, KM—, UBK—, dated with the actual Hijri year rather than the accessional dated 1223 of Mahmud II, thus far published only for the 40 para denomination, same reverse style but different obverse type (KM-193, UBK-117.15), lightly gilt, finest style, possibly a pattern for a type never produced for circulation, superb EF, RRR \$400 - 500

AH1243 corresponds to regnal year 20 or 21. On both sides, the style and design is identical to issues with the accessional year 1223 instead of the actual date: 30 para year 20 (KM-179, UBK-118-05), 20 para year 20 (KM-164, UBK-119-04), and 10 para year 19 (KM-154, UBK-121-08).



340. **TUNIS: Ibrahim**, 1640-1648, AR square nasri (0.53g) (Tunis), AH(1)049, A-1381A, KM-A17, Damali-TU-G1, clear date, mintname obscured by piercing, Fine, RRR \$150 - 250

See Sincona Sale 31 Lot 21 for the only other example of this type to appear in an auction.

341. **TUNIS: LOT** of 158 examples of KM-34, square AE nasri of Ahmed III, 1703-1730, organized by the consignor by date, though I find that many of the dates suggested by the consignor are unclear or missing, filed by the consignor under AH1116 (1 piece); 1117 (1), 1118 (36), 1119 (22), 1124 (11), 1125 (16), 1126 (22), and 1127 (16), plus undated or date off (33); however, our examination suggests that less than half of the so-called dated issues actually show a confirmed date; average circulated grades, many with the usually weakness of strike for this type; retail value at least \$1800, **lot of 158 pieces** \$500 - 600

342. **TUNIS: LOT** of 21 silver coins of Mahmud II (1808-1839): KM-89, billon 8 kharubs (5 pcs), dated AH1242, 1243 (average Good to VG condition); and KM-90, billon piastre (16 pcs), including the dates 1241, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1254, mostly VF condition; retail value \$700, **lot of 21 pieces** \$300 - 375

343. **TUNIS: LOT** of 23 billon kharubs, type KM-91, all dated AH1249-1255, average VF-EF condition, many attractive EF; retail value \$750, **lot of 23 pieces** \$280 - 350

344. **TUNIS: LOT** of 46 billon kharubs of Mahmud I (1730-1754), type KM-46 (Cr-4): AH1152 (20 pcs), 1153 (1), 1163 (2), 1164 (10), 1166 (2), and 1167 (11), average VG to Fine condition; retail value \$500, **lot of 46 pieces** \$200 - 260

345. **TUNIS: LOT** of 9 examples of KM-34, square AE nasri of Ahmed III, 1703-1730, each of the dates AH1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1124, 1125, 1126, and 1127, all pleasant examples with clear dates, average VF condition or slightly nicer; retail value \$400, **lot of 9 pieces** \$170 - 220

346. **TUNIS: LOT** of 13 silver coins of Mahmud I (1730-1754): AR 2 kharub, KM-44.1, AH1151 (Fair); KM-44.2, 1153 (3 pcs, all nice VF), and 1154 (2 pcs, both Good); and AR ¼ piastres, KM-42, AH1148 (2), 1149 (1), 1150 (3) and date off flan (1) (all average Good to VG); retail value \$350, **lot of 13 pieces** \$140 - 180

347. **TUNIS: LOT** of 10 silver and 6 copper coins: **Mustafa III** (1757-1774): AR kharub (7 pcs, various dates, average F-VF), and AR piastre AH1185 (VG-F); **Abdul Hamid I** (1778-1789): AE burbe (6 pcs, various dates, average VG); and AR piastre 1188 (Fine); and **Selim III** (1789-1807): AR 8 kharub 1215 (Fine) and 1221 (F-VF, much weakness, scratches); retail value \$400, **lot of 16 pieces** \$140 - 200

348. **TUNIS: LOT** of 42 examples of the copper burbe of Mustafa III (1757-1774), type KM-52 (all but a few with date below, thus KM-52.2), including all years AH1172-1178 and 1187; average Fine condition; retail value \$450, **lot of 42 pieces** \$120 - 160



349. **TURKEY: Mahmud I**, 1730-1754, AV 1½ sultani (4.60g), Islambul, AH1143, KM-229, initial #15, pierced as usual, VF \$220 - 230



350. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid I**, 1774-1789, AR 5 para, Kostantiniye, AH1187 year 15, KM-380, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 \$150 - 225



351. **TURKEY: Mustafa IV**, 1807-1808, AV sultani, Kostantiniye, AH1222 year 1, KM-546, NGC graded MS63 \$220 - 260

352. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, LOT of 33 gold rubiye (¼ sultani, also called ¼ findik) dated AH 1223, type KM-608, all with mount removed, with regnal years 7 (4 pcs), 8 (11), 9 (6), 11 (1), 12 (2), and 13 (2), and date obscured by the mount (7); average VF or slightly better; total weight 25.79g; **lot of 33 pieces** \$1,200 - 1,400

According to Damani, the fineness of this series was .800, which would mean a total 20g net gold or about 0.643 oz. The actually net gold content might be slightly less, as many of these piece show remnants of mounts that appear not to have been gold.



353. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AR kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 15, KM-671, an amazing lightly toned mint state example! PCGS graded MS67 \$200 - 300



354. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AV 50 kurush (3.48g), Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 6, KM-678, Fine \$190 - 220



355. **TURKEY: Abdul Aziz**, 1861-1876, AR kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1277 year 3, KM-691, a wonderful toned lustrous example! PCGS graded MS64 \$150 - 250

Islamic Coins



356. **TURKEY: Abdul Aziz**, 1861-1876, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 2, KM-696, encapsulated by WAC.COM as TTB (extremely fine, but in fact only Fine with a clear mount mark on the edge at the top!) \$400 - 425



357. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AR kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1293 year 28, KM-735, a fantastic mint state example!! PCGS graded MS66 \$150 - 250



358. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 5, KM-735, a superb example! PCGS graded MS64 \$200 - 300



359. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 1, KM-754, Reshat reverse, choice EF \$400 - 450



360. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 1, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 450



361. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 2, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 450



362. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 2, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF \$400 - 425



363. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 3, KM-754, Reshat reverse, encapsulated by WAC.COM, graded TTB (extremely fine), which is correct for this piece, EF \$400 - 450



364. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 3, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425



365. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 3, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425



366. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 3, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425



367. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 3, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425



368. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 3, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF \$400 - 425



369. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 4, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425



370. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 4, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF \$400 - 425



371. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 4, KM-754, small contact marks, choice VF \$375 - 425



372. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 4, KM-754, Reshat reverse, Fine \$400 - 425



373. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 5, KM-754, Reshat reverse, lustrous AU \$400 - 450



374. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 5, KM-754, Reshat reverse, EF \$400 - 425



375. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 5, KM-754, Reshat reverse, polished, VF \$400 - 425



376. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 6, KM-754, Reshat reverse, EF \$400 - 425



377. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 6, KM-754, Reshat reverse, EF \$400 - 425



378. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 6, KM-754, Reshat reverse, EF \$400 - 425



379. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 6, KM-754, Reshat reverse, EF-AU \$400 - 450



380. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 6, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425



381. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 6, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425



382. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 6, KM-754, Reshat reverse, VF \$400 - 425



383. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush (6.90g), AH1327 year 3, KM-755, monnaie-de-luxe type, mount removed at 12h (as is almost always the case for this presentation type), light hairlines, VF-EF \$375 - 425



384. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 8, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425



385. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 9, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, EF \$400 - 450



386. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 9, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425

Islamic Coins



387. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 9, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 425



388. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 9, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, VF \$400 - 425



389. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 10, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, EF \$400 - 450



390. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 10, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, EF \$400 - 450



391. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 10, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 450



392. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 10, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 450



393. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 10, KM-776, El-Ghazi reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 450



394. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 2 kurush, Kosova, AH1327 year 3, KM-796, city visit issue, struck at Istanbul, NGC graded MS64+ \$120 - 160



395. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 10 kurush, Kosova, AH1327 year 3, KM-798, city visit issue, struck at Istanbul, very rare in this quality, NGC graded MS62 \$350 - 450

396. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, LOT of 4 jeweler's copies of the gold 100 kurush of type KM-754 dated AH1327, presumably all of the correct fineness: year 3 (7.18g, countermarked 22 for the fineness and the jeweler's symbol on the right arrows), and year 4 (3 pcs, including 7.15g and 7.15g, both without any symbols, and one 6.96g with a symbol stamped just to the right of the date 1327), all in About Uncirculated condition; **lot of 4 pieces** \$1,300 - 1,400



397. **TURKEY: Mehmet VI**, 1918-1924, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1336 year 1, KM-821, EF \$425 - 450



398. **TURKEY: Mehmet VI**, 1918-1924, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1336 year 1, KM-821, VF \$400 - 450



399. **TURKEY: Mehmet VI**, 1918-1924, AV 100 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1336 year 1, KM-821, VF \$400 - 450

400. **TURKEY: LOT** of 99 billon issues, including **10 paras** (23): year 1 (3 pieces), 2 (6), 3 (3), 4, 5, 6, 8, AH[11]80 (2), 82, 83, 84, 86, 87; **5 para** (1): year 1 (holed); **1 para** (35): year 6 (4), 7 (10), 8 (4), AH[11]81, 82, 83 (9), 84, 85 (2), 87 (3); plus 40 1-para of common quality; average circulated conditions with some better pieces, in consignor's 2x2 envelopes; retail value \$650, **lot of 99 pieces** \$200 - 300

401. **TURKEY: LOT** of 41 mostly hammered silvers, with 18 akces from Mehmed I to Ibrahim (including Murad III Ohri AH982 F-VF **rare**, as well as various mints under Murad II, Suleyman I & others), Ahmed III AH1115 AR ½ zolota (VF), six 20 para & two 10 para of Mahmud II & Abdul Mejid (four of them lustrous AU to BU), eleven 1 para from Selim III to Abdul Mejid (several AU-BU, including an AH1255 UNC example doubly struck with two clear dates), plus Tunis AE burbe AH1173 & two other coppers; average conditions or better, with many very nice pieces, viewing recommended; most attributed on accompanying holders or easily identifiable; retail value \$500, **lot of 41 pieces** \$280 - 340

402. **TURKEY: LOT** of 82 tokens including Greek Church tokens, jeweler's imitation gold coins with counterstamps, plus a few Nuremberg counters, some countermarked, a very interesting study lot and viewing is highly recommended, retail value \$1500, **lot of 82 tokens**, ex Hans Wiski Collection \$500 - 700

These local token issues were struck by Greeks in the Ottoman Empire to compensate for a shortage of low value coinage in circulation. This ethnic Greek Orthodox population was ultimately expelled from their ancient homeland in the population exchange that followed the Treaty of Lausanne at the end of the Greco-Turkish War (1919-1922).

403. **TURKEY:** LOT of 4 gold coins, all in VF or better condition but all with holes: **Mustafa IV:** AV ¼ sultani, 1222/2 (0.73g); **Mahmud II:** AV hayriya altin, 1223/23 (1.50g); and **Abdul Mejid:** AV memduhiye, 1255/2 (1.61g) and 1255/4 (1.55g); total weight 5.39g; retail value \$400, **lot of 4 pieces** \$300 - 350

Iran - The Early Period



404. **AMIR OF AL-KHUTTAL:** **Asad**, fl. 883/884, AR dirham (4.98g), NM, AH270, A-11440, citing Asad below reverse, *li-muhammad* below reverse; tentative attribution, but very likely as the style and calligraphy is almost identical to contemporary Banijurid and Abbasid coinage of Andaraba and Banjhir, not far from Khuttal, VF, **RRR** \$150 - 200



405. **SAMANID:** **Nasr II**, 914-943, AR donative dirham (2.62g), Nishapur, AH305, A-1451P, with the word *fadl* in the outer border obverse; traces of mount removal, finest style, VF \$180 - 220



406. **SAMANID:** **Yahya b. Ahmad**, 927-931, AR dirham (3.41g), Samarqand, AH290 (sic), A-A1454, in rebellion AH315-319, but this coins is a mule of his normal reverse with an obsolete obverse die dated 290, some waviness, VF, **RRR** \$130 - 160

An example of the muled dirham sold in our Horizon Auction 1, Lot 479.



407. **SAMANID:** **Ahmad b. Muhammad**, 940s-954(?), AR dirham (3.14g), Nishapur, AH343, A-"M1477", in his own name, with the title *muzaffar* below the obverse field; same style as the gold dinar A-L1477, which is also unique, known only from an example sold by Busso Peus in 2003, partly wavy surfaces, unique (to be A-4609D in the new Checklist), VF, **RRR** \$300 - 500

Ahmad b. Muhammad originally served as governor in Khorasan for the Samanids, but was deposed by Nuh II from the governorship. He soon after rose in rebellion during the last year of Nuh II, AH343, but was quickly defeated, though shortly afterwards was granted the Samanid governorship at Chaghaniyan. Gold & silver coins in his name are known during this brief rebellion, both unique; copper coins are known from the mint of Chaghaniyan, also exceedingly rare. No examples in any metal are recorded on Zeno or CoinArchives.



408. **SAMANID:** **Nuh II**, 943-954, AV dinar (4.06g), al-Muhammadiya (= Rayy), AH333, A-1454A, special issue with Qur'an sura 112 filling the reverse field, struck at Samarqand in AH332 and several mints in 333, VF, **RR** \$350 - 450



409. **SAMANID:** 'Abd al-Malik I, 954-961, AV dinar (2.42g), Amul, AH345, A-1460, VF-EF, **R** \$300 - 400

410. **SAMANID, etc.:** LOT of 16 silver dirhams: **Samanid:** (11 pcs) mostly Nasr II (914-943), including the mints of Ma'din, Balkh, Samarqand, many with legible date; **Ziyarid:** (4 pcs), issues of Bisutun in the name of his father, mints of Astarabad, Jurjan, Sariya; and **Bavandid,** most with legible date: (1 pc) Rustam b. Sharwin, Firrim mint AH356, average circulating grades, but most with weakness or other minor flaws; retail value \$750, **lot of 16 pieces** \$400 - 500



411. **SAMANID/QARAKHANID:** AV burial bracteate (0.90g), meaningless imitation of Arabic legends in the center and margin, ca. 10th-12th century, normally placed on the corpse of a deceased person at his burial, bracteate, VF-EF \$200 - 240



412. **AMIR OF YUN:** **Muhammad II Pakh**, ca. 1032-1040+, AR dirham (3.04g), al-Yun, DM, A-D1481, citing the caliph al-Qa'im, style very close to the dirhams of the Ghaznavid Mas'ud I (AH421-432) and known dated AH424, only one example on CoinArchives (somewhat different legend arrangement) and none in Zeno, bold strike, EF, **RRR** \$120 - 160



413. **AMIRS OF ARMINIYA:** **al-Hasan b. 'Ali (b. Shaykh)**, fl. 881/882, AR dirham (3.06g), Arminiya, AH268, A-H4676, Vardanyan—, citing the caliph al-Mu'tamid without any of the subordinate caliphal heirs, some damage on the obverse, likely caused by the finder's equipment, unpublished and almost certainly unique, VF, **RRRR** \$2,000 - 3,000

His father, 'Isa b. Shaykh, was governor of the greater Abbasid province of Armenia 870-882/883, serving as regional governor at the Armenian capital of Dvin during the chaotic period towards the end of his father's governorship. Struck during the reign of the Armenian king Ashot V (856-884), who recognized the Abbasid caliphate as his suzerain. al-Hasan is the only Armenian governor cited on the coins of Armenia during the caliphate of al-Mu'tamid (AH256-279), only on this unique coin.

Islamic Coins



414. **SALLARID: al-Mansur. b. 'Isa**, dates unknown, AR dirham (4.67g), al-Maragha, A—, the personal name is undeciphered, though his father's name 'Isa is clear; the date is perhaps AH36x but very uncertain; cited the caliph al-Muti' (AH334-363); couple small adhesions, some weakness, VF \$130 - 170



415. **JAUNI-QURBANI: 'Ali Beg**, 1371-1381, AR dinar kebeki (8.30g), Tus, AH779, A-S2347, mint in central lozenge, date written around in words // kalima & the Rashidun within a heptafoil, unpublished and probably unique, about 10% flat, lovely strike stylistically similar to some of the contemporary Kart coinage, VF, RRR \$200 - 300



416. **QARAKHANID: Muhammad b. 'Ali**, 1003-1024, AE fals (1.84g), Dakhket, AH403, A-3308, Zeno-15847, Kochnev-306, citing the ruler as *sanâ al-dawla yinaltegin*, extremely rare mint, and the first we have handled (none on CoinArchives, and only two on Zeno), VF, RRR \$180 - 220



417. **QARAKHANID: Yusuf b. Harun**, 1005-1032, AR dirham (3.15g), Kashghar, AH405, A-3355, Kochnev-266, Zeno-45135, citing *yusuf* in Uighur below kalima // citing him as *nasir al-dawla qadir khan bin bughra khan malik al-mashriq*, minor weakness near the rim, VF-EF \$120 - 160



418. **QARAKHANID: Yusuf b. Harun**, 1005-1032, AR dirham (3.71g), Kashghar, AH408, A-3355, Kochnev-483, ruler cited only as *khan malik al-mashriq* in Arabic, with his name *yusuf* in Uighur below, lovely iridescent toning, choice EF, R \$120 - 160



419. **QARAKHANID: Yusuf b. Harun**, 1005-1032, AR dirham (3.74g), Kashghar, AH409, A-3355, Kochnev-504, ruler cited as *nasir al-dawla qadir khan bin bughrâ khan*, with his name *yusuf* in Uighur below, iridescent toning, EF, R \$120 - 160



420. **QARAKHANID: Khutlugh Oga**, fl. 1013-1016, AR dirham (3.86g), Shayarkand, AH406, A-S3357, Kochnev-378, also citing his overlord Yusuf b. Harun as *nasir al-dawla qadir khan bin bughra khan malik al-mashriq*, VF-EF, RRR \$200 - 300

Shayarkand is believed to have been located in today's northwestern Xinjiang Province in China. Its exact location is unknown. It has been suggested that Khutlugh Oga was an early name of Sulayman, son of Yusuf b. Harun.



421. **QARAKHANID: Mansur b. 'Ali**, 1013-1024, AR dirham (3.10g), Uzkan, AH409, A-3312, Zeno-273020 (this piece), citing the ruler as just Arslan Khan al-'Adil, with a reference to the Ilek (Muhammad b. 'Ali), choice EF \$140 - 180



422. **QARAKHANID: 'Imad al-Dawla Chaghri-tegin**, 1016-1026, AR dirham (4.66g), Yarkand, AH408, A-3357, Kochnev-495, ruler cited as *chaghri-tegin* below the obverse field, *'imad al-dawla* below the reverse field, also citing Yusuf b. Harun as *khan malik al-mashriq*, "the Khan, king of the East", some weakness, EF, RR \$160 - 200



423. **QARAKHANID: 'Imad al-Dawla Chaghri-tegin**, 1016-1026, AR dirham (5.20g), Yarkand, AH408, A-3357, Kochnev-495, ruler cited as *chaghri-tegin* below the obverse field, *'imad al-dawla* below the reverse field, also citing Yusuf b. Harun as *khan malik al-mashriq*, "the Khan, king of the East", long die-break on the reverse, VF, RR \$160 - 200



424. **QARAKHANID: 'Imad al-Dawla Chaghri-tegin**, 1016-1026, AR dirham (4.59g), Yarkand, AH409, A-3357, Kochnev-495, ruler cited as *chaghri-tegin* below the obverse field, *'imad al-dawla* below the reverse field, also citing Yusuf b. Harun as *khan malik al-mashriq*, "the Khan, king of the East", VF, RR \$160 - 200



425. **QARAKHANID: Yusuf b. 'Ali**, 1027-1042, AR dirham (4.15g), Kesh, AH429, A-3349, cf. Zeno-3592, Kochnev-827var, on the obverse, local official cited at the top, perhaps to be read as Tâsh (as on Zeno-3592), additional name below, perhaps Muhammad (Zeno-3592 has no name below but "Ghazi" to the left, Kochnev-827 has no additional names on the obverse, all have same reverse), VF, RRR \$200 - 250



426. **QARAKHANID: Sulayman b. Yusuf**, 1031-1056, AR dirham (3.66g), Kashghar, AH428, A-3359, Kochnev—, ruler cited only as *malik al-mashriq* on the obverse ("king of the East") and *arslan khaqan* on the reverse, exact type not catalogued by Kochnev, EF, RRR \$160 - 200



427. **QARAKHANID: Sulayman b. Yusuf**, 1031-1056, AR dirham (4.19g), Kashghar, AH429, A-3359, Kochnev-834, ruler cited only as *malik al-mashriq* on the obverse ("king of the East") and *arslan khaqan* on the reverse, VF-EF, RRR \$160 - 200



428. **QARAKHANID: Sulayman b. Yusuf**, 1031-1056, AR dirham (3.66g), Kashghar, AH429, A-3359, entitled *malik al-mashriq wa sin*, "king of the east and of China", due to his occupation of the city of Khotan in Xinjiang, VF, RR \$120 - 160



429. **QARAKHANID: Sulayman b. Yusuf**, 1031-1056, AR dirham (3.53g), Kashghar, AH430, A-3359, ruler cited as *abu ishaq arslan qara khaqan*, with *malik al-mashriq wa 'l-sin* "king of the East and China" on the obverse, VF-EF, RRR \$160 - 200



430. **QARAKHANID: temp Yelü Dashi**, 1124-1143, AE fals (3.59g), NM, AH(5)3x, A-3491, cf. Zeno-273550, Sunni kalima divided between obverse & reverse, with the name Sa'd (barely visible), possibly Muslim name of Yelü Dashi, above the obverse; the date formula fills the obverse margin, citing the caliph al-Muqtafi (reigned AH530-555) below the reverse field, F-VF, RRR \$200 - 300



431. **QARAKHANID: Ibrahim b. Husayn**, 1178-1203, AV dinar (3.17g), MM, DM, A-3405, with the title *ulugh sultan al-salâtin*, crude VF, RR \$180 - 220



432. **QARAKHANID: Anonymous**, ca. 11th/13th century, AE charm (5.83g), 8-point star in center, floral circle with 9 sprigs around // uncertain 3-line Arabic text in center, floral pattern in the margin, original loop attached; a really interesting piece and quite unlike any others we have seen, VF, RRR \$150 - 200

The consignor suggested that the legend in "barakat / lillah / shaker," but that does not seem correct.

433. **QARAKHANID: LOT of 2 interesting copper fulus**: (1) Yusuf b. Harun & Sulayman b. Harun, Uzkand mint, probably dated AH420; and (2) 'Imad al-Dawla, probably Ibrahim b. Nasr, mint & date off, unusual type; both in VF condition; retail value \$140, lot of 2 pieces \$60 - 90



434. **BAVANDID OF TABARISTAN: 'Ali b. Shahriyar**, 1118-1140, AV dinar (2.57g) (Sariya), ND, A-1527, citing the Great Seljuq Sanjar the caliph al-Mustarshid (1118-1135), sword left & right on obverse, about 30% flat, VF, R \$120 - 160



435. **ZIYARID: Mardawij**, 927-935, AV dinar (4.22g), Mah al-Basra, AH322, A-1530, a lovely lustrous mint state example! NGC graded MS63 \$450 - 550



436. **ZIYARID: Mardawij**, 927-935, AV dinar (3.73g), Mah al-Basra, AH322, A-1530, lustrous mint state example! NGC graded MS62 \$400 - 500

The Ziyarids were the first of the two major Daylamite dynasties to arise in north-central Iran, the latter being the Buwayhids. They ruled circa 927-1090, principally in portions of Tabaristan & Jurjan provinces, but their coinage is of shorter duration.

Islamic Coins



437. **BUWAYHID: Mu'izz al-Dawla Ahmad**, 939-967, AV dinar (4.08g), Madinat al-Salam, AH351, A-1544, Treadwell-Ms351G, strong strike, EF-AU \$300 - 400



438. **BUWAYHID: Fulad Sutun**, 2nd reign, 1055-1061, BI dirham (3.40g), Shiraz, AH451, A-1585F, ruler cited as *shahanshah al-mu'azzam abu mansur*, citing the Great Mongol overlord Tughril Beg in the inner obverse marginal text, VF, RRR \$140 - 180

439. **BUWAYHID: LOT** of 52 silver dirhams, nearly all from the AH340s-360s, most in the name of Mu'ayyid al-Dawla & his contemporaries, including the mints of Isbahan, Amul, Siraf, Arrajan, al-Askar min al-Ahwaz, Shiraz, Hamadan, average circulated grades, but most weakly struck or with other flaws, most with legible dates; retail value \$1500, **lot of 52 pieces** \$550 - 750



440. **HASANWAYHID: Badr b. Hasanwayh**, 980-1014, AV dinar (2.83g), uncertain mint, AH403, A-1588, citing the Buwayhid Majd al-Dawla wa Kahf al-Umma as overlord, some weakness, VF, RR \$400 - 500



441. **KAKWAYHID: Faramurz**, 1041-1051, AV dinar (2.12g), Isbahan, AH435, A-1592.2, broad flan, word *shams* above the reverse, unusually light weight, UNC \$220 - 260



442. **KAKWAYHID: Faramurz**, 1041-1051, AV dinar (3.47g), Isbahan, AH435, A-1592.2, broad flan, word *shams* above the reverse, AU \$240 - 300



443. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 3rd governorship, 997-999, AR dirham (2.94g), Nishapur, AH388, A-1604, citing the ruler only as *al-amir al-mu'ayyid / mahmud*, plus the caliph al-Qadir, no reference to the Samanids, appears to be unpublished, VF, RRR \$120 - 160



444. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AR broad dirham (5.59g), al-Karaj, AH(42)1, A-1611J, citing his son Mas'ud, as found only on a few extremely rare Iranian mints (reported for Isbahan 420, al-Rayy 420-421, and now also al-Karaj 421, about 10% flat, VF, RRR \$180 - 240

This appears to be the first known Ghaznavid coins of the al-Karaj mint (near Hamadan in western Iran), and one of latest dates for this mint, known from a gold dinar of the Seljuq ruler Muhammad (AH492-511).



445. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AR broad dirham (3.88g), al-Rayy, AH421, A-1611J, Miles-218a; Aledinni-20, citing his son Mas'ud without any titles, F-VF, RRR \$130 - 170



446. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (3.90g), Ghazna, AH460, A-1637.1, with the additional title *abu'l-muzaffar* beneath the reverse, VF, S \$180 - 240



447. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (3.70g) (Ghazna), AH46x, A-1637.1, ruler cited as *ibrahim bin mas'ud*, VF \$190 - 220



448. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, pale AV dinar (5.53g), Ghazna, DM, A-1637.2, type struck AH480-484, bold VF \$150 - 200

Iran - The Seljuq Period



449. **GREAT SELJUQ: Tughril Beg**, 1038-1063, AV dinar (3.50g), al-Rayy, AH445, A-1665, with his titles *al-sultan al-mu'azzam shahanshah abu talib*, VF \$220 - 280



450. **GREAT SELJUQ: Tughril Beg**, 1038-1063, AV dinar (3.48g), Isbahan (sic), AH446, A-1665, bold VF \$200 - 260



451. **GREAT SELJUQ: Tughril Beg**, 1038-1063, AV dinar (4.24g), al-Rayy, AH449, A-1665, with his titles *al-sultan al-mu'azzam shahanshah rukn al-dawla abu talib*, attractive VF \$220 - 260



452. **GREAT SELJUQ: Alp Arslan**, 1058-1063, AV dinar (2.40g), al-Ahwaz, AH458, A-1670, fine gold, VF, S \$220 - 260



453. **GREAT SELJUQ: Alp Arslan**, 1058-1063, AR dirham (1.13g), NM, ND, A-1672, with the title *zahir al-imam*, "assistant for the Imam"; with the name Nasr in the obverse field, possibly a reference to the late Saffarid ruler Nasr b. Ahmad (ca. 1051-1073), unpublished, VF, RRR \$130 - 170



454. **GREAT SELJUQ: Malikshah I**, 1072-1092, fine AV dinar (1.83g), Amul, DM, A-1674, Zeno-267126 (this piece), typical weak strike for this mint (in Mazandaran), crude VF \$130 - 160



455. **GREAT SELJUQ: Malikshah I**, 1072-1092, fine AV dinar (3.22g), Nishapur, DM, A-1674, clear mint name, crude VF \$170 - 200



456. **GREAT SELJUQ: Malikshah I**, 1072-1092, pale AV dinar (5.24g), Balkh, AH478, A-1675, with his title *Jalal al-Dawla*, some weakness, clear mint & date (mint above obverse), VF, S \$140 - 180



457. **GREAT SELJUQ: Malikshah I**, 1072-1092, pale AV dinar (7.07g), Marw, A-1675, final digit of the date is clearly *khams* for "5", so the date must be AH475, weak strike, remarkably heavy, VF \$180 - 240



458. **GREAT SELJUQ: Muhammad I**, 1099-1118, AV dinar (2.58g), Isfahan, AH499, A-1683.1, with additional religious legends around the obverse field, *wa man yatawakkil 'ali Allah wa huwa hasbuhu*, strong VF, R \$240 - 300



459. **GREAT SELJUQ: Muhammad I**, 1099-1118, AV dinar (3.88g), Isfahan, AH499, A-1683.1, VF \$200 - 260

460. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1099-1118, LOT of 6 pale gold dinars, type A-1685A, style of Balkh mint, citing Muhammad b. Malikshah as overlord, weight 3.94g, 4.02g, 3.28g, 2.56g, 4.12g, 2.22g (total 20.14g); some with traces of the date, average circulated grades, many better strikes with minimal weakness; retail value about \$900, lot of 6 pieces \$600 - 800

461. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1099-1118, LOT of 6 pale gold dinars, type A-1685A, style of Balkh mint, citing Muhammad b. Malikshah as overlord, weight 3.27g, 3.93g, 3.38g, 3.63g, 2.82g, 3.39g (total 20.42g); some with traces of the date, average circulated grades, most with some weakness; retail value about \$800, lot of 6 pieces \$550 - 700

462. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1099-1118, LOT of 6 pale gold dinars, type A-1685A, style of Balkh mint, citing Muhammad b. Malikshah as overlord, weight 3.79g, 2.39g, 2.67g, 1.60g, 3.34g, 3.18g (total 16.79g); some with traces of the date, average circulated grades, most with some weakness; retail value about \$750, lot of 6 pieces \$500 - 650



463. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1118-1157, AV dinar (2.04g), Madinat al-Salam, AH548, A-1686, Jafar-S.MS.548, citing the caliph al-Muqtafi, the Seljuq ruler, and the heir-apparent to the caliphate, crinkled surfaces, VF, RR \$180 - 220



464. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1118-1157, pale AV dinar (3.59g), NM, ND, A-1687, part of the kalima, unread word below // uncertain word above the name *sanjar*, possibly the name of one of his sons or a local governor, quite likely an issue of some unknown atabeg, about 50% flat strike, VF-EF, RR \$300 - 400

Islamic Coins



465. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1118-1157, pale AV dinar (2.90g), Balkh, DM, A-1687B, with reverse field divided as honeycomb with 19 hexagons, with 12 hexagons each containing the word *sanjar*, the remaining seven hexagons citing the caliph al Mustarshid; mint name sufficiently clear to confirm Balkh, VF, **RR** \$220 - 280
466. **GREAT SELJUQ: LOT of 5 pale gold dinars**, style of Balkh and Marw mints, including Malikshah I (1), Muhammad b. Malikshah (1), Sanjar with Muhammad b. Malikshah (2), and Sanjar alone (1); all with mint & date off flan; average VF or better, but all with some weakness or flatness, total weight 17.84g; retail value \$600, **lot of 5 pieces** \$475 - 550



467. **SELJUQ OF WESTERN IRAN: Mas'ud**, 1134-1152, AV dinar (3.19g), 'Askar, AH532, A-1691, with his titles *ghiyath al-dunya wa'l-din abu'l-fath bin muhammad*, and citing the Great Seljuq overlord Sanjar, weak strike, crude VF, **RRR** \$350 - 450

The mint reading confirmed by an example dated AH531 sold at M&E Auction 107 Lot 87.



468. **SELJUQ OF WESTERN IRAN: Arslan**, 1161-1176, pale AV dinar (2.98g), NM, ND, A-B1696, ruler's name at bottom of obverse with unread legend above // part of the kalima, with word above that seems to be *jalal* or something similar, probably struck by some obscure atabeg in western or southern Iran, EF, **RRR** \$300 - 400



469. **SELJUQ OF WESTERN IRAN: Tughril III**, 1176-1194, pale AV dinar (3.28g), NM, ND, A-1696G, citing the caliph al-Nasir (1180-1225), style of somewhere in western or southwestern Iran, apparently unpublished, very crude strike, VF-EF, **RRR** \$400 - 500



470. **SELJUQ OF WESTERN IRAN: Tughril III**, 1176-1194, pale AV dinar (3.78g), NM, ND, A-1696G, remarkable type, just *tughril khan* in obverse center, with uncertain margin (possibly with legend), *lillah* within ornamental design, traces of either additional ornaments or a few letters around, apparently unpublished, VF, **RRR** \$300 - 400



471. **SELJUQ OF KIRMAN: Qawurd**, 1048-1073, AR dirham (4.56g), Shiraz, AH45x, A-1698, cited as 'Imad al-Dawla Qara Arslan Beg, also citing the Great Seljuq overlord Tughril Beg, date weak but likely dated AH455, VF, **RRR** \$160 - 200



472. **SELJUQ OF KIRMAN: Sultanshah**, 1074-1085, AV dinar (2.83g), Shiraz, AH476, A-1699, Sultanshah is cited only by his laqab Rukn al-Dawla, in small letters at the bottom of the obverse field, and citing the Great Seljuq Malikshah as his overlord; this is the only known coin of Sultanshah from the mint of Shiraz, almost certainly unique, bold VF-EF, **RRR** \$600 - 800



473. **SELJUQ OF HAMADAN: Shams al-Ma'ali Chaghri Takin**, 1074-1085, AV dinar (2.25g), Hamadan, AHxx6, A-A1707, citing the caliph al-Muqtadi, and the Great Seljuq Malikshah, so probably dated AH476, off-center strike, VF, **R** \$200 - 250

Seal of Sulayman twice in the reverse field.



474. **SELJUQ OF HAMADAN: Shams al-Ma'ali Chaghri Takin**, 1074-1085, AV dinar (2.73g), Hamadan, AH(47)6, A-A1707, ruler cited with his normal name *chaghri takin*, also citing the Great Seljuq Malikshah as overlord and the Abbasid caliph al-Muqtadi, minimal weakness, VF, **R** \$240 - 300



475. **SELJUQ OF HAMADAN: Shams al-Ma'ali Chaghri Takin**, 1074-1085, AV dinar (2.73g), Hamadan, DM, A-A1707, ruler cited only as *shams al-ma'ali fulad arslan*, without his personal name Chaghri Takin. about 30% flat, crude VF, **RR** \$200 - 260



476. **KHWARIZMSHAH: Muhammad**, 1200-1220, AV dinar (3.60g), Qunduz, DM, A-1712, mint name once in obverse field, twice in reverse field, rare mint, about 20% flat, EF, **RR** \$200 - 240



477. **KHWARIZMSHAH: Muhammad**, 1200-1220, AV dinar (5.44g) (Her)at, DM, A-1712, cf. Zeno-117365 for the mint name, about 20% flat strike, VF-EF \$260 - 300



478. **KHWARIZMSHAH: Muhammad**, 1200-1220, AV dinar (7.29g), NM/MM, ND, A-1712, unusual style, probably from an uncertain mint in northwestern Afghanistan, VF \$300 - 350



479. **KHWARIZMSHAH: Mangubarni**, 1220-1231, AR broad dirham (6.51g) (Ghazna), AH(6)19, A-1744, Zeno-155540 (same dies), full bold last two digits of the date, mint name confirmed by die-link to the Zeno specimen, about 25% flat, extremely rare with legible date, VF, RR \$200 - 300



480. **KHWARIZMSHAH: Mangubarni**, 1220-1231, AR broad dirham (3.76g) (Ghazna), DM, A-1744, about 20% flat strike, VF-EF \$140 - 180



481. **AMIR OF WAKHSH: Abu'l-'Abbas**, 1221-1224, AV dinar (2.78g), DM, A-E1754, average strike, VF \$180 - 220

It has been suggested that Abu 'l-'Abbas is not a local ruler, but a slightly incorrect name of the 'Abbasid caliph al-Nasir, probably struck after the Mongol conquest.



482. **GHORID: 'Ala al-Din al-Husayn**, 1st reign, 1149-1151, pale AV dinar (4.18g), NM, ND, A-M1754, cited as *al-malik al-a'zam*, without any overlord (except the caliph al-Muqtafi), typical crude strike, probably struck at Firuzkuh, VF, RRR \$130 - 170



483. **GHORID: Mu'izz al-Din Muhammad**, 1171-1206, AV dinar (4.18g), NM, ND, A-1764.2, deity Lakshmi // Nagari legend *sri maha- / mira mahama- / da sama*, Bayana region, bold strike, EF \$220 - 280

Atabegs & Contemporaries



484. **ARTUQIDS OF AMID & KAYFA: Fakhr al-Din Qara Arslan**, 1144-1174, AE dirham (11.79g), NM, ND, A-1820.3, SS-3, winged Victory walking right, holding square votive tablet inscribed VOT XXX, surrounded by a crudely engraved inscription in Latin, decent strike, pleasing F-VF, RR \$300 - 350



485. **ARTUQIDS OF AMID & KAYFA: Fakhr al-Din Qara Arslan**, 1144-1174, AE dirham (8.45g), NM, AH559, A-1820.5, SS-5, crowned and bearded facing bust // bare-headed and clean-shaven bust facing, date in words, attractive specimens, evenly worn, with pleasing portraits on both sides, VF, RRR, ex *Künker auction 216, lot 1622 (October 2012)* \$400 - 500



486. **ARTUQIDS OF AMID & KAYFA: Fakhr al-Din Qara Arslan**, 1144-1174, AE dirham (12.76g), NM, AH560, A-1820.6, SS-6, long-haired male bust facing, citing the caliph al-Mustanjid, gorgeous strike, choice VF, S \$160 - 200



487. **ARTUQIDS OF AMID & KAYFA: Fakhr al-Din Qara Arslan**, 1144-1174, AE dirham (12.41g), NM, AH562, A-1820.7, SS-7, long-haired male head facing, date in words around, VF, R, ex *Jean Elsen auction 96, lot 1697 (June 2008)* \$240 - 300

Islamic Coins



488. **ARTUQIDS OF AMID & KAYFA: Nur al-Din Muhammad**, 1174-1185, AE dirham (9.65g), AH576, A-1821.2, complex design, with enthroned Turkish style figure with pointed headgear, under canopy, with two winged angels above, pleasing patination, VF, RR \$120 - 160



489. **ARTUQIDS OF AMID & KAYFA: Nasir al-Din Mahmud**, 1201-1222, AE dirham (9.32g), al-Hisn, AH610, A-1823.1, SS-15, double-headed eagle with wings spread, strong bold strike, lovely VF, S \$180 - 240

This is the earliest Islamic coin with the Hijri date in numerals (slightly earlier Hijri dates in numerals occur only on the Christian coins of Sicily).



490. **ARTUQIDS OF AMID & KAYFA: Rukn al-Din Mawdud**, 1222-1232, AE dirham (10.87g), Amid, AH621, A-1824.1, SS-19, double-headed eagle, obverse and reverse enclosures are a circle within a square within a circle, date in numerals lower-right next to the eagle, VF, ex. Robert Pelletreau collection \$140 - 180



491. **ARTUQIDS OF KHARTABIRT: Abu Bakr I**, 1185-1203, AE dirham (8.67g), AH582, A-1825.1, SS-21.1, dragon-rider left, dragon with knotted tail emerging between the rider's legs, the rider holding the end of the tail with his left hand, bold strike, probably one of the finest known examples of this remarkable design, choice VF, RRR \$700 - 900



492. **ARTUQIDS OF KHARTABIRT: Abu Bakr I**, 1185-1203, AE dirham (3.68g), NM, AH587, A-1825.2, SS-22.2, diademed bare head left // inscription in circle of dots, bold strike, especially on the obverse, choice VF, RR \$150 - 200



493. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Alpi**, 1152-1176, AE dirham (11.19g), NM, ND, A-1827.1, boldly countermarked *najm al-din / malik diyar bakr* on type A-1826.3 Seleukid style bust of his predecessor Timurtash, EF on choice VF host \$120 - 160



494. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Alpi**, 1152-1176, AE dirham (15.62g), NM, ND, A-1827.3, SS-28, two long-haired busts facing // nimbate Virgin Mary crowning the Byzantine emperor, derived from gold histamenon of the Byzantine emperor Romanus III (1028-34), magnificent example, choice VF-EF \$200 - 260



495. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Alpi**, 1152-1176, AE dirham (11.65g), NM, ND, A-1827.5, SS-30.1, two facing male busts // facing curly-haired female bust, citing the Abbasid caliph al-Mustanjid, lovely bold strike, EF \$150 - 200



496. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Il-Ghazi II**, 1176-1184, AE dirham (11.07g), NM, ND, A-1828.1, SS-31, diademed head in square, gazing upwards, full strike without any weakness, VF, ex. Robert Pelletreau collection \$120 - 160



497. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Il-Ghazi II**, 1176-1184, AE dirham (15.10g), AH578, A-1828.2, SS-32, large & small draped busts facing; the reverse legend includes *hadha al-dirham mal'un man yu'ayyaruhu*, "cursed is he who abuses this dirham", wonderful strike, choice VF-EF \$140 - 180



498. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: II-Ghazi II**, 1176-1184, AE dirham (15.27g), NM, AH578, A-1828.2, SS-32, large & small draped busts facing, lovely strike, VF-EF \$140 - 180

The bottom three lines of the reverse text are "hadha al-dirham ma'lun man yu'ayyaruhu", "cursed is he who abuses this dirham."



499. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Artuq Arslan**, 1201-1239, AE dirham (10.55g), Mardin, AH599, A-1830.2, SS-38, centaur shooting arrow at dragon emerging from its tail, fabulous strike with full legends both sides, choice VF \$130 - 170



500. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Artuq Arslan**, 1201-1239, AE dirham (14.38g), Mardin, AH599, A-1830.2, SS-38.2, centaur-archer facing right, shooting arrow at dragon emerging from its tail, overstruck on the headcutter type A-2829.4 with the sword and the hair of the severed head visible on the obverse and parts of the legends on the reverse! choice VF \$120 - 160



501. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Artuq Arslan**, 1201-1239, AE dirham (11.90g), NM, AH626, A-1830.3, SS-45, leopard-rider left, holding a cup and dagger, citing the Ayyubid al-Kamil Muhammad, overstruck on undetermined host, nice strike, bold VF, R \$130 - 170



502. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Artuq Arslan**, 1201-1239, AE dirham (11.69g), NM, AH623, A-1830.8, SS-44, round-faced male bust facing, overstruck (as usual) on undetermined host, VF \$130 - 170



503. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Artuq Arslan**, 1201-1239, AE dirham (8.82g), Mardin, AH632, A-1830.10, SS-47, coarse roundish head facing with large almond eyes, lovely example on broad flan, beautiful patination, VF-EF, S \$120 - 160



504. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Artuq Arslan**, 1201-1239, AE dirham (8.51g), Mardin, AH634, A-1830.11, SS-48.1, seated Turkish figure on square-backed throne, cross-legged, citing the Rum Seljuq Kaykhusraw II, overstruck on undetermined host, choice VF-EF, R \$130 - 170



505. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Artuq Arslan**, 1201-1239, AR dirham (2.80g), Dunaysir, AH624, A-1831.3, stylistically similar to the Sivas dirhams of Kayqubad I (Rum Seljuq), but citing the Ayyubid al-Kamil Muhammad as the overlord; previously reported only for the year AH627, choice VF, RRR \$140 - 180



506. **ZANGIDS OF SYRIA: 'Imad al-Din Zangi**, 1127-1146, AE dirham aswad ("black dirham") (1.77g), MM, AH536, A-1848, citing the Abbasid caliph al-Muqtafi (AH530-555), ruler cited on obverse as *atabak malik al-umara tughril* (for Tughril-takin, as on his gold dinars published by Gilles Henniquin) in the obverse center, with unread legend around, but the date in the outer margin is boldly clear, choice VF, RRR \$200 - 300

The only other known example was sold in our Auction 26, Lot 304, then attributed to Tughtekin as "governor" before his formal accession as atabeg in AH497. The date was completely off flan, thus unknown, and the caliph's name was read as "al-Muqtadi" (AH 467-487) rather than al-Muqtafi (530-555), which is boldly clear on this piece. The king's name does not appear on the coin, only his title, which continued to be used as a title for some of the later Zangid rulers at al-Mawsil.



507. **ZANGIDS OF AL-MAWSIL: Ghazi II**, 1169-1180, AE dirham (11.50g), NM, AH568, A-1861.1, SS-60, facing bust with two angels above; ruler cited with title *malik umara al-sharq wa'l-gharb tughriltekin*; bold strike, VF-EF \$130 - 170

Islamic Coins



508. **ZANGIDS OF AL-MAWSIL: Ghazi II**, 1169-1180, AE dirham (11.71g), NM, AH572, A-1861.1, SS-60, facing bust with two angels above; ruler cited with title *malik umarā al-sharq wa'l-gharb tughriltekin*; broad strike, VF-EF \$130 - 170



509. **ZANGIDS OF AL-MAWSIL: Ghazi II**, 1169-1180, AE dirham (16.13g), Nasibin, AH575, A-1861.2, SS-61, helmeted head left, citing the caliph al-Mustadi, magnificent strike, almost perfectly centered, rarely found in this quality, EF \$250 - 350



510. **LU'LU'IDS: Badr al-Din Lu'lu'**, 1233-1258, AR dirham (3.07g), AH656, A-1872M, cf. Heidemann-7d and 7e for similarly arranged gold dinars, citing the Great Mongol overlord Möngke, apparently the first known silver coin of Lu'lu' citing Möngke, similar to contemporary gold and copper issues; mint off flan, but likely al-Mawsil, VF, RRR \$180 - 240



511. **LU'LU'IDS: Rukn al-Din Isma'il**, 1258-1261, AR dirham (2.88g), al-Mawsil, AH660, A-1878, Heidemann-14, citing the Aleppan caliph al-Mustansir and no other overlords, VF-EF, RR \$200 - 300



512. **BEGTIMURID: Sayf al-Din Begtimur**, 1183-1193, AE follis (6.36g), NM, ND, A-1951D, *sayf / al-din* within square incuse, countermarked on an anonymous Byzantine follis temp. Basil II and Constantine VIII, choice VF on worn host, RRR \$120 - 160

Also known as the *Shah-Arman*, or "kings of the Armenians", *Sökmenid* or the *Shahs of Ahlat*, the *Begtimurids* were a minor *Turkoman* dynasty centered upon *Ahlat*, a city on the north shore of *Lake Van* that was formerly an *Armenian* center. This is the first example of this countermark we have encountered, so far only known abbreviated as "*sayf*".



513. **ASSASSINS AT ALAMUT (BATINID): Muhammad I**, 1138-1162, AV fractional dinar (1.00g), Kursi al-Daylam, AH557, A-1918A, without his personal name Muhammad b. Buzurgumid, struck only in AH557, briefly resumed by his successor al-Hasan II in 560-561, some weakness but bold mint & date, with the phrase *baldat al-iqbal* ("the city of prosperity"), VF, RRR \$3,000 - 4,000



514. **ASSASSINS AT ALAMUT (BATINID): Muhammad III**, 1221-1254, AV dinar (3.43g), MM, AH6xx, A-D1920, Mosanef-20, same style & calligraphy as the silver dirhams dated circa 618-620; royal legend on obverse, including his title *'ala al-dunya wa'l-din*; Shi'ite kalima on the reverse; about 15% flat, VF, RRR \$3,000 - 4,000



515. **ASSASSINS AT ALAMUT (BATINID): temp. Muhammad III**, 1221-1254, AE fals (1.80g), NM, ND, A-1921I, obverse legend *al-mawla al-a'zam*, reverse has a bird right, formed out of an uncertain word, unpublished and the first confirmed copper coin of the Batiniids, F-VF, RRR \$1,500 - 2,000



516. **ATABEG OF FARS: Saljuqshah**, 1123-1130, AV dinar (3.57g), Shiraz, AH517, A-1922, citing the Great Seljuq Sanjar & his overlord, the Seljuq of the West, Mahmud, VF, RRR \$300 - 400



517. **ATABEGS OF KHUZESTAN: Husam al-Din Aydughdu**, ca. 1155-1175, AV dinar (2.26g), 'Askar, AH553 (sic), A-1921K, citing only the Great Seljuq brother Arslan b. Tughril and the caliph al-Mustanjid, EF, RRR \$400 - 600

An example struck from the same obverse die has the reverse that cites both Seljuq brothers Arslan and Muhammad, sons of Tughril II.



518. **ATABEGS OF KHUZESTAN: Husam al-Din Aydughdu**, ca. 1155-1175, AV dinar (2.28g), 'Askar, AH56x, A-1921K, citing the Great Seljuq brothers Arslan b. Tughril and Muhammad b. Tughril and the caliph al-Mustadi bi-amr Allah, unpublished variety, the first discovered citing the caliph al-Mustadi rather than either of two previous caliphs al-Muqtafi or al-Mustanjid, choice VF, RRR \$400 - 600

Cf. JONS-202 (winter 2010) for the article on these coins by Akopyan & Mosanef.

Mongol Dynasties



519. **GREAT MONGOLS: Chingiz Khan**, 1206-1227, AV dinar (2.93g), NM, ND, A-1964, obverse legend *al-khaqan / al-a'zam / (chin)giz khan* with parts of an uncertain word at the top, kalima reverse, one part either clipped or broken off, crude VF \$400 - 500



520. **GREAT MONGOLS: Chingiz Khan**, 1206-1227, AV dinar (3.56g), Samarqand, AH621, A-3700B, cf. Zeno-265552, in the name of Chingiz Khan, of which only "Khan" is visible; the full obverse legend (clear on Zeno-265552) is *khani / (chingiz) khan / al-'adil al-a'zam / shah jahan / gir*, with the kalima on the reverse and the mint name above, of which only the last two letters are visible; extremely rare, apparently the third known specimen, and from much cruder dies than the other two, which appear to be from the same obverse die; about 35% flat strike, crude VF, **RRR** \$500 - 700

The last word on the obverse is clearly "gir" and settles the conflict over alternative interpretations of that word as "kabir" or "takesh".



521. **GREAT MONGOLS: Chingiz Khan**, 1206-1227, AR dirham (3.05g), NM (Ghazna), ND, A-1967, inscribed *al-'adil / al-a'zam / chingiz khan*, thus citing Chingiz Khan by name, Zeno type A2/B2, attractive VF-EF, **R** \$800 - 1,000

It has recently been suggested that this type was not necessarily struck at Ghazna, but by the Mongol military after it departed from Ghazna when chasing Mangubarni towards the Indus River, with minting equipment brought along from Ghazna.



522. **GREAT MONGOLS: temp. Ögedei**, 1227-1241, AV dinar (2.62g), Samarqand, AH625, A-O3738, a remarkable specimen, with the date clearly legible in the margin on both sides, the mint name above one side and in the margin on both sides; with only the first half of the kalima in the center on both sides, EF \$600 - 800

An inferior specimen was sold in our Auction 36, lot 817.



523. **GREAT MONGOLS: temp. Ögedei**, 1227-1241, AV dinar (1.98g), Samarqand, AH[6]2x, A-O3738, mint name visible only atop the obverse (poorly spelled), date partly visible in the reverse margin; versions of the kalima both sides, about 10% flat (in the margins only), EF \$200 - 260



524. **GREAT MONGOLS: temp. Ögedei**, 1227-1241, AV dinar (4.39g), Samarqand, AH[6]36, A-O3738, date clearly legible in the margin on one side, the mint name above one side and in the margin on both sides; with only the first half of the kalima in the center on both sides, EF \$300 - 400



525. **GREAT MONGOLS: Güyük**, 1246-1249, AR 1/2 dirham (1.05g), NM, ND, A-3754K, Zeno-121112, Khooboo Ongi tamgha of Güyük in obverse center, VF, **RR** \$130 - 170



526. **GREAT MONGOLS: Möngke**, 1251-1260, AV dinar (3.70g), Herat, AHxx3, A-V1977, obverse legend *herat / möngka / qa'an al-'adil / al-a'zam*, kalima and long deceased caliph al-Nasir cited on the reverse, about 10% flat, nice example of this type, VF-EF, **R** \$280 - 350



527. **GREAT MONGOLS: Möngke**, 1251-1260, AV dinar (3.28g), Herat, DM, A-V1977, obverse legend *herat / möngka / qa'an al-'adil / al-a'zam*, kalima reverse, with the mint name repeated below the reverse instead of the caliph's name, decent strike, VF-EF, **R** \$280 - 350



528. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (4.01g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides, always undated, nice strike, heavy for this type which varies from less than 2g to more than 6g, EF \$325 - 400



529. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (2.36g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides, always undated, bold strike, EF \$220 - 280

Islamic Coins



530. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (2.99g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides, always undated, average strike, EF \$220 - 260



531. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (3.25g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides, always undated, average strike, EF \$220 - 260



532. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (4.55g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides, always undated, average strike, EF \$200 - 260



533. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (5.39g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides, usual weakness in the margin, VF-EF \$300 - 350



534. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (4.01g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides, always undated, average strike, VF-EF \$260 - 300



535. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (4.10g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides (visible only on the obverse on this piece), always undated, average strike, VF-EF \$220 - 280



536. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (3.46g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides (and also in the obverse margin), usual weakness in the margin, VF-EF \$220 - 260



537. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (3.23g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides, usual weakness in the margin, VF-EF \$220 - 260



538. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (3.84g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on the reverse, usual weakness in the margin, VF-EF \$220 - 260



539. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (4.90g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides (visible only on reverse on this piece), always undated, average strike, VF \$220 - 260



540. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (3.96g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima only on the obverse, always undated, weak strike, large flan crack, crude VF \$180 - 220



541. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (4.90g), Bukhara, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on both sides, always undated, weak strike, crude VF \$170 - 220



542. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (3.79g), Samarqand, ND, A-B1967, only the kalima on both sides, mint below the kalima on one side, about 35% flat, VF \$200 - 240



543. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (3.73g), Samarqand, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, with the mint below the kalima on one side, very weak strike, VF \$200 - 240



544. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (3.25g), MM, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, style of the Samarqand mint, Fine \$190 - 220



545. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1230s, AV dinar (4.00g), MM, ND, A-B1967, totally anonymous, only the kalima on both sides, style of the Samarqand mint, Fine \$190 - 220



546. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1225-1250, AR 1/2 dirham (0.75g), Jand, ND, A-3715K, citing only the deceased caliph al-Nasir li-din Allah, mint name above obverse, very rare mint in Kazakhstan; excellent calligraphy, finest style, VF, RRR \$200 - 260



547. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s-1240s, AV dinar (2.51g), Jand, ND, A-A1967, in the name of the Abbasid caliph al-Nasir (on both sides), likely after his death in AH622; very rare mint in Kazakhstan, cited above obverse field, VF, RRR \$400 - 500



548. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1230s-1240s, AV dinar (4.01g), Almaligh, DM, A-3638A, Zeno-34942 (identical style, different dies), citing just *qa'an* above the obverse and the mint name above the reverse, date off flan, weak strike, just a trace of flatness, VF-EF, RRR \$600 - 800



549. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1230s-1240s, AV dinar (3.68g), Almaligh, DM, A-3638A, Zeno-34942 (identical style, different dies), citing just *qa'an* above the obverse and the mint name above the reverse, date off flan, weak strike, about 20% flat, crude VF-EF, RRR \$450 - 600



550. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1230s-1240s, AV dinar (2.77g), Almaligh, DM, A-3638A, mint above the reverse field (very weak), but boldly clear in both the obverse & reverse margin, citing the caliph al-Nasir on both sides, weak strike, about 20% flat, VF, RRR \$500 - 700



551. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1230s-1240s, AV dinar (5.52g), DM, A-3638A, mint name carelessly engraved in the obverse margin, probably intended for Almaligh, as the style is identical to Lot 527, sold in our Auction 38; citing the caliph al-Nasir on both sides, about 15% flat strike, VF, RR \$400 - 500



552. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1230s-1240s, AV dinar (3.57g), Almaligh, AHxx9, A-3638Avar, citing just *qa'an* above the blundered obverse legend citing the caliph without his name, very clear mint and part of the date visible in the margin // kalima, marginal legend completely off flan (die much larger than the planchet), crude EF, RRR \$600 - 700



553. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1230s-1260s, AV dinar (4.49g), Qara Qorum, AH(6)34, A-3638Q, cf. Zeno-253729, 3-line Arabic text, starting with *al-urdu al-a'zam* followed by several unread words, likely Uighur in Arabic script, mint name KWRM in Uighur below (=Qorum) // kalima, without the caliph; partly legible Arabic legends in the margins, about 15% flat, EF, RRR \$500 - 700

The date is rather crudely engraved, but the portion read as "sana arba'a wa thalathin" ("year four and thirty") seems very plausible. Qara Qorum was located in Mongolia and was the administrative capitol of the Great Mongols before they moved their capital to China in 1260.

Islamic Coins



554. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1230s-1260s, AV dinar (4.69g), Qara Qorum, DM, A-3638Q, cf. Zeno-253729, 3-line Arabic text, starting with *al-urdu al-a'zam* followed by several unread words, likely Uighur in Arabic script, mint name KWRM in Uighur below (=Qorum) // kalima without the caliph; partly legible Arabic legends in the margins, about 25% flat, EF, **RR** \$400 - 600



555. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1230s-1260s, AV dinar (3.51g), Qara Qorum, DM, A-3638Q, cf. Zeno-60957, 4-line Arabic text, starting with *al-urdu al-a'zam* followed by several unread words, likely Uighur in Arabic script, mint name KWRM in Uighur below (=Qorum) // kalima followed by the name of the caliph al-Nasir li-din Allah, illegible Arabic legends in the margins, almost no weakness, VF, **RR** \$400 - 500



556. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1262-1265, AE dirham (7.43g), Bukhara, AH660, A-A1979.1, with the mint name *bu-hua* in Chinese in reverse center, rarer than the *ke* type, and surely one of the finest known examples of this remarkable bilingual type, EF, **RR** \$400 - 500



557. **GREAT MONGOLS**: ca. 12th/13th century, AV burial bracteate (0.85g), A-3810, imitating the obverse of an Islamic dinar, carefully engraved, *al-sultan / al-a'zam na- / -sir al-dunya / wa'l-din abu*, loop attached, either to attach to other objects places around the corpse, or for other decorative purposes, EF, **RRR** \$240 - 350

558. **GREAT MONGOLS**: LOT of 18 anonymous silver dirhams of the Balkh and Herat region, types A-A1977, B1977, and C1977 (average weight just over 3.0g); average Fine condition, but all with considerable weakness, mint name off flan, but without any damage or other flaws; retail value \$600, **lot of 18 pieces** \$300 - 375

559. **GREAT MONGOLS**: LOT of 5 gold dinars of type A-C1967, totally anonymous, without mint & date, all weakly struck with considerable weakness; probably average 70-80% gold; total weight 18.72g \$700 - 800



560. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: temp. Qaidu**, 1270-1302, AR dirham (1.58g), Almaligh, AH676, A-1985, standard design for this mint, with Qaidu's tamgha above mint name, bold VF-EF, **R** \$130 - 160



561. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: temp. Qaidu**, 1270-1301, AR dirham (1.79g) (Khotan), ND, A-1985K, Chinese character *bao* and the tamgha of Qaidu // stylized Arabic *la ilah illa Allah* in the center, *darb* above, mint name below (off flan), cf. Zeno-7215 for a clearer example (same reverse die), about 25% flat, crude F-VF, **RRR** \$200 - 260

A slightly better example was sold in our Auction 33, Lot 845.



562. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: Suyurghatmish**, 1370-1388, AR 1/6 dinar (0.99g), Badakhshan, AH786, A-E2012, obverse in highlighted hexafoil, reverse in dotted square, bold mint & date, VF \$120 - 160

563. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: LOT** of 9 silver coins, including 7 full dinars (5 of Buyan Quli Khan, 1 each of Tarmashirin and Sanjar) and 2 1/6 dinar (1 each of Tarmashirin and Qabul); mostly VF condition but with weakness, light adhesions or other flaws; retail value \$450, **lot of 9 pieces** \$200 - 260



564. **SHAHS OF BADAKHSHAN: Muhammad Shah**, fl. 1380s, AR 1/6 dinar (1.13g), Badakhshan, ND, A-2017, the word above the name is *al-wathiq*, followed by an unread short word, VF, **RRR** \$140 - 180

This appears to be the fourth known specimen, SICA-9:319 and examples sold in our auctions 39 and 40.



565. **GOLDEN HORDE: Toqtu**, 1291-1312, AR dirham (1.76g), Ukek, ND, A-2023W, Zeno-203599 (same dies), obverse in Tibetan, reverse in Arabic; Tibetan read as *qutluq bolsun* of the Uighur language, the Arabic clearly *al-'izz al-da'im wa al-sharaf al qa'im*, about 20% flat, crude VF, **RR** \$150 - 200

Although anonymous and undated, this type is now assigned to Toqtu on Zeno.



566. **GOLDEN HORDE: Jani Beg**, 1341-1357, AR dinar (4.23g), Amul, AH758, A-2028A, struck by the local Afrasiyabid ruler in the name of Jani Beg, during the Golden Horde invasion of Iraq, lovely strike, VF-EF, **RR** \$200 - 300

A similar example sold in our Auction 21, Lot 558, in 2015.



567. **GOLDEN HORDE:** original dies for contemporary or slightly later Jujid imitations of the obverse & reverse of gold dinars by 'Ala al-Din Muhammad, ruler of the Sultanate of Delhi (1296-1316) \$300 - 500



568. **GOLDEN HORDE:** original dies for contemporary or slightly later Jujid imitations of the obverse & reverse of gold dinars by Fakhr al-Din Muhammad b. Tughluq, ruler of the Sultanate of Delhi (1325-1351) \$300 - 500



569. **SUFID: temp. Husayn**, 1361-1372, AV dinar (¼ mithqal) (1.12g), Khwarizm, AH771, A-2063, Dav-6, obverse legend *al-mulk lillah / al-karim / al-musta'in*, mint & date on reverse, very rare type for this series, VF, RR \$160 - 200

570. **GIRAY KHANS: Hajji Giray I**, 1420-1466, lot of 8 silver akçes, including the mints of Qrim (Crimea) and Qiriq-Yer, some with dates; average circulating grades, a few quite attractive, with the consignor's identification; retail value \$320, **lot of 8 pieces**, ex *Dick Nauta Collection* \$140 - 180

571. **GIRAY KHANS: Mengli Giray I**, 1466-1514, LOT of 43 silver akçes, type A-2070, including the following mints and dates: Kaffa 899, 900, 901, 903; Qiriq Yer 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 893, 894; and Qrim 915, 917, 920; many interesting varieties, some with blundered dates or uncertain mints, all in envelopes with the consignor's identification; average F-VF, but quite a few nice strikes, some better than VF; retail value \$1500, **lot of 43 pieces**, ex *Dick Nauta Collection* \$600 - 800



572. **GIRAY KHANS: Shahin Giray**, 1777-1783, AR 40 para (17.76g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1191 year 5, A-A2112, Retowski-100, Second Series coinage, with the toughra obverse, tooled fields, lustrous! PCGS graded UNC details, **RR**, ex *Dick Nauta Collection* \$1,200 - 1,500

The fineness of the silver coinage was dramatically changed, from a uniform fineness of 84 zolotnik to 80 zolotnik for the altmishlik (= 1 rouble) and 50 zolotnik for all smaller denominations. The 40 para coin is also known as a piaster, ghrush (aka kurush), or poltina.



573. **GIRAY KHANS: Shahin Giray**, 1777-1783, AR para (0.29g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1191 year 4, A-A2115P, Retowski-117, Second Series coinage, with the toughra obverse, PCGS graded AU58, **RRR**, ex *Dick Nauta Collection* \$300 - 400

The fineness of the silver coinage was dramatically changed, from a uniform fineness of 84 zolotnik to 80 zolotnik for the altmishlik (= 1 rouble) and 50 zolotnik for all smaller denominations.



574. **GIRAY KHANS: Shahin Giray**, 1777-1783, BI beshlik (1.63g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1191 year 3, A-2116, KM-48, Retowski-52 var, First Series coinage, so-called kara-beshlyk or 'black 5 para' due to the low silver quality; partial original mint luster, PCGS graded AU50, ex *Dick Nauta Collection* \$150 - 250



575. **GIRAY KHANS: Shahin Giray**, 1777-1783, BI beshlik (1.65g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1191 year 4, A-2116, KM-48, Retowski-93, First Series coinage, so-called kara-beshlyk or 'black 5 para' due to the low silver quality; partial original mint luster, PCGS graded AU50, ex *Dick Nauta Collection* \$150 - 250



576. **GIRAY KHANS: Shahin Giray**, 1777-1783, AE kyrmis (46.42g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1191 year 5, A-A2118, 2nd series, floral edge, nice strike with less weakness than usual, VF \$180 - 220



577. **GIRAY KHANS: Shahin Giray**, 1777-1783, AE kyrmis (66.11g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1191 year 5, A-2118, Ret-181, Sariev-506, 3rd series, bold strike, collector's numbers scratched into the obverse near 10 o'clock (please see the photos online), beautiful EF-AU, **RR**, ex *Dick Nauta Collection*, from our price list #160, Lot 109 \$200 - 250

Based on his research, Sariev concluded that even though the engraved mint name is Baghcha-Saray, the 3rd series kyrmis was actually struck at Kaffa, along with the monstrous Ischal which is inscribed "Kaffa."

Islamic Coins



578. **GIRAY KHANS: Shahin Giray**, 1777-1783, AE kopeck (9.03g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1191 year 5, A-A2119, KM-62, Retowski-203, Second Series coinage, floral pattern edge, scarce date, partial original chocolate brown luster, PCGS graded AU58, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$150 - 250

579. **GIRAY KHANS: LOT of 31 silver and billon akçe**, including Muhammad Giray I, A-2071 (9 pcs); Sa'dat Giray, A-2072 (2); Sahib Giray I, A-2073 (8); Dawlat Giray I, A-2074 (7); and Muhammad Giray II, A-2075 (5); average circulated grades, many lower quality, but some attractive; retail value \$750, **lot of 31 pieces**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$300 - 400

580. **GIRAY KHANS: LOT of 24 silver coins**: Ghazi Giray I, A-2077, akçe (5 pcs); Salamat Giray I, A-2078, akçe (3); Jani Beg Giray, A-2079, akçe (2); Islam Giray III, A-2081, akçe (3); Muhammad Giray IV, A-2082, akçe (4); 'Adil Giray, A-2084, beshlik (2); Selim Giray I, 1st reign, A-2085.1, beshlik (2); Murad Giray, A-2086, beshlik (2) and A-2086A, akçe (1); average circulated grades, a few nice examples, many poorly struck and a few in lower grades; retail value \$700; **lot of 24 pieces**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$300 - 400

581. **GIRAY KHANS: LOT of 29 silver beshliks**: Sa'adat Giray III, A-2095 (10); Mengli Giray II, A2096 (4); Qaplan Giray I, A-2097 (now A-2092.3) (5); Salamat Giray II, A-2099 (2); Selim Giray II, A-2100 (3); and Arslan Giray, A-2101 (5); average circulated grades, some with considerable weakness of strike as usual; retail value \$650, **lot of 29 pieces**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$280 - 350

582. **GIRAY KHANS: LOT of 20 silver beshliks**: Selim Giray I, 2nd reign, A-2087 (now 2085.2) (1 pc); Selim Giray I, 3rd reign, A-2089 (now 2085.3) (1); Dawlat Giray II, A-2090 (now 2090.1) (4), and 2093 (now 2090.2) (5); and Qaplan Giray I, 2nd reign, A-2094 (now 2092.2) (9, mostly quite attractive); average circulated grades, a few with clear date, several below average strikes; retail value \$625, **lot of 20 pieces**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$260 - 325

583. **GIRAY KHANS: LOT of 26 pieces**: Halim Giray, A-2012 (1 pc); Qrim Giray, A-2013.1 (7); Selim Giray III, 1st reign, A-2014.1 (8); Maqsud Giray, A-2015 (2); Selim Giray III, 2nd reign, A-A2109 (now A-2014.2); Sahib Giray II, A-2109 (4); Dawlat Giray III, 2nd reign, A-2110 (now 2017.2) (1), and two unidentified pieces of little value, average circulated grades, a few nice examples; all in envelopes, identified by the consignor; retail value \$550, **lot of 26 pieces**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$240 - 300



584. **ILKHAN: Hulagu**, 1256-1265, AV dinar (8.89g), Baghdad, DM, A-2121.1, citing the Great Mongol Möngke, mint name very weak but sufficiently visible to confirm it is Baghdad, somewhat bent, VF, R \$500 - 600



585. **ILKHAN: Hulagu**, 1256-1265, AE fals (5.43g), Sinjar, AH673, A-2125.7, facing half-portrait, derived from Byzantine style of the gold solidi of Heraclius, with full mint & date around; superb specimen, with full inscriptions both sides and no weakness whatsoever, choice VF, RRR \$150 - 200



586. **ILKHAN: Anonymous Qa'an al-'Adil**, ca. 1260s/1270s, AV dinar (2.43g) (Amul), AH667, A-G2132, mint likely, same style as Lots QQQ; clear date, typical weak strike for this type, VF-EF, RRR \$300 - 400



587. **ILKHAN: Anonymous Qa'an al-'Adil**, ca. 1260s/1270s, AV dinar (2.81g), NM, ND, A-H2132, local issue, *qa'an / al-'adil* within hexagram (as on silver A-2132) // Sunni kalima within same type of hexagram, presumably from somewhere between western Khorasan and Mazandaran, EF, RRR \$500 - 600



588. **ILKHAN: Anonymous Qa'an al-'Adil**, ca. 1260s/1270s, AV dinar (2.26g), NM, ND, A-H2132, local issue, *qa'an / al-'adil* within hexagram (as on silver A-2132) // Sunni kalima within same type of hexagram, presumably from somewhere between western Khorasan and Mazandaran, EF, RRR \$500 - 600



589. **ILKHAN: Anonymous Qa'an al-'Adil**, ca. 1260s/1270s, AV dinar (4.76g), Amul, AH6x1, A-G2132, struck from the same dies as Lot QQQ in this auction, EF, RRR \$240 - 325



590. **ILKHAN: Anonymous Qa'an al-'Adil**, ca. 1260s/1270s, AV dinar (3.67g), Amul, AH6xx, A-G2132, mint weak, but confirmed by Lot QQQ in this auction, struck from the same pair of dies, VF-EF, RRR \$200 - 300



591. **ILKHAN: Abaqa**, 1265-1282, AV dinar (2.57g), Damghan, ND, A-2126.3, obverse legend *qa'an / al-'adil / padshah / 'alim abaqa / damghan*, kalima reverse, also with mint name, typical crude style but decent strike, VF-EF \$200 - 250
592. **ILKHAN: Abaqa**, 1265-1282, LOT of 65 silver dirhams of Abaqa, with his name only in Uighur below the phrase *qa'an / al-'adil*, kalima reverse, always without mint & date, type A-2128.3, average circulated grades, almost all with some weakness or flatness, the remnant of a recent find, retail value \$2000, **lot of 65 pieces** \$600 - 900
593. **ILKHAN: Abaqa**, 1265-1282, LOT of 30 silver dirhams of Abaqa, obverse in Uighur, reverse in Arabic, sometimes with mint name, including Khabushan & Nishapur, but most with mint off and nearly all undated or date off; average circulating grades, but nearly all poorly struck, with much weakness or flatness, nearly all of type A-2128.2; retail value \$650, **lot of 30 pieces** \$200 - 260
594. **ILKHAN: Anonymous Qa'an al-'Adil**, LOT of 42 silver dirhams of the eastern mints, nearly all of the types A-2136 and 2136M, including the mints of Marw, Jurjan, and especially Isfahayin, very few with legible date, all of less quality with weakness or flatness, average circulated grades; retail value \$900, **lot of 42 pieces** \$350 - 500



595. **ILKHAN: Arghun**, 1284-1291, AR dirham (2.27g), Khurramabad, AH6(8)4, A-2146, final date digit fully clear, extremely rare mint, VF-EF, RRR \$120 - 160
596. **ILKHAN: Arghun**, 1284-1291, LOT of 31 examples of type A-2156R, ruler's name in Arabic on obverse, with the mint name below (only Shafurqan, with the much rarer Herat mint not represented in this group; about half with legible mint name, all with some weakness or flatness; kalima and *sikka Balkh* below on the reverse, indicating that this piece followed the standard of the Balkh region, mostly VF condition, a few better; retail value \$900, **lot of 31 pieces** \$375 - 475
597. **ILKHAN: Arghun**, 1284-1291, LOT of 28 examples of type A-2156R, ruler's name in Arabic on obverse, with the mint name below (only Shafurqan, with the much rarer Herat mint not represented in this group; about half with legible mint name, all with some weakness or flatness; kalima and *sikka Balkh* below on the reverse, indicating that this piece followed the standard of the Balkh region, mostly VF condition, a few better; retail value \$850, **lot of 28 pieces** \$350 - 450
598. **ILKHAN: Arghun**, 1284-1291, LOT of 28 examples of type A-2156R, ruler's name in Arabic on obverse, with the mint name below (only Shafurqan, with the much rarer Herat mint not represented in this group; about half with legible mint name, all with some weakness or flatness; kalima and *sikka Balkh* below on the reverse, indicating that this piece followed the standard of the Balkh region, mostly VF condition, a few better; retail value \$850, **lot of 28 pieces** \$350 - 450
599. **ILKHAN: Arghun**, 1284-1291, LOT of 28 examples of type A-2156R, ruler's name in Arabic on obverse, with the mint name below (only Shafurqan, with the much rarer Herat mint not represented in this group; about half with legible mint name, all with some weakness or flatness; kalima and *sikka Balkh* below on the reverse, indicating that this piece followed the standard of the Balkh region, mostly VF condition, a few better; retail value \$850, **lot of 28 pieces** \$350 - 450
600. **ILKHAN: Arghun**, 1284-1291, LOT of 25 silver coins of Arghun & 21 unidentified pieces: **Arghun**: Nearly all of type A-2152, eastern dirham, including many of Khabushan mint and a few of Isfahayin; average circulated grades, but all with some weakness; and **Miscellaneous**: unidentified poor quality examples, all with considerable weakness or flatness, and of minimal value; retail value \$600, **lot of 46 pieces** \$220 - 280



601. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR dirham (2.48g), Hamadan, AH[69]5, A-2168, ruler entitled *padshah-i jahan*; with the phrase *bi-tarikh'i sal* ("dated in the year"), with only the final digit of the actual date included, fabulous strike, almost perfectly centered, EF-AU, RRR \$120 - 160



602. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR dirham (2.17g), Akhalsikh, A-2173, Bennett-363, very rare Georgian mint, blundered date as usual, bold strike, EF, RR \$120 - 160



603. **ILKHAN: Uljaytu**, 1304-1316, AR dirham (2.19g), Shahr-i Islam Ujan, AH706, A-2180, medieval city, given the epithet of *shahr-i islam* by Ghazan Mahmud, the first known coin of any sort from the mint of Ujan, located about 60 km southeast of Tabriz, bold strike, choice EF, RRR \$150 - 200



604. **ILKHAN: Abu Sa'id**, 1316-1335, AV one dinar (0.96g), NM, ND, A-V2191, legends *sultan abu sa'id // yek dinar rayij* ("one dinar, current"), possibly intended to indicate the ratio between gold and silver during his reign, based on the nominal silver dinar of 12.96g introduced by Ghazan Mahmud in AH697 (the reduced dinars of Abu Sa'id, first 11.88g, then 10.80g during most of his reign), creased, appears to be unpublished, VF, RRR \$400 - 450



605. **ILKHAN: Abu Sa'id**, 1316-1335, AR 6 dirhams (10.68g), Zaydan, AH729 (sic), A-2209, type C; date is apparently engraver's error for 719, as type C was struck 719-723, extremely rare mint in Fars Province, EF, RR \$120 - 160



606. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (3.40g), NM, AH751, A-2246A, Zeno-257992 (this piece), local type (plain square // inner circle), with Shi'ite kalima and names of the 12 Imams on the reverse, probably without mint name, slight weakness, VF, RRR \$110 - 160

Second known specimen, the other sold in our Auction 37, Lot 870.

Islamic Coins



607. **ILKHAN: Anushtiravan**, 1344-1356, AR double dirham (1.24g), Van, khani 51 (=AD752/753), A-2270V, Diler-825, type V (looped pointed hexafoil // plain circle), struck only at Van, the last coin to bear the date in the *khani* calendar, about 15% flat strike, VF, **RRR** \$120 - 160

Another example was sold in our Auction 20, Lot 652 (same obverse die, different reverse die).

608. **ILKHAN: LOT** of 3 better coins: Sati Beg (A-2231, Mawsil AH739, 2.11g); Taghay Timur (A-2241, Astarabad 739, 6.39g); and Anushtiravan (A-2268, Tabriz 7(5)4, 0.81g), average VF condition; retail value \$150, **lot of 3 pieces** \$90 - 110

Timurid



609. **TIMURID: 'Ala al-Dawla**, 1447, AR tanka (5.08g), Herat, AH851, A-2410, fantastic strike, the finest we have seen, EF, **RR** \$130 - 170



610. **TIMURID: Ulugh Beg I**, 1447-1449, AR tanka (4.39g), Sijistan, AH(8)52, A-2413.1, this is first known coin of Ulugh Beg from the mint of Sijistan, always an exceedingly rare Timurid mint, minor weakness at the rim, VF, **RRR** \$150 - 200



611. **TIMURID: Sultan Mahmud**, 2nd reign, 1469-1495, AR tanka (5.03g), Kabul, AH878, A-2454.4, second known specimen, same dies as Lot 639 in our Auction 40, lovely strike, EF, **RRR** \$200 - 300

612. **TIMURID: LOT** of 49 silver coins, including 37 tankas, mostly of Timur and Sultan Husayn (including mints of Herat, Astarabad, Balkh, Kirman, Samarqand, Khuy, Yazd, and Tun) and 12 fractions, nearly all the common Samarqand miri of Timur; the tankas average Fine condition, but almost all have significant damage, most of very poor quality; the fractions are better, average Fine or better, but many with considerable weakness; total weight 202.7g; retail value about \$600; **lot of 49 pieces** \$200 - 300

Shahs of Iran



613. **SAFAVID: Isma'il I**, 1501-1524, AR shahi (9.08g), Badakhshan, AH918, A-2576, obverse divided in four panels, lovely strike with no weakness, but with the beginning of a die break at the right of the obverse, choice VF, **RRR** \$180 - 220

It has been suggested that Badakhshan was technically under Mughal administration, but the coin is purely Safavid, with Shi'ite reverse, and thus classified as Safavid.

614. **SAFAVID: Isma'il I**, 1501-1524, LOT of 24 silver coins, all either without mint name or with the mint name off flan, many interesting designs and some undoubtedly of considerable rarity: Type A-2576 (shahi or about 9.4g, 12 pcs); A-2577 (half shahi of about 4.7g, 9 pcs); A-2578 quarter shahi of about 2.35g, 1 pc); A-2780 (half shahi of about 7.9g) and one uncertain denomination and type weighing 3.15g; loose in a box, average circulated grades; retail value about \$900, **lot of 24 pieces** \$375 - 475

615. **SAFAVID: Isma'il I**, 1501-1524, LOT of 10 silver coin: shahi (4, Tabriz mint, AH908, 918, 919, and 928); ½ shahi (4, one of Tabriz ND, the rest without mint name); ¼ shahi (1, without mint name); and reduced tanka (1, Lahijan mint, undated); average Fine condition; retail value \$400, **lot of 10 pieces** \$150 - 200

616. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, LOT of 75 silver abbas, nearly all of type A-2634.4, also a few of A-2634.3, including the mints of Tabriz, Shamakhi, Ardabil, Isfahan, Ramhurmuz, Qazwin, Iravan, Baghdad, and Rasht, about half with legible mint and a few with legible date, average grade VG to Fine, most with considerable weakness and all have been harshly cleaned; total weight 564g (about 18.1 oz of nearly pure silver); lot of 75 pieces \$475 - 550

617. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, LOT of 75 silver abbas, nearly all of type A-2634.4, also a few of A-2634.3, including the mints of Tabriz, Isfahan, Iravan, Zegam, Shushtar, Baghdad, Ardabil, and Dezful, about half with legible mint and a few with legible date, average grade VG to Fine, most with considerable weakness and all have been harshly cleaned; total weight 549g (about 17.7 oz of nearly pure silver); lot of 75 pieces \$475 - 550

618. **SAFAVID: Sultan Husayn**, 1694-1722, LOT of 21 silver abbas of the Tiflis mint (Tbilisi in Georgia), type A-2683.1, with the plain border of dots on the reverse, all dated AH1131, all are VF condition or slightly better, some with a trace of weakness near the rim; retail value \$700, **lot of 21 pieces** \$240 - 300

619. **SAFAVID: Sultan Husayn**, 1694-1722, LOT of 21 silver abbas of the Tiflis mint (Tbilisi in Georgia), type A-2683.1, with the plain border of dots on the reverse, all dated AH1131, all are VF condition or slightly better, some with a trace of weakness near the rim; retail value \$700, **lot of 21 pieces** \$240 - 300

620. **SAFAVID: Sultan Husayn**, 1694-1722, LOT of 21 silver abbas of type A-2683, dated between AH1130 and 1133, mints of Iravan (7 pcs), Nakhjawan (3), Tabriz (1), and Tiflis (10); average VF condition, but nearly all with some mild weakness; retail value \$500, **lot of 21 pieces** \$200 - 280

621. **SAFAVID: Sultan Husayn**, 1694-1722, LOT of 21 silver abbas of type A-2683, dated between AH1130 and 1133, mints of Iravan (7 pcs), Nakhjawan (3), Tabriz (2), and Tiflis (9); average VF condition, but nearly all with some mild weakness; retail value \$500, **lot of 21 pieces** \$200 - 280

622. **SAFAVID: LOT** of 40 examples of the silver tankas of the Mazandaran province, of both Isma'il I and Tahmasp I, to the local weight standard of about 3.60g, including the mints of Amul (11 pcs), Barfurushdih (10), Chepekud (1), Sari (8), and either without mint or mint off flan (10); nearly all in VF condition, a few really attractive, loose in a box. Retail value about \$1400, **lot of 40 pieces** \$600 - 800

623. **SAFAVID: LOT** of 20 silver coins, including Tahmasp I (1 pc), Muhammad Khudabandah (1), 'Abbas (1), 'Abbas II (2), Safi II (1), Sulayman I (2), Sultan Husayn (10), and Tahmasp II (2); mostly common types, average circulated grades, retail value \$400, **lot of 20 pieces** \$180 - 240

624. **SAFAVID: LOT** of 8 silver coins: Tahmasp I, 1524-1576 (7 pcs): mints of Barfurushdih (2), Astarabad (1), Shushtar (1), Sari (2), and mint off (1); and Sultan Husayn, 1694-1722 (1 pc): Isfahan mint (mount removed); average circulated grades, a few with legible date; pleasing group; retail value \$240, **lot of 8 pieces** \$110 - 150



625. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.52g), Darband, AH1154//1154, A-2744.1, extremely rare mint, lovely example, with the date fully legible on both sides, lovely VF \$180 - 240



626. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.13g), Bhakhar, AH1154, A-2744.2, bold strike, EF, R \$120 - 160



627. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.23g), Derajat, AH1158, A-2744.2, superb strike, perhaps the finest we have seen, 1 testmark, EF \$130 - 170



628. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.56g), Shahjahanabad (Delhi), AH1152, A-2744.3, choice EF \$120 - 160

629. **AFSHARID: LOT of 23 silver coins**, including A-2743, double rupi (1 pc, Nadirabad DM); A-2744.1, rupi (10 pcs, mints of Isfahan, Mashhad, Tabriz); A-2747, 6 shahi (11 pcs, mints of Isfahan, Mashhad, Nadirabad, Qandahar, Shiraz, Tabriz); and A-2755, shahi (1 pc, Mashhad DM, mount removed), average circulated grades, retail value \$600, **lot of 23 pieces** \$260 - 325



630. **QAJAR: Fath 'Ali Shah**, 1797-1834, AV toman, Yazd, AH1234, A-2865, KM-753.13, type W, PCGS graded MS62 \$300 - 400



631. **QAJAR: Fath 'Ali Shah**, 1797-1834, AR 1/4 riyal (2.64g), Tabriz, AH1225, A-2882A, KM-685, special presentation issue struck in collar with oblique reeding, lovely iridescent toning, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$300 - 400

632. **QAJAR: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, LOT of 36 silver coins: A-2927/30, qiran (25 pcs, including the mints of Tabaristan, Tabriz, Mashhad, Hamadan, Isfahan, Herat, Kirman, Yazd, Rasht); A-2928/31, 1/2 qiran (5 pcs, mints of Tabaristan, Tabriz, Yazd, Astarabad, Kirman); A-2929/32, 1/4 qiran (2 pcs, one of Tehran, the other obverse brockage); A-2933.1, uniface 1/8 qiran (1 pc); and A-2938S (2 pcs, Tehran, both mount removed); average circulated grades; retail value \$600, **lot of 36 pieces** \$220 - 260

633. **QAJAR: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, LOT of 14 portrait half qirans of type A-2935, Tehran mint, nearly all clearly dated (1272, 1273, 1274, and 1275), average nearly VF condition, all with some weakness, retail value \$500, **lot of 14 pieces** \$200 - 260

The Caucasus



634. **SHEKI: temp. Hajji Chelebi Khan**, 1747-1797, AR abbasi (3.14g), Nukhwi, ND/DM, A-2948var, unreported subtype, with part of the Zand couplet on the obverse, mint and possibly date on the reverse, but if dated, the date is off flan, VF, RRR \$150 - 200

Later Central Asia & Afghan



635. **KHOQAND: Muhammad 'Ali Khan**, 1823-1842, AR tenga (3.12g), Khoqand, AH1245, A-3055.2, NS-K28, royal legend in teardrop // mint & date in hexagon, fabulous strike, EF, RR \$130 - 170



636. **JANID: Abu'l-Fayz Khan**, 1705-1747, AV tilla (4.76g), NM, ND, A-3022, struck at Bukhara, but always without mint name, bold VF-EF, R \$300 - 400

637. **JANID: LOT of 92 Janid silver tankas and 11 copper coins of the Amir of Qunduz: Janid**: nearly all of Wali Muhammad Khan, 1605-1618, many varieties, probably very few, if any, with legible mint or date, average VF condition but with the usual weakness that is the depressing norm for the Janid coinage; and **Amir of Qunduz**: common types A-3009 and A-3010, anonymous with frozen date AH907, probably all of the Hisar mint, mostly VF condition; all mounted in an HB album, but without any identification; retail value \$1200; **lot of 103 pieces** \$450 - 600



638. **MANGHIT OF BUKHARA: Shah Murad**, 1785-1800, AV tilla (4.53g), Bukhara-yi Sharif, AH1204//AH1205, A-3027, in the name of his deceased (*marhum*) father, Amir Daniyal, crimped planchet, EF, RR \$700 - 800



639. **MANGHIT OF BUKHARA: Haidar**, 1800-1826, AV tilla, Bukhara-yi Sharif, AH1227//AH1227, A-3029.2, KM-30, lovely mint state example of this early type! PCGS graded MS63 \$700 - 900



640. **MANGHIT OF BUKHARA: Haidar**, 1800-1826, AV tilla (4.51g), Bukhara, AH1231//1229, A-3030.1, interesting mismatch of dates, EF \$300 - 400



641. **MANGHIT OF BUKHARA: 'Abd al-Ahad**, 1886-1910, AV tilla (4.70g), Bukhara-yi Sharaf, AH1307, A-3041, KM-65, date weak, mount attached, NNC graded AU58 details \$200 - 300

Islamic Coins



642. **DURRANI: Taimur Shah**, 1772-1793, AV mohur (10.94g), Peshawar, DM year 12, A-3099, clear mint, hijri date off flan, testmarks on edge, VF \$600 - 700



643. **DURRANI: Taimur Shah**, 1772-1793, AR rupee (11.08g), Balkh, AH1205 ("125"), A-3100, with mint epithet *umm al-bilad*, "mother of the cities", fantastic strike, EF-AU, R \$180 - 220



644. **DURRANI: Ayyub Shah**, 1817-1829, AR rupee (10.54g), Peshawar, year 12, A-3135C, with *az shu'a-i sekke-ye ayyub shah* within pointed quatrefoil, very rare issue struck only during part of Ayyub's 12th year, EF, RR \$120 - 160



645. **DURRANI: temp. Safdar Jang**, 1842-1843, AR rupee (9.10g), Ahmadshahi, AH1259//1259, A-V3150, With the Arabic obverse inscription *al-mulku lillah al-wahid al qahhar* ("the kingship belongs to God, the One, the Almighty") and dated on both sides, some softness, VF, RRR \$120 - 160

646. **BARAKZAI & DURRANI**: LOT of 27 silver rupees and qandahari rupees, mostly of Dost Muhammad's 2nd reign, but also a few of Kohandil Khan, Zaman Shah, Shuja al-Mulk, and Muhammad Shah, mostly VF condition, all without any damage or flaws; retail value \$700, **lot of 27 pieces** \$300 - 450

Civic Copper



647. **CIVIC COPPER**: AE falus (5.26g), Sar-i Pol, AH1211, A-S3260, *falus-i rayij 1211 // zarb-i sar-i pol*, excellent strike, fancy borders both sides, VF, RRR \$120 - 160

648. **CIVIC COPPER**: LOT of 110 civic coppers, mostly from Balkh (18th-19th century) and Bukhara (16th to early 20th century), also isolated examples from Badakhshan, Kabul, Ferghana, Khoqand, Khanabad, and a few more; nearly all without legible dates (except the 20th century Bukhara); average circulated grades, many with weakness of strike or other defects; retail value \$800, **lot of 110 pieces** \$280 - 350

649. **CIVIC COPPER etc.**: A-3184, LOT of 8 civic copper fulus (7 Balkh and 1 Khanabad) and 3 others; *Balkh* AH818, 1228, 1274, 1295, and ND, average F-VF; **Khanabad**: date off flan, nice Fine, part of loop still attached; and **Miscellaneous**: Sogdian (unidentified, Good); Abbasid fals of Sijistan, with square hole that may have been carved later (Fair); and Bukhara (one tenga, AH1336, nice strike, VF); retail value \$400, **lot of 11 pieces** \$200 - 260

Group Lots

650. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC: AFGHANISTAN**: LOT of 25 silver coins of Afghan dynasties, including Hotaki (1 pc), Alikozay (3), Sadozai (1), Barakzai (10), and Durrani (10); average circulated grades, in our 2x2 holders, all different dates/types; retail value \$1075, **lot of 25 coins** \$275 - 375

651. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC: AFGHANISTAN**: LOT of 25 silver coins of Afghan dynasties, including Hotaki (5 pcs), Barakzai (10), and Durrani (10); average circulated grades, some quite nice, in our 2x2 holders, all different dates/types; retail value \$1100, **lot of 25 coins** \$275 - 375

652. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC: AFGHANISTAN AND IRAN**: LOT of 40 silver coins of Afghan and Iranian dynasties, including Afsharid (8 pcs), Barakzai (24, including one contemporary imitation), Durrani (3), and Zand (5); average circulated grades, some quite nice, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$1525, **lot of 40 coins** \$400 - 500

653. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC: AFGHANISTAN AND IRAN**: LOT of 16 silver coins from Iranian dynasties after Nadir Shah: **Afsharid**: Adel Shah (2 pcs, nice F-VF), Ibrahim (AR abbasi, in his name, Tabriz ND, VF), and Shahrukh (2 pcs, both double rupis of Mashhad, dated AH1162 and 1163, both nearly VF); **Zand**: Karim Khan (6 pcs, one abbasi, the rest double abbasi, various mints, average VF); and **Qajar**: Fath 'Ali Shah (3 pcs, including two riyals, both VF-EF, and one 1/5 riyal, Fine); and Muhammad Shah (1, AR qiran, EF); and **Barakzay**: common rupee of Sher Ali (Fine); retail value \$540, **lot of 16 pieces** \$240 - 300

654. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC: AFGHANISTAN AND IRAN**: LOT of 25 silver coins of Afghan and Iranian dynasties, including Afsharid (5 pcs), Barakzai (10), and Durrani (10); average circulated grades, some quite nice, in our 2x2 holders, all different dates/types; retail value \$1100, **lot of 25 coins** \$275 - 375

655. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC: AFGHANISTAN AND IRAN**: LOT of 29 silver coins of Afghan and Iranian dynasties, including Afsharid (5 pcs), Barakzai (10), Durrani (1), and Zand (13); average circulated grades, some quite nice, in our 2x2 holders, all different dates/types; retail value \$1000, **lot of 29 coins** \$275 - 375

656. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC: AFGHANISTAN AND IRAN**: LOT of 26 silver coins of Afghan and Iranian dynasties, including Hotaki (1 pc), Afsharid (5), Barakzai (10), and Durrani (10); average circulated grades, some quite nice, in our 2x2 holders, all different dates/types; retail value \$1000, **lot of 26 coins** \$250 - 350

657. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC**: LOT of 4 gold coins, all fine gold: **Great Mongols**: A-B1967, totally anonymous, style of Bukhara (2 pcs, 3.71g, 4.29g, both very crude strike, F-VF); and **Khwarizmshah**: A-1712, 'Ala al-Din Muhammad, without mint & date (2 pcs, 3.53g, 3.25g, both very crude VF with much flatness); total weight 14.78g; **lot of 4 pieces** \$750 - 900

658. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC**: LOT of 622 copper coins, mostly Umayyad, Abbasid, Ayyubid, and Mamluk, with a few other types (we've seen Seljuq of Rum, Zangid, Armenia, etc., just a couple of each); nearly all can be identified, though most are without mint and date, average VG to Fine condition; interesting group, especially the Mamluk coppers; retail value about \$2000, **lot of 622 pieces** \$500 - 800

659. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC**: LOT of 9 small gold coins, total weight 7.72g: Merinid (1 pc): 1/8 dinar, probably type Hazard-710, Good; Fatimid (4 pcs): 1/4 dinar, common types, none with legible mint name, one dated AH383 or 385, average Fine; Turkey (2): 1/2 cedit mahmudiye 1223/28, pierced 3 time, and 25 kurus 1293, regnal year obliterated; Iran (1): 2000 dinars of Muzaffar al-Din, undated or date illegible; and Aceh (1): Zakiat al-Din, VF, mount removed: retail value \$600, **lot of 9 pieces** \$425 - 500

660. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC**: LOT of about 397 unidentified copper coins (373 Islamic & 24 very common Chinese & Japanese), with the Islamic group including lots of civic falus, various kings of jitals, and various copper coins of the Ghaznavids, Sufids of Khwarizm, Mehrabanids, plus just a few Umayyad, Abbasid, Khwarizmshah, Samanid, Qarakhanid, etc.; most in Good to VF condition, some nicer, many with various flaws, some with corrosion, etc.; inexpensive research group, with the majority identifiable; retail value about \$1000; **lot of about 397 pieces** \$300 - 450

661. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of about 307 copper coins, many different types, including Mamluk, Ayyubid, Artiqud, Zangid, Ottoman, Abbasid, Umayyad, Ilkhan, etc., plus a few Roman and Byzantine, average Good to Fine condition, but mostly weakly struck, irregularly worn, etc., unidentified, loose in a box; retail value at least \$750, **lot of about 307 pieces** \$260 - 350
662. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 23 coins (15 silver & 8 copper): **Silver:** Almoravid (2 pcs, both rare types in Fair to VG condition); Ilkhan (3), Afsharid (2, both common 6-shahi of Nadir Shah); Safavid (3, including two examples of Tabriz AH1135 in AU); and Qajar, Nasir al-Din (5); and **Copper:** Great Mongol (common Qunduz type jital); Civic Coppers (4, one of Abu Shahr, the others without legible city name); and India (3, all common); retail value \$500, **lot of 23 pieces** \$240 - 300
663. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 3 gold coins: **Safavid:** Tahmasp I, AV ¼ mithqal, A-02593 (2 pcs), Yazd AH96x (1.15g) and Mashhad DM (1.16g), both very crude F-VF; and **Ottoman:** Jeweler's copy of Algiers sultani of Mustafa III dated AH1185, mule of type Damali-CZ-A1d obverse with CZ-A1b reverse, VF (1.91g instead of the proper weight of about 3.40g); retail value about \$350, **lot of 3 pieces** \$240 - 300
664. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 28 coins (17 hand-struck & 11 machine-struck), **Hand-struck:** Persis (Pakoros II, damaged); Sasanian (Varhran V); Safavid (3 pcs, including Isma'il I of Qazwin mint); Afsharid (2 pcs, one each of Nadir Shah and Shahrukh); Zand (Shiraz AH1183); and Qajar (9 pcs, including 3 of Fath Ali Shah and 6 common later); **Machine-struck:** Silver: 2000 dinar (4), 1000 dinar (2, dated 1296 and 1297), ¼ qiran dated 1301 (polished), AE 100 dinars dated 129x, and 3 Pahlavi base metal coins of little value; average circulated grades; retail value \$450, **lot of 28 pieces** \$240 - 300
665. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 44 silver and 10 copper coins, including Ottoman akçes (15 pcs, most VF), Almohad square dirhams (19, average F-VF), Hunnic (2), Qara Qoyunlu (1), Sa'dian (1), Georgia (1, worn), Mamluk (4 copper, Poor to Good), glass jetons (2, both completely illegible), Isfandiyyar, Durrani, Artuqid (3, AE dirhams, average F-VF), Tunis (1), and Timurid (2); retail value about \$700, **lot of 54 pieces** \$220 - 280
666. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 26 silver coins, including Abbasid (7 pcs, all VF or better), Samanid (4), Ghaznavid (2), Banijurid (1), Ilkhan (7, mostly fractions in low grade), Kart (1), and Shaybanid (4, all countermarked including 2 of Herat mint); average Fine condition, many with weakness or other defects; retail value \$500, **lot of 26 pieces** \$200 - 260
667. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 46 Islamic silver coins, including Abbasid (al-Musta'sim Madinat al-Salam AH644), Almohad (square dirham), Alawi Sharifs (dirhams of various mints dated 1182 to 1284), Ayyubid, Rum Seljuq, Ilkhan (including Abu Sa'id 2 dirham Ruyan AH729 **rare**), Karamanid (dirham Konya, A-1270.2), Qara Qoyunlu, Timurid, Safavid (including Muhammad Khudabanda countermarks of Qazvin & Astarabad), Qajar (four 1 qiran & a ½ qiran), Manghits of Bukhara, plus 2 Sasanian Khusru II drachms; average circulated conditions, some quite nice, most attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$475, **lot of 46 pieces** \$200 - 250
668. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 118 bronze coins from various dynasties, including Umayyad (including Dimashq ND SNAT-121 ff, VF & struck on full broad flan), Abbasid, Alawi Sharif (9 cast fulus), Ayyubid (Saladin Halab DM), Sind (11 small copper dammas), Khwarizmshah (5 jitals of Baluqan, A-1733), Great Mongol (4 jitals struck during reign of Genghis Khan, A-1969, all VF or about, some off-center), Ottoman (18 mangyrs), Iran & Afghanistan (8 civic and later coppers, including Qandahar hand of Ali), plus 39 worn, uncleaned Islamic coppers and 18 similar small Roman coppers; average worn conditions with several nice VF examples, some attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$500, **lot of 118 pieces** \$200 - 250
669. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 85 coins from numerous dynasties, including Umayyad (al-Qasim b. 'Ubayd Allah AE fals NM ND A-148), Khwarizmshah (9 Muhammad Shah jitals, 6 of them Baluqan-type, some very clear inscriptions), Mamluk (Jaqlaq 8 AR ½ dirhams), Rum Seljuq (Qilij Arslan II AR 1/6 dirham A-A1194 **RR**, obverse nice VF, half of reverse obscured by adhesions), Aq Qoyunlu (4 AR tankas), Safavid, Afsharid (AR rupi Mashhad AH115x), Qajar (featuring 28 silver coins of various denominations from several mints, including a few scarcer ones like Khuy and Borujerd), later amirs of Central Asia, civic coppers (Hamadan, Qazvin, Hisar), plus 2 Hephthalite BI Napki-Malka drachms; average circulated conditions with some better, viewing recommended, most attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$450, **lot of 85 pieces** \$200 - 250
670. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 6 Islamic and 2 Sasanian coins: **Islamic:** Umayyad (2 pcs, both AE fals, Qinnasrin & mintless both VF-EF); Abbasid (1, AR dirham, Samarqand AH253, Fine); Ilkhan (1, AR dirham, anonymous, Isfarayin, VF); Ottoman Egypt (1, BI qirsh 1223 year 23, EF); and one uncertain jital (VF, but half flat); and **Sasanian:** Peroz (2, WH mint, EF, and LYW mint, VF); retail value \$375, **lot of 8 pieces** \$180 - 220
671. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 12 silver coins, earlier periods: **Umayyad:** (6 pcs) Manadhir AH95, Sabur 96 & 98, al-Rayy 98, al-Taymara 90, and Wasit 98, average F-VF; **Abbasid:** (4 pcs) al-Basra 142, Madinat al-Salam 150 & 158, and Surra man Ra'a 31x, average VF; and **Eastern Sistan:** (2 pcs) governor's name uncertain, both at least Fine but with much light adhesions both sides, one pierced; retail value \$400, **lot of 12 pieces** \$170 - 200
672. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 103 silver and billon coins of very low quality: (A:) Ottoman akçes of various types (38 pcs), all in lower grades and poorly struck (B:) Crusader imitation of Ayyubid dirhams in the name of Ghazi I (25), all with date off flan, average F-VF, but all with weakness or adhesions (C:) Seljuqs of Rum, middle period dirhams (35), mostly of the three brothers, mostly VF condition but all with considerable hornsilver or adhesions (D:) Mamluk, common dirhams (4), F-VF condition; and (E:) Ilkhan, Muhammad Khan, double dirham (1), mint & date off; retail value \$550, **lot of 103 pieces** \$150 - 200
673. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 4 fine gold fractional pieces, Badakhshan style: Mughal, Humayun (2 pcs, 0.76g & 0.75g); Timurid, Sulayman (1, 1.05g, probably attribution); and uncertain (1, 0.50g); average VF condition, but all with considerable weakness and principal legends off flan; total weight 3.06g, **lot of 4 pieces** \$150 - 180
674. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of about 75 silver coins, mostly small Mamluk issues, but some others, including Ottoman, Safavid, Artuqid, Barakzay, Qajar, Jalayrid, Ilkhan, etc.; nearly all of low quality, Good to Fine condition, most with some weakness, total weight 139.4g, many of debased silver, retail value \$400, **lot of about 75 pieces** \$120 - 150
675. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 4 pieces (3 copper, 1 silver): Ottoman, Murad II, Edirne mint, undated (Kabak-36 ff) (2 pcs, both nice VF); Shaybanid: 'Abd Allah II, Samarqand AH995 (Fine); and Ilkhan: Ghazan Mahmud, AR dirham, Astarabad DM, very rare type A-2168C (VF, some weakness); retail value \$200, **lot of 4 pieces** \$100 - 130
676. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 11 silver coins, including **Rum Seljuq:** Three Brothers dirham Sivas 649 (lustrous EF); **Ilkhan:** 2 dirhams Baghdad 715, Damghan 714, Isfahan 714, Tabriz 715, 1 dirham Tabriz 714 (EF with some mint luster), Baghdad 720; **Sarbadares:** 6 dirhams Astarabad 758, Damghan 785 (scarce); **Safavid:** ½ shahi MM ND; plus a jeweller's imitation of 'Alawi Sharifs dirham of Marrakesh; average quality unless otherwise noted; retail value \$200, **lot of 11 pieces** \$80 - 120
677. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 5 pieces (4 silver and 1 copper): Abbasid (2 pcs, AR dirham, common dates, both VF-EF); Ayyubid (1, AE dirham, facing bust, AH59x, VF); Ilkhan (1, AR dirham, Uljaytu, MM DM, VF); and Sultans of Delhi (1, Sher Shah, AR rupee, Shergarh Bakkar mint AH952, VF, testmarks); retail value \$180, **lot of 5 pieces** \$90 - 120
678. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** HUGE LOT of about 570 copper coins of all sizes and types, including some Umayyad, Abbasid, Samanid, ancient Central Asia, Timurid, Ghaznavid, Durrani, Chinese cash, etc., mostly very low grades, with many needing conservation; some better coins here and there; all unidentified, loose in a box, fun to sort and classify; retail value probably at least \$1000, **lot of about 570 pieces** \$400 - 600
679. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 32 copper coins of the mint of **Balkh**, mostly civic fulus (Durrani, Barakzay, and some earlier), plus a couple Umayyad & Abbasid; average Fine condition; including a few better types; retail value \$700, unidentified and loose in a box; **lot of 32 pieces** \$300 - 400
680. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC:** LOT of 44 silver coins, including Ilkhan (19 pcs), Khwarizmshah (1), Ghaznavid (3), Timurid (8), Great Mongol (3), Habbarid (1), Shaybanid (4), Chaghatayid (1), Sasanian (1), Safavid (1), Arab-Sasanian (1), and Umayyad (1); many smaller sizes, nearly all in lower grades with various flaws and other damage, probably all identifiable, loose in a box, retail value \$550, **lot of 44 pieces** \$200 - 240

India

Ancient India



681. **CHUTUS OF BANAVASI: Anonymous**, 1st/2nd century AD, lead fraction (4.98g), Mitch-61/62, 8-arch hill, no legend // Indradhvaja behind srivatsa, bold VF, **R** \$120 - 160



682. **ERAN-VIDISHA: Anonymous**, 1st century BC, AE square punchmarked unit (5.06g), Pieper-480 (this piece), Indradhvaja, railed tree, and Ujjain symbol, uniface, but showing traces of an Ujjain region undertype with bull & Indradhvaja, choice VF, **RR**, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$120 - 160

Interesting overstrike of this eastern Malwa punchmarked type over a western Malwa die-struck coin.



683. **ERICH: Anonymous**, ca. 3rd/2nd century BC, AE square punchmarked unit (15.44g), Pieper-506 (this piece), bow & arrow above Brahmi legend *erikacha*, uniface, unusually heavy type, crude VF, **RR**, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$120 - 160

City state in the Betwa Valley.



684. **HIRANJAKAS: Anonymous**, 3rd century AD, lead unit (11.45g), Pieper 625 (this piece), horse standing to right, srivatsa above, Brahmi legend part *khakamasa* // 6-arch hill and railed tree, river line below, VF, **RR**, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$140 - 180

One of the extremely rare inscribed specimens! Well struck even on reverse which in most cases is weak or completely blank.



685. **KAUSAMBI: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, AE square unit (5.70g), Pieper-194 (this piece), elephant right, swastika below, four-crescent symbol and Indradhvaja right // railed tree, hill, taurine and hollow cross; superb quality, EF, **R**, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$200 - 260



686. **KUNINDA: Amoghabhuti**, late 2nd century BC, AR drachm (2.21g), Pieper-1140 (this piece), deer & Lakshmi, vase above & hill below // railed tree, swastika, Indradhvaja, river line & nandipada-on-hill, full legends both sides, EF, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$120 - 160



687. **KURAS OF KOLHAPUR: Vasisthiputra Vilivayakura**, ca. 1st century AD, lead unit (12.49g), Pieper-616, bow & arrow, royal legend around // 6-arch hill & railed tree, unusually fine quality for this series, choice VF, **RR** \$150 - 200



688. **KURAS OF KOLHAPUR: Gautamiputra Vilivayakura**, 1st century AD, lead 1/2 unit (6.29g), Pieper-617, bow & arrow, royal legend around // railed tree & 6-arch hill, light porosity, VF, **RR** \$120 - 160



689. **MUGHALPURA: Prathishtana type**, ca. 1st century AD, lead unit (2.21g), Pieper-1666 (2021 edition, this piece), standing female figure, Brahmi legend *patithana*, round countermark depicting a standing human figure // railed tree flanked by hill and swastika, round countermark depicting a chakra, VF, **RRR**, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$240 - 300

In view of the legend Patithana on this coin the ancient site of Mughalpura in Hisar district of Haryana must have been an important market center. The first specimen of this type was published by P.P.Kulkarni in 2006 who knew of just one other specimen. Since then no further coins of the type have surfaced. The Pieper coin thus appears to be the third known specimen of this exceedingly rare and important type.



690. **NASIK REGION: Anonymous**, ca. 1st century BC, BI drachm (2.81g), Pieper-561 (in 2021 edition, this piece), chariot with charioteer drawn by two horses, bull and sun above, railed tree on left // lotus in double square, of the highest degree of rarity, VF, **RRR**, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$260 - 350

Lotus, sun and horse-drawn chariot fit well in a solar background, so it is well possible that the charioteer might represent the Indian sungod Surya. For an extensive discussion of this coin see also "The Image of the Sungod on Indo-Greek and Early Indian Coins and a new Interpretation of the Silver Types of Telephos", by W. Pieper.



691. **PALLAVA: Anonymous**, 5th century AD, potin unit (4.62g), Pieper-742 (this piece), bull standing to right, wavy line above and standard on right // swastika in circular border, fabulous condition, with untouched natural patina, choice EF, **R**, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$150 - 200



692. **PARATARAJAS: Kozana b. Bagavharna**, ca. 200-220, AR drachm (2.94g), Tandon-38, diademed bust right // swastika & Kharosthi legend, lovely bold strike with full legend, choice VF \$160 - 200



693. **PARATARAJAS: Bhimarjuna b. Yolatakhma**, ca. 220-235, AR drachm (1.93g), Pieper-801 (this piece), diademed king's bust left // swastika in center, royal legend in Kharosthi around, superb condition, rare in this quality, choice EF, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$200 - 300



694. **PARATARAJAS: Bhimarjuna b. Yolatakhma**, ca. 220-230, AR drachm (2.22g), Pieper-801, coroneted bust facing left // Brahmi legend around swastika; fabulous quality, especially on the obverse, choice EF, RR \$200 - 300



695. **RAJGIR: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, AE square unit (2.66g), Pieper-1048 (this piece), flower symbol in decorative double border, uniface, choice VF, RRR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$120 - 160



696. **SADAKANAS OF CHANDRAVALLI & BRAHMAGIRI: Kalalaya**, ca. 2nd century AD, lead unit (5.01g), Mitch-71/74, bull right, Brahmi *sidakanam maha kulalayaya maharathisa* around // railed tree & 6-arch hill, attractive patination, choice VF, RR \$150 - 200



697. **SADAS OF KALINGA & AMARAVATI: Anonymous**, ca. 200 AD, lead square unit (11.16g), Mitch-4977/78-var, lion facing right, with railed tree to right (nearly off flan), uniface, Fine, RR \$400 - 500



698. **SATAVAHANAS: Vasishthiputra Pulumavi**, ca. 85-125, AR drachm (2.36g), Mitch-IGISC-1338, bust right, with curly hair, Brahmi royal legend around // Satavahana symbol, with hill, sun, and river line, Tamil legend around; superb style, impressive and powerful portrait and virtually complete legends in both languages, EF, R, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$260 - 350



699. **SIDAKAS OF CHANDRAVALLI: Maharathi Sidakanam Kalalaya**, 1st century BC, lean unit (13.77g), Pieper 2140 (2021 edition, this piece), bull left, Brahmi legend *maharathisa kalalaya* // railed tree & hill; extremely rare and one of the finest known, bold VF, RRR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$300 - 400



700. **SUKTIMATI: Anonymous**, ca. 1st century BC, AE unit (4.31g), Pieper-2013 (2021 edition, this piece), City state near Kausambi: horse walking right, Ujjain symbol above, double-triskelis below, tank with fish and oysters right, srivatsa above, legend *sutimati* upper left // elephant right, on "ladder", with Ujjain symbol, railed tree, Indradhvaja & taurine; superb example for this complex type, light porosity, bold strike, VF-EF, RRR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$280 - 350

A similar example was sold at the Marudhar Arts Auction 10, Lot 42, in 2013.



701. **TAXILA: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, AE square guild unit (7.00g), Pieper-1102 (this piece), square railing flanked by taurines // Brahmi legend *negama* above balance, superb quality, bold EF, RR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$200 - 260



702. **VALIKACA: Anonymous**, 1st century AD, AE unit (0.50g), Pieper-413 (this piece), Brahmi legend *valiksha*, uniface, unique, EF, RRR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$300 - 400

The place name Valikaca is known from a Buddhist Stupa railing pillar, excavated by Sir Walter Elliot in Amaravati, AP, Guntur district. The Prakrit inscription at the site is written in Brahmi and reads "Gift of the grandson of the householder Papin, the Valikacaka and his wife Kanha" thus referring to an inhabitant of Valikaca (=Valikacaka). This coin is the first known numismatic evidence of the locality Valikaca, mentioned in the Amaravati pillar inscription (courtesy Wilfried Pieper).



703. **INDO-GREEK: Sophytes**, ca. 305-294 BC, AR drachm (3.35g), uncertain mint in the Oxus region, Bop-3A, SNG ANS-21, local standard, helmeted male head right // cockerel standing right, caduceus behind, bold, well-centered strike on fine dies, choice VF \$300 - 400



704. **INDO-GREEK: Antiochos I Soter**, 281-261 BC, AR drachm (3.83g), Ai Khanoum, ca. 280-271 BC, SC-432.3, diademed head right // horned and bridled horse's head right, with braided, flame-like forelock, control mark before neck, VF \$150 - 200

India



705. **INDO-GREEK: Sophytes**, ca. 270-250 BC, AR drachm (2.98g), Bop-Series 3A, Mitch-30, helmeted head right, adorned with laurel wreath and wing on cheek guard, uncertain initials on truncation // cockerel standing right, kerykeion/caduceus behind, to the right, minor porosity by the rim bold strike, VF \$300 - 400



706. **INDO-GREEK: Agathocles**, ca. 190-180, copper-nickel unit (7.68g), Bop-5A, wreathed bust of Dionysos right // panther prowling before a vine, VF-EF \$120 - 160



707. **INDO-GREEK: Heliocles Dikaioi**, ca. 145-130 BC, AR tetradrachm (16.34g), Bopearachchi 1U, HGC 12 169, diademed and draped bust right // Zeus standing facing, holding winged thunderbolt in right hand and scepter in left, monogram in left field, Strike 3/5, Surface 2/5, NGC graded Choice VF \$200 - 300



708. **INDO-GREEK: Eukratides II**, ca. 145-140 BC, AR tetradrachm (16.26g), diademed and draped bust to right, within bead-and-reel border // Apollo standing, holding arrow and resting bow on ground, monogram left, VF \$300 - 400

709. **INDO-PARTHIAN: Gondophares**, ca. 40-5 BC, LOT of 34 drachms, almost pure copper but some may contain a small fraction of silver, king's bust right, debased Greek legend around // Athena walking right, Kharosthi legend around; average VF condition, but most with the usually weakness of strike, interesting study group; retail value \$600, lot of 34 pieces \$200 - 300



710. **INDO-PARTHIAN: Anonymous**, late 1st century AD, AR drachm (3.68g), Senior-200.1D, countermarked ornate helmet on a Parthian drachm of Vardanes I (40-45 AD), standard type, but a local eastern imitation, EF on choice VF host, R, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$130 - 170



711. **INDO-SASANIAN: Rana Datasatya**, 5th/6th century, pale AV dinar (7.00g), G-SO-II, king's portrait derived from the Sasanian Peroz (457-484) with the sun-wheel symbol to the right // fire altar & the king's name, VF, RR \$400 - 500



712. **INDO-SCYTHIAN: Rajuvula**, ca. 25-15 BC, AR drachm (2.28g), Mitch-2497, Senior-151, king's bust right // Athena standing, holding thunderbolt & shield, Kharosthi legend around *chatrapasa apratihatachakrasa rujuvulasa* ("of Satrap Rajuvula of the invincible Chakra"), bold strike, choice EF, R \$120 - 160



713. **INDO-SCYTHIAN: Mujatria**, ca. 10-20 AD, AE square unit (2.12g), Senior-146, HGC-12:730, king on horseback left, holding goad // Apollo seated on stool, Kharosthi legend around ("of Mujatria the Satrap, son of Kharahostes"), much rarer than the Herakles reverse type of Mujatria, pleasing patination, VF, RRR \$120 - 160



714. **KUSHAN: Kanishka I**, ca. 127-147, AE tetradrachm (15.77g), Mitch—, king standing, offering sacrifice // wind deity Vado standing; assigned by Mitchiner to the Kashmir region, with distinctive style and an extra tamgha left of the altar on the obverse, wonderful strike, VF-EF, R \$120 - 160

Mitchiner lists this type only for 3 other deities (Mithra, Mao, and Siva), none for Vado.



715. **KUSHAN: Kipunada**, ca. 350-375, AV dinar (7.62g), Mitch-3588, king standing, offering sacrifice and holding uncertain object in his raised left arm, with *BaSaTa* beneath that arm, VF-EF \$200 - 250

716. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Ardashir I**, ca. 230-245, LOT 32 copper Baktrian pieces of Ardashir I, including 6 examples of the standing Shah type (Cribb-16) and 26 of the goddess type (Cribb-17); average F-VF condition, nearly all with discoloration (removable); retail value \$750, lot of 32 pieces \$240 - 300

717. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Peroz I**, ca. 245-270, LOT 40 copper Baktrian pieces of Peroz I, standing figure // Siva before the bull, Cribb-20, mostly VF or nearly VF condition, all with the usual discoloration; retail value \$700, lot of 40 pieces \$220 - 300

718. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Peroz I**, ca. 245-270, LOT 40 copper Baktrian pieces of Peroz I, standing figure // Siva before the bull, Cribb-20, mostly VF or nearly VF condition, all with the usual discoloration; retail value \$700, lot of 40 pieces \$220 - 300



719. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Hormizd I**, ca. 270-295, AV dinar (7.93g), Boxlo (Balkh), Cribb-3, king standing, lion-head crown with ribbons, holding trident and sacrificing at altar, nandipada & mint name in Baktrian to right // Siva & bull, with Siva holding trident, reverse somewhat double-struck, AU, R \$1,000 - 1,300

720. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Hormizd I**, ca. 270-295, LOT of 83 copper Baktrian pieces of Hormizd I, type Cribb-24 (king's bust // fire altar), mostly condition, most with light discoloration; retail value \$1200, **lot of 83 pieces** \$400 - 550
721. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Hormizd I**, ca. 270-295, LOT of 57 copper Gandharan pieces of Hormizd I, type Cribb #35 (king's bust // fire altar), nearly all weakly struck and with some (removable) discoloration; retail value \$750, **lot of 57 pieces** \$240 - 300
722. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Hormizd I**, ca. 270-295, LOT of 30 copper Baktrian pieces of Hormizd I, type Cribb #22 (king's bust // Siva before bull), mostly F-VF condition, most with discoloration; retail value \$450, **lot of 30 pieces** \$150 - 200
723. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Hormizd I & Kabad**, ca. 270-295, LOT 25 copper Gandharan pieces of Hormizd I and Kabad, king's bust // fire altar, Cribb-34, mostly F-VF condition, all with the usual discoloration; retail value \$500, **lot of 25 pieces** \$160 - 200
724. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Later kings**, after about 270 AD, LOT of 41 copper Baktrian pieces of various types: Ardashir "II", Cribb-17 (8 pcs); Hormizd I, investiture, Cribb-24 (5); Peroz II, Cribb-26 (5); Varhran I, Cribb-27 (8); Peroz III, Cribb-28 (5); and Kidarite, Peroz-29 (10); average F-VF condition but nearly all with the usual discoloration; retail value \$600, **lot of 41 pieces** \$200 - 300



725. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Kidarite**, late 4th century, AV dinar (7.13g), Cribb-13, posthumous issue in the crudely engraved name of Varhran: struck during the early Kidarite period, standard design, king with ribboned crown // Siva & bull, better strike, especially on the obverse, choice EF \$450 - 550



726. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Kidarite**, late 4th century, AV dinar (7.33g), Cribb-13, posthumous issue in the crudely engraved name of Varhran: struck during the early Kidarite period, standard design, king with ribboned crown // Siva & bull, better strike, especially on the obverse, choice EF \$450 - 550



727. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: Kidarite**, late 4th century, AV dinar (7.16g), Cribb-13, posthumous issue in the crudely engraved name of Varhran: struck during the early Kidarite period, standard design, king with ribboned crown // Siva & bull, EF \$400 - 500



728. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: AE pashiz hoard** (2565g), ca. late 4th century, ca. 12cm high & 10cm wide (5.65 lbs / 2.56 kg), consisting of approximately 1600 small copper coins in a broken clay pot, all with thick green patina, with several examples identifiable (Cribb-27 & 28, among others) \$300 - 400

Acquired by the consignor from the Holm sale at Bruun Rasmussen in 1987.

729. **KUSHANO-SASANIAN: LOT of 3 copper coins**, attributed by the consignor: Ardashir I, ca. 230-245 AD (VF); Hormizd I, ca. 270-300 (EF); and Peroz II, ca. 303-330 (VF-EF, bold strike, well-centered); retail value \$180, **lot of 3 pieces** \$80 - 100

Medieval India



730. **CHITALDURG: Madakeri Nayaka I**, 1565-1602, AV pagoda (3.29g), Mitch-939, Durga seated facing, wearing turreted headdress // Devanagari inscription *sri pratapa krishnaraya*, EF \$180 - 220



731. **GAHADAVALAS OF KANAUJ: Govinda Chandra**, ca. 1114-1154, AV 4½ masha (3.87g), De-145, goddess Lakshmi seated facing // Devanagari legend: *srīmad go / vinda chandra / deva*, bold VF \$120 - 160



732. **GAHADAVALAS OF KANAUJ: Govinda Chandra**, ca. 1114-1154, AV 4½ masha (4.00g), De-145, goddess Lakshmi seated facing // Devanagari legend: *srīmad go / vinda chandra / deva*, VF-EF \$120 - 160

India



733. **PARAMARAS OF VIDARBHA: Jaita Varma**, fl. ca 1142-1144, BI drachm (4.09g), Mitch—, Pieper—, Indo-Sasanian style bust right, under canopy // ruler's name in Nagari script, EF, RRR \$120 - 160

Attribution of this unpublished coin is tentative. The style is early 12th century, but no king named Jaita Varma is known from inscriptions or historical sources. This rare coin is the only evidence of his rule.

734. **PARAMARAS OF VIDARBHA**: LOT of 98 debased billon gadhaiyas, ca. 12th/13th century, as Mitchiner types 431-435, average circulated condition; retail value \$600, lot of 98 pieces \$200 - 300
735. **PARAMARAS OF VIDARBHA**: LOT of 100 debased billon gadhaiyas, ca. 12th/13th century, as Mitchiner types 431-435, average circulated condition; retail value \$600, lot of 98 pieces \$200 - 300



736. **VIJAYANAGAR: Hari Hara II**, 1377-1404, AV ½ pagoda (1.71g), Mitch-412, Siva & Parvati, 3-line legend reverse, AU \$120 - 160



737. **VIJAYANAGAR: Hari Hara II**, 1377-1404, AV ½ pagoda (1.72g), Mitch-412, Siva & Parvati, 3-line legend reverse, EF-AU \$120 - 160



738. **VIJAYANAGAR: Devaraya I & II**, 1406-1446, AV pagoda (3.40g), Mitch-450, Siva & Parvati seated, holding antelope head & damaru, inscriptional reverse, EF \$180 - 220



739. **YADAVAS OF DEVAGIRI: Ramachandra**, 1270-1311, AV asu (pagoda) (3.80g), Mitch-643, uniface with five punches: Kannada letter shri twice, Sankha shell, lotus at center and Nagari legend *sri rama*, without a bow below the legend, EF \$220 - 260
740. **MEDIEVAL HINDU INDIA**: LOT of about 235 jitals from Delhi and other states, unidentified, loose in a bag; retail value \$500 (more if each identified); lot of about 235 pieces \$150 - 200
741. **MEDIEVAL HINDU INDIA**: LOT of about 143 jitals from Delhi and other states, unidentified, loose in a box; retail value \$300 (more if each identified), mostly VF condition, overall a decent group; lot of about 134 pieces \$120 - 150

Sultanates



742. **DELHI: Muhammad III**, 1325-1351, AV tanka (11.12g), NM, ND, G-D441, anonymous, pointed quatrefoil border both sides, long legends, citing only the Egyptian Abbasid caliph Ahmad al-Hakim, 2 small testmarks, bold VF \$600 - 750



743. **DELHI: Muhammad III**, 1325-1351, AV tanka (10.98g), NM, ND, G-D443, anonymous, plain circle border both sides, long legends, citing only the Egyptian Abbasid caliph Ahmad al-Hakim, without any testmarks, EF \$650 - 800



744. **DELHI: Firuz II**, 1351-1388, AV tanka (11.00g), NM, ND, G-D463, complex legends both sides, including the ruler's honorary title *sayf amir al-mu'minin*, always without mint & date, choice VF-EF \$600 - 800



745. **DELHI: Firuz II**, 1351-1388, AV tanka (11.04g), NM, ND, G-D463, complex legends both sides, including the ruler's honorary title *sayf amir al-mu'minin*, always without mint & date, choice VF-EF \$600 - 800

Gandhara & Sind



746. **GANDHARA: Anonymous**, ca. 700 AD, AR damma (1.14g), Fishman—, 5-dot series, with the late Brahmi letter "Ta" above, "BKa" lower left, "Chai" lower right, star & crescent above, finest style, choice EF, RRR \$140 - 180

There are several different versions of this series, cataloged by Fishman & Todd, but this variety is not included in their publication. Fishman has suggested that there were several local producers, probably privately struck, with several different types, and for which dating within the rough period 650-800 is impossible.



747. **SIND: Anonymous**, ca. 700-800, AR double damma (2.63g), cf. Fishman-35 for same denomination, three Brahmi characters ... *ha di* below group of pellets; uniface, EF, RRR \$140 - 180



748. **GOVERNORS OF SIND: Yazid b. 'Umar**, ca. 740s, AE fals (2.00g), NM, ND, A-4504F, obverse *mimma amara / bihi yazid / bin 'umar*, reverse *muhammad / rasul / Allah*; porous surfaces, as normal for Umayyad & Abbasid period copper, first known example of this type, Fine, RRR \$150 - 200



749. **GOVERNORS OF SIND: Sulayman b. Salim**, 745-747, AE fals (1.95g), NM, ND, A-4506F, obverse *mimma amara bihi / al-amir sulayman / bin salim*, reverse *muhammad / rasul / Allah*; porous surfaces, as normal for Umayyad & Abbasid period copper, first known example of this type, Fine, RRR \$150 - 200



750. **GOVERNORS OF SIND: 'Umar b. Hafs**, before 800, AE fals (0.83g), NM, ND, A-U4511, kalima divided between obverse & reverse, no marginal legend on obverse, gubernatorial legend in the reverse margin citing 'Umar b. Hafs; unpublished and presumably unique, pierced, fully legible, F-VF, **RRR** \$200 - 300

According to the 9th century historian Baladhuri, 'Umar b. Hafs was named governor of Sind immediately before Da'ud b. Yazid (whose silver dammas are common), approximately AH184, which began on 4 February 800 AD. There are no silver coins known in the name of 'Umar b. Hafs.



751. **GOVERNORS OF SIND: Farās (?)**, ca. 840s/850s, AR damma (0.23g), A-4523, F&T-CS23, legends *Allah wali / farās (?) / (wa) nasiruhu // muhammad / rasul / Allah*, struck on tiny thick flan, this example and the one sold in our Auction 36, Lot 1152, confirm the entire obverse legend, EF, **RRR** \$140 - 180

This important piece confirms that the governor's name cannot be 'Abbās, as I previously suggested, as the first letter is either Arabic "F" or "Q", with no other letter before. We have been unable to find a name in the chronicles that fits this name. The weight standard and style of this type suggests a late Abbasid governor, shortly before the Habbarid takeover circa 854.

752. **GOVERNORS OF SIND: LOT of 4 interesting pieces**, one of type A-4517 (Fishman-CS17), with *al khalifa / lillah al-amr / al ma'mun* on the obverse, the name Yahya below the reverse (VG), and three examples of various types in the name of Musa (al-Barmaki), all of type A-4518 but partly off flan (all at least VF condition); retail value \$250, **lot of 4 pieces** \$120 - 160

Mughal Empire



753. **MUGHAL: Babur**, 1506-1530, AR shahrukhi (4.84g), NM, DM, A-2463, Rahman-Cmk.6var on A-2462.2, *'adil babur ghazi* countermarked on his own coinage (mintless type without the title *ghazi*), VF-EF, **R** \$150 - 250



754. **MUGHAL: Babur**, 1506-1530, AR shahrukhi (4.89g), [Badakhshan], ND, Rahman-14 (same dies), A-2464.2, without the king's title *bahadur khan*, apparently unique to this type, known to Aman al-Rahman by only one specimen, VF, **RRR** \$180 - 240



755. **MUGHAL: Babur**, 1506-1530, AR shahrukhi (4.67g), Badakhshan, AH915, Rahman-1.3 (same dies), A-2462.1, very rare mint for Babur (struck Safavid silver coin in AH918), about 15% flat strike, as usual for this mint, VF, **RR** \$140 - 200



756. **MUGHAL: Humayun**, 1530-1556, AR shahrukhi (4.75g), Badakhshan, ND, KM—, A-B2464, about half the mint name clear, but confirmed by die-link to the example sold in our Auction 15, Lot 930; extremely rare mint for Humayun in silver! crude VF-EF, **RRR** \$200 - 260



757. **MUGHAL: Humayun**, 1530-1556, AR shahrukhi (4.81g), Badakhshan, ND, KM—, A-B2464, about half the mint name clear, but confirmed by die-link to the example sold in our Auction 15, Lot 930; extremely rare mint for Humayun in silver! crude VF-EF, **RRR** \$200 - 260



758. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, AE dam (20.68g), Jalandhar, IE38, KM-32.30, cf. Zeno-83957 (same month & date, but with the *alif*), month of Tir, mint name without the *alif* (both varieties exist, with the version without *alif* rarer), VF, **RRR** \$120 - 160



759. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, AR ¼ rupee (2.84g), Lahore, IE46, KM-58.2, month of Di, bold strike, choice EF, **R** \$120 - 160



760. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, AR nazarana ½ rupee (5.64g), Lahore, IE43, KM-66.3var, month of Aban, evenly worn, without any testmarks, struck with the standard half rupee dies, but on a much broader thin planchet, F-VF, **RRR** \$170 - 220

One example on CoinArchives, sold in Oswal Auction 63, Lot 158 (2016); none are listed on Zeno.

761. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, LOT of 8 round and 5 square rupees, including the mints of Lahore, Allahabad, Ahmadabad, Berar, Fathpur, Urdu Zafar Qarin; average circulated grades, but several worn down to Good or VG condition, a few with testmarks; retail value \$300, **lot of 13 pieces** \$170 - 220

762. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605: LOT of 10 silver ½ rupees (7 square and 3 round): **Square**: KM-62.2, Lahore (1 pc); KM-63.1, no mint (3); KM-64.1, no mint (3); and **Round**: KM-66.3, Lahore (3); all with legible *Ilahi* date and months; average circulated grades, most with 1 or a few more testmarks; retail value \$600, **lot of 10 pieces** \$280 - 350

763. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, LOT of 11 round ½ rupees of the Kabul mint, type KM-66.2, nearly all with clear *Ilahi* date and month; average circulated grades, most with testmarks; retail value \$550, **lot of 11 pieces** \$260 - 325

India

764. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, LOT of 7 round ½ rupees of the Lahore mint, type KM-67.1, ornate borders both sides, all with clear Ilahi date and month, dates IE-48/50; average circulated grades, most with testmarks; retail value \$550, **lot of 7 pieces** \$260 - 325

765. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, LOT of 34 mahmudis of the Mulher mint, KM-72.1, all without legible date, nearly all in attractive VF condition of slightly better; retail value \$680, **lot of 34 pieces** \$200 - 300



766. **MUGHAL: Selim Shah**, 1605, AR ½ rupee (5.64g), Kabul, AH1014, KM-133.3, Selim was the pre-accession name of Jahangir, choice VF, **RR** \$300 - 400

A similar specimen, same obverse die, was sold in our Auction 34, Lot 2471.



767. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR ½ rupee (5.64g), Qandahar, AH102x year 15, KM-135.2, struck from the same large dies used for the full rupee; the date is likely AH1029, VF, **RR** \$200 - 300



768. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR ½ rupee (5.70g), Ahmadabad, AH1022, KM-137.1, *muzaiyan* type, with Ilahi month Aban, lovely strike, with just one tiny test mark, choice VF, **RR** \$180 - 220



769. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR rupee (11.29g), Agra, AH1021 year 7, KM-145.1, month of Farwardin, ornate borders both sides, which were changed each month, mount removed, strong VF, **RR** \$120 - 160



770. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR jahangiri rupee (13.55g), Kashmir, AH1020, KM-155.3, nice strike, without any testmarks, VF-EF, **S** \$150 - 180



771. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR jahangiri rupee (13.73g), Lahore, AH1218 year 5, KM-155.6, ornate design, VF, **R** \$140 - 180



772. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR sawai rupee (14.26g), Lahore, AH1019 year 5, KM-158.5, lovely strike, completely well-centered, bold VF-EF \$160 - 220



773. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR sawai rupee (14.29g), Lahore, AH1019 year 5, KM-158.5, one small testmark, full strike, bold VF \$120 - 160



774. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR sawai rupee (14.23g), Patna, AH1018 year 4, KM-158.6, attractive VF, **R** \$130 - 160

775. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, LOT of 15 silver dirhams: many types, including the mints of Ahmadabad, Qandahar, Lahore, Tatta, Burhanpur, and three examples of the mintless type assigned to Elichpur (KM-141, in VF-EF condition); average circulated grades, a few worn down to much lower grade, and some really nice, about 10 with testmarks; retail value \$750, **lot of 15 pieces** \$350 - 500

776. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, LOT of 4 later Zodiac rupee imitations, all Agra mint, including AH1028/14 Aries (ram), AH1028/14 Taurus (bull), AH1031/17 Cancer (crab), AH1028/15 Capricorn (sea goat), similar in style to examples made in the late 18th century (see Zeno-56347); retail value \$200, **lot of 4 pieces** \$80 - 120



777. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AV mohur (9.84g), "Agra", AH"1021" year "12", KM—, jeweler's imitation of square rupee in gold, month of Tir, fanciful regnal year and calligraphy, VF \$600 - 700



778. **MUGHAL: Shah Jahan I**, 1628-1658, AR nisar ¼ rupee (2.73g), Lahore, AH(10)55 year 19, KM-240.4, Hijri date largely off flan, but the tops of "55" are clear, and year 19 falls within AH1055/1056, obverse legend *sahebqerani thani*, VF-EF, **R** \$200 - 300

779. **MUGHAL: Shah Jahan I**, 1628-1658, LOT of 9 silver rupees (6 early types, 3 square/square type), mints of Multan, Lahore, Tatta, Patna, Ahmadabad, Surat; average circulated grades; retail value \$280, **lot of 9 pieces** \$170 - 200



780. **MUGHAL: Aurangzeb**, 1658-1707, AV mohur, AH1075 year 7, KM-315.10, a superb lustrous mint state example! PCGS graded MS65 \$1,000 - 1,200



781. **MUGHAL: Aurangzeb**, 1658-1707, AV mohur (10.86g), Shahjahanabad (Delhi), AH1099 year 31, KM-315.42, VF \$600 - 700



782. **MUGHAL: Muhammad Shah**, 1719-1748, AV mohur (10.79g), Shahjahanabad (Delhi), AH1143 year 13, KM-439.4, VF \$600 - 700



783. **MUGHAL: Muhammad Shah**, 1719-1748, AV mohur (10.88g), Shahjahanabad (Delhi), AH1113x year 6, KM-439.4, VF \$600 - 700



784. **MUGHAL: Ahmad Shah Bahadur**, 1748-1754, AV mohur (10.87g), Shahjahanabad (Delhi), AH(11)62 year 2, KM-449.12, EF \$600 - 700

785. **MUGHAL: LOT of 14 silver coins** (rupee unless noted): **Delhi Sultanate**: AR tanka, one each of Mahmud II and Sher Shah; and **Mughal**: Akbar (2 pcs, one rupee and one half rupee of Kabul); Jahangir, as rebel in Allahabad (1); Jahangir as emperor (5, mints of Delhi, Lahore, and Qandahar); Shah Jahan I (3, mints of Akbarnagar, Bakkar, and Tatta); and Muhammad Shah (1, Shahjahanabad, mount removed); average circulated grades, most with testmarks or minor flaws; retail value \$350, lot of 14 pieces \$170 - 200

Princely States



786. **ARAKAN: Sanda Thuriya**, 1731-1742, AR tanka (9.09g), BE1093, Mitch-383, nice strike on narrow flan, typical for this type, VF-EF \$130 - 170



787. **ARAKAN: Sanda Thaditha Dhammarit**, 1777-1782, AR tanka (10.00g), BE1139, Mitch-401, in his personal name Sanda Thaditha, struck only during his first year of reign (afterwards as Dhammarit, coins dated BE1140), EF, RRR \$260 - 350

There is only one example of this short reign of Sanda Thaditha recorded on CoinArchives, sold in our Auction 39, Lot 895.



788. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1827-1837, AV mohur, Lucknow, AH1244 year 1, KM-190, a wonderful lustrous mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 \$800 - 1,000

789. **AWADH: LOT of 28 silver rupees** of type KM-103.2, Lucknow mint (Muhammadabad Banaras on the coins), all with the frozen regnal year 26, with the Hijri dates 1203, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220 (2 pcs), 1221, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1227, 1228 (2), 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, and 1233; in envelopes identified by the consignor; virtually all in VF-EF condition; a lovely group of this common but interesting type; retail value \$950, lot of 28 pieces \$450 - 600

790. **BARODA: LOT of 42 silver coins**, Ahmadabad and Baroda mints, All with Craig numbers: **Anand Rao** (1800-1819): C-18, ½ rupee (3 pcs), C-19, rupee (2), C-26, ½ rupee (1), C-27, rupee (7), C-A28, ½ rupee (2), and C-28, rupee (4), including one contemporary counterfeit in copper; **Sayaji Rao II** (1819-1847): C-36.3, ¼ rupee (1), C-37.1, ½ rupee (2), C-37.2, ½ rupee (2), C-37.3, ½ rupee (4), C-38.1, rupee (5), C-38.2, rupee (2), C-38.3 (4); and **Ganpat Rao** (1847-1856): C-45, ¼ rupee (1), C-46, ½ rupee (1), and C-47, rupee (2); all in envelopes, identified by the consignor; mostly VF condition, some better, most with legible date and many also with legible regnal year; retail value \$1100, lot of 42 pieces \$500 - 700

791. **BARODA: LOT of 18 copper coins** of the Amreli mint, Types C-29.1 (2 pcs), C-29.2, C-29.3 (2), C-29.8, C-29.x (uncertain, possibly not from Amreli, 3 pcs), C-30.1, C-30.2 (2), Y-A1, Y-1.1, Y-1.3, Y-1a, Y-1b, and Y-3; mostly in VF condition or slightly better, average strikes and few overstruck on earlier examples, in envelopes, identified by the consignor; retail value \$750, lot of 18 pieces \$300 - 400

Please note that Krause Publications has never assigned new type numbers to the coins of Baroda, but retains the old Craig and Yeoman numbers.

792. **BARODA: LOT of 29 silver coins**, Baroda mint, All with Yeoman numbers: **Khande Rao** (1856-1870): Y-4, ½ rupee (1 pc), Y-10, ¼ rupee (2), Y-11, ½ rupee (4), and Y-12, rupee (4); **Malhar Rao** (1870-1875): Y-20, ½ rupee (3), and Y-11, rupee (5); and **Savaji Rao III** (1875-1938): Y-26, 1/8 rupee (1), Y-27, ¼ rupee (2), Y-28, ½ rupee (3), and Y-29, rupee (4); all in envelopes, identified by the consignor, many with legible dates; average circulated grades; retail value \$600, lot of 29 pieces \$300 - 400

793. **BARODA: LOT of 40 copper coins**, Baroda mint, All with Craig numbers: **Anand Rao** (1800-1819): C-21 (10 pcs); **Sayaji Rao II** (1819-1847): C-31.2, C-31.4, C-31.8 (2), and C-31x (probably copper imitation of a silver coin); C-32 (retrograde type, probably imitation or a contemporary counterfeit rupee!); C-33.1, C-33.2, C-33.3 (5), C-33.4 (2), C-33.5 (2), C-33.7 (2), C-33.8 (6), C-33.10, C-33.2, C-33.14, and C-33.15; and **Ganpat Rao** (1847-1856): C-42, and C-43; all in envelopes, identified by the consignor, many with date or regnal year; average circulated grades; retail value \$600, lot of 40 pieces \$260 - 350

India

794. **BARODA:** LOT of 35 copper coins, Baroda mint, All with Yeoman numbers: **Khande Rao** (1856-1870): Y-2, paisa (2 pcs), Y-7, paisa (6), Y-7a, paisa (6), and Y-8, two paise (1); **Malhar Rao** (1870-1875): Y-15, ½ paisa (2), Y-16, paisa (4), and Y-17, two paise (1); and Savaji Rao III (1875-1938): Y-24a (2); and miscellaneous unidentified or partially identified copper coins, many likely from Baroda (usually lower quality or worn); all in envelopes, identified by the consignor, many with legible dates; average circulated grades; retail value \$450, **lot of 35 pieces** \$200 - 260
795. **BARODA:** LOT of 10 machine struck silver coins, All with Yeoman numbers: Savaji Rao III (1875-1938): AR 1/8 rupee: Y-33, dated VS1949 (2 pc, F-VF and AU), and Y-33a, VS1952 (VF); AR ¼ rupee: Y-34, VS1949 (3 pcs, Fine, VF, and EF), and Y-34a, VS1951 (2 pcs, both VF); and AR rupee: Y-36, VS1949 (2 pcs, Fine and VF-EF); all in envelopes; retail value \$400, **lot of 10 pieces** \$200 - 240
796. **BARODA:** LOT of 22 machine struck copper coins, All with Yeoman numbers: Savaji Rao III (1875-1938): AE pai: Y-30.2 (1 pc), Y-30.2a (1), and Y-30.3 (1); AE paisa: Y-31.1 (1), Y-31.2 (5), and Y-31.2a (3); and AE two paise: Y-32.1 (2), Y-32.2 (3), and Y-32.2a (4); all in envelopes, identified by the consignor; mostly VF condition or slightly better; retail value \$300, **lot of 22 pieces** \$120 - 160



797. **BELA:** **Mir Jamir Khan**, 1830-1869, AE falus (5.73g), Bela, AH1277, Cr-5, date divided between obverse & reverse, bold strike, VF, **RR** \$140 - 180



798. **BUNDI:** AR rupee (10.67g), VS1958 (1901), Y-10, in the name of Queen Victoria; facing half-bust, holding katar in right hand, special strike on broad flan, one-year type, VF-EF, **RR** \$260 - 350



799. **BUNDI:** **George V**, 1910-1936, AR square nazarana rupee (10.70g), VS1980, Y-18a.2, superb bold strike, EF \$130 - 170



800. **DERAJAT:** **Pir Hasan Khan**, dates unknown, AE paisa (8.95g), KM—, unpublished type, same obverse as the only other known example, which appeared in our Auction 40, Lot 930, but the name is differently arranged // lion left instead of the word *rayij* with trace of a date above that is perhaps AH123x, which is too late for the information about Hasan Khan Laskrani, so perhaps a descendent from that "Hasan"; the style seems correct for the first half of the 19th century, F-VF, **RRR** \$150 - 200

From the consignor: Hasan Khan Laskrani was a Balouch ruler who ruled Cis-Indus Punjab from 1770-1779. He was a Wazir to Fateh Khan Jaskani, and upon his death was able to keep himself in power by keeping Fateh Khan's son, Hayat Khan, under a close surveillance at the Mankera Fort, even after Hayat Khan had attained a Majority. His rule was at the time when Sikh Bhangi Sardars were a predominant force in Cis-Sutlej Punjab. The First Occupation of Multan led by Sardar Jhanda Singh Dhillon took place within his rule (from the Gazette of Dera Isma'il Khan).



801. **DHOLPUR:** AR rupee (10.98g), Gohad, AH1192 year 24, Cr-5.1, in the name of Shah Alam II, inverted pistol in obverse center, VF-EF, **RR**, ex K. W. Wiggins Collection \$180 - 220

The regnal year 24 would match with AH1196, so the "2" of 1192 is likely a retrograde "6", a common die-cutter's error.



802. **DHOLPUR:** AR rupee (11.00g), Gohad, AH1250 year 29, Cr-12a.1, in the name of Muhammad Akbar II, inverted pistol in reverse center, parasol in obverse center, lovely VF-EF, **RR**, ex K. W. Wiggins Collection \$180 - 240



803. **DUNGARPUR:** **Lakshman Singh**, 1918-1948, AV nazarana mohur, VS2000 (1943), KM-2, Fr-1111, milled issue, Nagari legend *san 2000* vs. katar at center with a leaved branch in the bottom within a double-linear denticled border // Nagari legend *rajya dungarpur* in two lines within a double-linear denticled border, a lustrous mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$4,000 - 5,000

All known examples appear to be struck from the same obverse and reverse pair of dies.

804. **FARRUKHABAD:** LOT of 19 examples in the name of Shah Alam II, with actual regnal years, type KM-28: AH1172/2, 1176/4, 1177/4, 1178/5, 1178/6, 1179/7, 1180/7, 1180/8, 1178/17 (2 pcs, one struck in copper with reduced weight 8.66g), 1192/19, 1195/21, 1196/22, 1196/23, 1197/24, 1198/24, 1199/27, and 120(0)/28, nearly all VF or better, including several EF, probably none with testmarks; retail value \$850, **lot of 19 pieces** \$400 - 500

805. **FARRUKHABAD:** LOT of 7 examples of the earliest state issues of Farrukhabad (earlier issues at Mughal): KM-4, in the name of Alamgir II: AH1168 year one (the KM Plate Specimen, VF, 1 testmark), year one (narrow flan, VF, 1 testmark), 1168 year 2 (VF-EF); KM-12, also Alamgir II, but with Ahmadnagar added before the mint name: 1170 year 3 (VF-EF), 1171 year 4 (VF), 1172 year 5 (VF-EF); and KM-16, in the name of Shah Jahan III: 1173 year one (F-VF, 2 testmarks); retail value \$500, **lot of 7 pieces** \$280 - 350

806. **FARRUKHABAD:** LOT of 10 examples in the name of Shah Alam II, with frozen regnal years, type KM-28: AH1203/31, 1205/31, 1206/31 (2 pcs), 1211/31, 1212/39, 1213/39, 1215/39, 1216/39, 1219/39, all VF or better, none with test marks; retail value \$400, **lot of 19 pieces** \$180 - 240

807. **HYDERABAD:** LOT of 58 hammered silver coins of the small demoninations: **1/16 rupee**, Y-13: AH1299/15 (2 PCS), 130(0)/16, 1300, 1303, 1305, 1307, and 1314/30, average VF or better, some nearly UNC; **1/8 rupee**, Y-14: 1289, 1295/11, 1298/14, 1299/15, 1300, 1301, 1302/18, 1305, 1305/22, 130, 1308/24, year 24, 1309, 1316, 1316/33, 1307/33, 1321/37; **¼ rupee**, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1291/7, 1294, 1297, 1298/14, 1299/15, 1300, 1305, 1306/22, 1307/23, 1308, 1309, 1314, 1316/32, and 1317/33, mostly VF, but several much nicer; and **½ rupee**, Y-16: 1286/1, 1290, 1292, 1294/10, 1295, 1299/15, 1301, 1305/22, 1306/22, 1306/23, 1307/23, 1308, 1310, and 1316/32; average VF and better, including several UNC but unfortunately each UNC with one testmark; all identified by the consignor; retail value \$1100, **lot of 58 pieces** \$500 - 700

808. **HYDERABAD:** LOT of 30 machine-struck silver coins of Mir Osman Ali Khan (1911-1948): 2 annas, Y-50 (2 pcs); 4 annas, Y-51 (7); 8 annas, Y-52 (1); rupee, Y-53 (1), Y-53a (15), and Y-63 (4), mostly EF condition, with a few more attractive; retail value \$600, **lot of 30 pieces** \$280 - 350
809. **HYDERABAD:** LOT of 13 machine-struck coins of Mir Mahbub Ali Khan (2 copper & 11 silver: **AE pai**, Y-34, AH1327/42 (AU); **AE 2 pai**, Y-35, 1323/39 (AU); **AR 4 annas**, Y-38: AH1323/39, and the error date 1326/43, both VF condition; and **AR rupee**, Y-40, 1321/27, 1321/38, 1322/38 (2 pcs), 1323/39 (2), 1324/40, 1326/41, and 1328/43, mostly EF condition, a few slightly better; retail value \$450; **lot of 11 pieces** \$220 - 280
810. **HYDERABAD:** LOT of 14 hammered silver **rupees**, type Y-17: AH1286, 1288/3, 1294/10, 1299/15, 1299/16, 1302/18, 1306/22, 1307/23, 1308/24, 1309/25, 1310/26, 1316/32, 1317/33, and 1318/34; all identified by the consignor; average VF-EF, but several with a testmark; retail value \$350, **lot of 14 pieces** \$180 - 220
811. **HYDERABAD:** LOT of 7 silver rupees from the first machine-struck series: Y-29, 2 annas, AH1318/35 (EF-AU); Y-30, 4 annas, 1318/35 (EF, lightly cleaned); Y-31, 8 annas, 1318/34 (AU); and Y-32, rupee, 1312/28 (EF-AU, some hairlines); 1313/29 (3 recut over 2, EF); 1314/30 (EF, lightly cleaned); and 1318/34 (EF); retail value \$350, **lot of 7 pieces** \$170 - 200



812. **JAINTIAPUR:** Bar Gossain II, 1731-1770, AR rupee (9.51g), SE1653 (1731), KM-177, tortoise countermark, without any testmarks, choice EF \$130 - 160



813. **JAIPUR:** AR nazarana rupee (11.14g), Sawai Jaipur, AH1178 year 6, KM-64v, in the name of Shah Alam II, four dots around the cross on the obverse, small flan defect at the rim, VF-EF, RRR \$600 - 900

Sawai Jaipur used the leaf symbol from year 1 to year 14, and the Madhopur mint adopted it after that. The mint at Sawai Jaipur then used the jhar symbol after year 15.



814. **JAIPUR:** Ram Singh, 1835-1880, AV mohar (10.71g), Sawai Jaipur, year 30 (1865), KM-125, Fr-1191, Haritwal-123, label incorrectly reads "0.71g" instead of 10.71g, no testmarks, year unlisted in KM, NGC graded MS64, **S** \$575 - 675
815. **JAIPUR:** LOT of 42 fractional silver coins of Madho Singh II (1880-1922): **Y-10**, 1/8 rupee, regnal years 6, 9, 10, 19, 23, 26, 28, 29, and x3; **Y-11**, 1/4 rupee, years one, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, and 30; and **Y-12**, 1/2 rupee, years 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, and 37; identified and dates read by the consignor; average circulated grades, but quite a few choice VF, and some EF; retail value \$600, **lot of 42 pieces** \$300 - 400
816. **JAIPUR:** LOT of 9 silver coins: **Ram Singh** (1835-1880): Y-3, 1/8 rupee (1 pc, VF), Y-4, 1/4 rupee (4, all VF-EF), and Y-5, 1/2 rupee (3, all VF or slightly better); and **Anonymous**, in the name of Shah Alam II, date off flan, with Nagari *sri ji* on reverse center (Haritwal-174, VF); retail value \$260, **lot of 9 pieces** \$120 - 160

817. **JAISALMIR:** LOT of 11 silver coins one of each type unless noted: 1/8 rupee: Y-1, Y-5; 1/4 rupee: Y-2, Y-6; 1/2 rupee: Y-3, Y-7 (2 pcs); and rupee: C-10 (3) and Y-4; mostly VF condition, several better; all items catalogued by the consignor; retail value \$450; **lot of 11 pieces** \$220 - 300
818. **JAMMU:** LOT of 6 silver coins: KM-5, one dated year 24, and two dated year 25; KM-10.1, one year 27 and one year 28; and KM-10.2, date lost due to die wear; all in or about VF condition; in envelopes, identified by the consignor; retail value \$325; **lot of 6 pieces** \$150 - 200



819. **JHALAWAR:** Prithvi Singh, 1845-1875, AR nazarana rupee, Jhalawar, VS1915 year 12, KM-6a, citing Queen Victoria, a lovely quality mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$300 - 400

The regnal years on this lot and lot 820 and 821 do not refer to the local ruler or to Queen Victoria, but to the founding of the British Raj in VS1915 (1858), which became the frozen Vikrama date on all subsequent Jhalawar coinage.



820. **JHALAWAR:** Prithvi Singh, 1845-1875, AR nazarana rupee, Jhalawar, VS1915 year 22, KM-6a, citing Queen Victoria, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$250 - 350



821. **JHALAWAR:** Prithvi Singh, 1845-1875, AR nazarana rupee, Jhalawar, year 30, KM-6a, citing Queen Victoria, an lustrous nearly mint state example! PCGS graded AU58 \$200 - 300
822. **KASHMIR:** LOT of 18 silver rupees of the Kashmir state: type Y-13, including the following dates: VS1907, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920 (fourrée), 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927; average circulated grades, some more attractive; retail value \$700, **lot of 18 pieces** \$280 - 350
823. **KASHMIR:** LOT of 61 copper coins of the Kashmir state, of the following types: Y-1, paisa (8 pcs); Y-2a, paisa (17); Y-6, 1/2 paisa (1); Y-7 paisa (13), Y-18, 1/2 paisa (19), and Y-19, paisa (3); average circulated grades, some quite nice, many different dates, a useful collection of the Kashmir copper coins, in envelopes or holders identified by the consignor; retail value \$700, **lot of 61 pieces** \$240 - 300
824. **KASHMIR:** LOT of 7 better rupees of the Kashmir State: Y-5, VS1903 (VF), 1904 (VF), 1906 (Fine); and Y-16b, VS1929 (choice VF), 1930 (VF-EF), 1931 (VF), 1932 (VF); retail value \$350, **lot of 7 pieces** \$180 - 340
825. **KASHMIR:** LOT of 16 silver rupees of the Kashmir state: type Y-21, VS1931 and 1932; and Y-21a: VS1934 (2 pcs), 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1942, 1956, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, and 1952, identified by the consignor; all VF condition, many better; retail value \$400, **lot of 16 pieces** \$180 - 240

India



826. **KISHANGARH:** AR nazarana paisa (18.12g), "Sawai Jaipur", year 16, KM-A62, in the name of Muhammad Akbar II, lovely bold strike, EF, RR \$180 - 240

According to Shailendra Bhandare, "this coin is definitely a Kishangarh piece - it is often wrongly attributed to Jaipur, but Kishangarh minted copies of the Jaipur paisas and if you compare the dies of these to the full dies here (Ashmolean and British Museum collections), you will see this clearly." However, the attribution to Kishangarh or Jaipur remains unresolved.

827. **KUTCH:** LOT of 34 machine-struck silver coins, by Yeoman numbers: ½ kori: Y-34, and Y-58; kori: Y-14.2, Y-35 (3 pcs), Y-51, Y-59 (3), Y-65, Y-73 (2), and Y-84; 2½ kori: Y-15, Y-36.1 (2), Y-36.2 (2), Y-52a (2), and HY-74 (2); and 5 kori: Y-16.1 (2), Y-28, Y-37.4 (2), Y-37.5, Y-37.6, Y-53, Y-53a, Y-67, and Y-75 (2); in envelopes as catalogued by the consignor, who did not note the dates on the envelopes; the pre-1930 coins are VF, some much better, and post-1930 coins are EF to UNC; retail value \$800, lot of 34 pieces \$350 - 450

For Kutch, Craig and Yeoman numbers have never been replaced by KM numbers.

828. **KUTCH:** LOT of 10 early silver koris of the late 16th to the mid-18th century, catalogued by the consignor by Bright numbers: B-5, B-15, B-20, B-25, B-30 (2 pcs), B-40 (2), B-40b, and B-52, average circulated quality, but a few, especially B-40, in superior grades; retail value \$350, lot of 10 pieces \$180 - 220
829. **KUTCH:** LOT of 47 machine-struck copper coins, in envelopes and identified by the consignor; Y-5.1, Y-6, Y-6a, Y-11 (3 pcs), Y-11a (3), Y-11b, Y-23 (3), Y-30 (2), Y-30a, Y-31, Y-32, Y-32b, Y-32c, Y-32d, Y-33, Y-33b, Y-38, Y-39, Y-46 (2), Y-47, Y-49, Y-56, Y-57, Y-63, Y-71, Y-76 (2), Y-77 (2), Y-78, Y-79 (2), Y-80 (3), and Y-83 (2); earlier dates average Fine condition, later dated VF, with a few nicer in each group; retail value \$400, lot of 47 pieces \$180 - 240
830. **KUTCH:** LOT of 17 early copper coins of the 17th to the mid-18th century, dodkos and dhinglos; catalogued by the consignor by Bright numbers: B-12, B-17, B-18, B-22, B23, B-24, B-27, B-28, B-37 (6 pcs), and B-38, plus 3 pieces not catalogued; average circulated quality, some quite nice; retail value \$350, lot of 17 pieces \$170 - 200
831. **KUTCH:** LOT of 28 hammered coins (12 silver & 16 copper), from Lakhpatji through Desalji II (from 1752 to 1860), catalogued by the consignor by Craig numbers: **Silver:** (½ kori & kori) C-11, C-21, C-22 (2 pcs), C-30, C-52, C-59a, C-59b, C-65, and C-66 (2 pcs); **Copper:** (trambiyo, dokdo, & dhinglo) C-17, C-25, C-26, C-27, C-36, C-40, C-43, C-45, C-46 (3), C-47, C-61a, C-62b, and C-63a (2); average circulated grades; retail value \$350, lot of 28 pieces \$170 - 200



832. **MYSOORE:** Tipu Sultan, 1782-1799, AE double paisa, AM1216, KM-124.2, environmental damage, NGC graded VF details \$300 - 400

Tipu Sultan introduced a set of new Persian names for the various denominations, which appear on all of the gold and silver coins and on some of the copper. The double-paisa was referred to either as an othmani (the third caliph of the Rashidun) or a mushtari (the planet Jupiter). Dated using the Mauludi system introduced by Tipu Sultan in 1784.



833. **MYSOORE:** Krishna Raja Wodeyar, 1799-1868, AV pagoda (3.37g), Cr-210, Fr-1358, Siva and Parvati seated facing // sri krishnaraja in Devanagari, edge marks, VF \$200 - 250
834. **MYSOORE:** LOT of 30 copper coins of Krishna Raja Wodeyar, including five 25 cash (C-187), a 12½ cash (C-186), a 6¼ cash (C-185), fifteen 20 cash (4 C-177, 11 C-193.1 of various dates), five 10 cash (C-192.2), two 5 cash (C-171, C-191), and a 2½ cash (C-190.2); average circulated conditions, many quite worn but with quite a few lovely VF examples; acquired by the consignor in the late 60's and attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$500, lot of 30 pieces \$200 - 300
835. **MYSOORE:** LOT of 37 copper coins of Tipu Sultan and earlier rulers, including **Tipu Sultan:** 8 paisa (4 Patan, 4 Nagar), 7 ½ paisa (5 Patan, 2 Faiz Hisar), 15 ¼ paisa (7 Patan, 1 Nagar, 3 Faiz Hisar, 2 Bangalur, 2 Khaliqabad); plus 6 earlier kasu (including an interesting type unlisted in KM) and a Haidar Ali 1/8 paisa (KM-22, tiger/axe); average circulated conditions, many quite worn but with quite a few lovely VF examples, about half with legible date, almost all with legible mint; acquired by the consignor in the late 60's and attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$1000, lot of 37 pieces \$400 - 600



836. **RADHANPUR:** Zorawar Khan, 1825-1874, AR 4 annas (2.87g), Radhanpur, 1871//AH1287, KM-9, VF, R, ex Paul Stevens Collection \$120 - 160

Sikh Empire

Including Pieces From The Jess A. Yockers Collection



837. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR ¼ rupee (2.76g), Amritsar, VS[18]98, KM-18.3, Herli-01.11.06, VS1885 series; trisul in obverse center, as on the full rupee type KM-22.5, excellent strike, PCGS graded AU55, RR, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection, sold by Spink in March 1918 \$700 - 900



838. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR ½ rupee (5.54g), Amritsar, VS[18]98, KM-19.3A, Herli-01.11.05, VS1885 series; without any special symbol in the obverse field, PCGS graded AU55, RR, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection, from Amir Bakhsh Collection, sold by Spink in May 1916 \$700 - 900



839. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR nanakshahi rupee (11.22g), Amritsar, VS1869, KM-20.1, Herli-01.08.04, briefly issued type with double-line reverse script (common only for VS1870, rare for 1871, very rare for 1869), choice EF, RR, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$140 - 180



840. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR mora shahi rupee (11.21g), Amritsar, VS1862, KM-20.4, Herrli-01.13.04, double sprig with buds in obverse center, denomination more correctly "ber shahi rupee", superb strike, PCGS graded AU58, **S**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$160 - 200



841. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR mora shahi rupee (11.23g), Amritsar, VS1862, KM-20.4, Herrli-01.13.04, double sprig with buds in obverse center, denomination more corrected "ber shahi rupee", EF-AU, **S**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$140 - 180



842. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR mora shahi rupee (11.27g), Amritsar, VS1862, KM-20.4, Herrli-01.13.04, double sprig with buds in obverse center, denomination more corrected "ber shahi rupee", EF-AU, **S**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$140 - 180



843. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR gobindshahi rupee (11.05g), Amritsar, VS1905, KM-21.2, Herrli-01.22.04, Gurprit-01.91.01 (same dies), extremely rare date for the gobindshahi VS1884 series, though well known for the moderately rare nanakshahi rupees, fantastic strike, absolutely gorgeous, AU, **RRRR** \$400 - 500

No examples on CoinArchives and none on Zeno; the only reported example is the piece listed by Gurprit. Struck at the end of Maharaja Dulip Singh's rule in 1848, the last year of Sikh independence.



844. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.00g), Kashmir, VS1878, KM-46.4, Herrli-06.05.04, Gurmukhi HAR in obverse center, for Hari Singh Nalwa, full date, VF, **RR**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$200 - 300

Another example sold in our Auction 37, Lot 1255.



845. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.07g), Kashmir, VS1881, KM-46.7 var, Herrli—, with the word AKAL above the word guru in the reverse center, unpublished and probably unique, PCGS graded XF45, **RRR**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$600 - 800

The word "akal" means "timeless" and is normal on the reverse of almost all silver and gold coins of Amritsar, usually together with "takht", meaning "the throne of the timeless one". The word above the word "guru" refers to the immortality of Gobind Singh. It is also found on the reverse of most silver of Kashmir, but never on the obverse, with the exception of this unique piece.



846. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.15g), Kashmir, VS18(85), KM-46.11, Herrli-06.26.04, Persian letter "K" and crescent in obverse center, for Diwan Kirpa Ram, governor 1827-1830, choice EF, **R**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$120 - 160



847. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.06g), Kashmir, VS1880, KM-46.14, Herrli-06.11.04, with the addition phrase *sri ram* in Persian in the obverse field, above the word *guru*, as the example illustrated by Herrli but without the dagger across the stem of the leaf on the reverse, beautifully toned, PCGS graded AU53, **RRR**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$400 - 600

No example of this type is recorded on CoinArchives; the one example illustrated on Zeno (#159440) bears the dagger across the stem.



848. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.00g), Kashmir, VS1887, KM-46.15, Herrli-06.29.04, Persian letter "K" and vertical branch in obverse center, for Diwan Kirpa Ram, governor 1827-1830, VF, **R**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$120 - 160



849. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.12g), Kashmir, VS1884, KM-46.18, Herrli-06.21.04, Persian letter "K" and pentagram in obverse center, for Diwan Kirpa Ram, governor 1827-1830, VF, **RR**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$140 - 180



850. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AE falus (6.96g), Kashmir, VS1898, KM—, Herrli-06.118.11, obverse legend *sikka falus kashmir*, reverse *jalus ma'mun* 1898, katar-like symbol above (mostly off flan on this piece), crude strike as always, VF-EF, **RRR** \$180 - 240



851. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (10.82g), Lahore, VS1841, KM-64, Herrli-08.04, first years of the reform type (nanakshahi instead of gobindshahi), superb example on broad flan, EF \$120 - 160

India



852. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.13g), Lahore, VS[18]95, KM-67, Herrli-08.09.04, VS1885 series, superb strike, rare in mint state quality! PCGS graded MS62, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$120 - 160



853. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.49g), Multan, VS1832, KM-83, Herrli-11.01.04, struck during the first Sikh occupation of Multan, VF-EF, RR, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$180 - 240



854. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.18g), Multan, VS1875, KM-84, Herrli-11.03.04, without obverse symbol, as on the Multan rupees dated VS1875-1880, lovely iridescent toning, EF, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$120 - 160



855. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.18g), Multan, VS1886, KM-86.1, Herrli-11.03.04, superb strike, iridescent toning, PCGS graded AU58, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$120 - 160



856. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.19g), Multan, VS1891, KM-86.1, Herrli-11.03.04, superb strike, steel-gray toning with some iridescence, rare in mint state! PCGS graded MS62, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$120 - 160



857. **SIKH EMPIRE:** Bharpur Singh, 1847-1863, AR nanakshahi rupee (11.09g), Nimak, VS1904, KM-88, Herrli-03.01.04, lovely bold strike, EF-AU, RRR, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$500 - 700



858. **SIKH EMPIRE:** Bharpur Singh, 1847-1863, AR rupee (9.32g), VS1905, KM-88, Herrli-03.01.04, lightly cleaned, altogether attractive example, VF \$200 - 300

Herrli associates the Nimak mint, which means "salt" (in Urdu), with the town of Pin Dadan Khan in the Punjab, an important town at the base of the Salt Range mountains.



859. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AE paisa (8.80g), Alkây Peshawar, AH(1265), KM-96, Herrli-13.05, sprig between two scimitars, wonderful strike, almost never seen in this quality, PCGS graded AU55, RR, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$120 - 160



860. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (8.49g), Peshawar, VS1892//1892, KM-98.2, Herrli-13.02.04, sublime strike, bold strike, PCGS graded AU53, R, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$260 - 340



861. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (8.52g), Peshawar, VS1894//1892, KM-98.2, Herrli-13.02.04, glorious strike, bold dates, extremely rare muling of the VS1894 obverse with the VS1892 reverse, with both date perfectly clear, choice EF-AU, RRRR \$600 - 800

The only muled date Peshawar Sikh rupee on CoinArchives was dated VS1893//1892, sold in our Auction 23, Lot 1903, in 2015.



862. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (8.38g), Peshawar, VS1892//1892, KM-98.2, Herrli-13.02.04, fantastic quality, surely one of the finest known, choice EF-AU, RR \$280 - 350



863. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (8.44g), Peshawar, VS1893//1893, KM-98.2, Herrli-13.02.04, sublime strike, choice EF, R, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$200 - 260



864. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (8.42g), Peshawar, VS1894//1894, KM-98.2, Herrli-13.02.04, struck to the local weight standard of Peshawar, slight touch of weakness, overall very attractive, EF \$180 - 220



865. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (8.40g), Peshawar, VS1894//1894, KM-98.2, Herli-13.02.04, lovely strike, EF, R, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$160 - 200
866. **SIKH EMPIRE:** LOT of 26 copper coins: **Amritsar** (21 pcs): many types, most the standard type Herli-34 in various forms, but also some better types, including #30 (Persian legends only), #35 (katar), #43 (star next to leaf), #59 (tiger), #60 (trisol), #62 (flag), and #80 (**falus**), average Fine condition, a nice general group; **Lahore** (1): Herli-08.18.11var, dated VS1880 (Fine); **Derajat** (1): lion type, as KM-C102 but lion right; **Peshawar** (1) Herli-13.05.11 (VG); and **Loharu** (2) various types as on Herli, pp. 235-237 (both decent Fine); retail value \$800, **lot of 26 pieces**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$400 - 500
867. **SIKH EMPIRE:** LOT of 11 silver rupees of the Amristar mint: **Nanakshahi:** VS1880 (2 pcs, VG & AU), 1882 (AU), [18]85 (AU), [18]94 (EF), [18]96 (2 pcs, VF & AU), [18]97, OM type (VF); [18]99 chhatra (EF, 1 testmark), and [18]99 trisol (AU, 1 testmark); and **Gobindshahi:** VS[18]99 (EF, much weakness); retail value \$700, **lot of 11 pieces**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$375 - 475
868. **SIKH EMPIRE:** LOT of 10 silver rupees of Amristar mint (star indicates testmarks): **Nanakshahi:** VS1832 (Fine), 1850 (EF), 1856 (choice EF, 1858 (EF, 1 test cut), 1861 (EF, *1), 1863 (AU, 1 test cut), 1864 (2 pcs, AU, off-center obverse, and EF *1), and 1865 (choice EF); and **Gobindshahi:** VS1859 (VF, weak reverse); retail value \$650, **lot of 10 pieces**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$350 - 450
869. **SIKH EMPIRE:** LOT of 10 silver rupees of Amristar mint: **Nanakshahi:** VS1865 (EF, 1 test,arl), 1866 (2 pcs, both choice EF), 1873 (VF), 1875 (EF-AU), 1876 (EF), 1877 (UNC), 1879 (2 pcs, one AU, the other EF, 1 testmark); and **Gobindshahi:** VS1865 (VF-EF); retail value \$650, **lot of 10 pieces**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$350 - 450



870. **TRAVANCORE:** Bala Rama Varma II, 1924-1949, AR ½ rupee, ME1196 (1929), KM-53, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded Specimen 66 \$200 - 300

Indian States Group Lots

871. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 19 silver rupees, one of each state (unless noted): Wanparti, Patiala, Datia, Chhatarpur, Kora, Kolhapur, Kuchawan, Kishangarh, Gadwal, Bhilwara, Amirs of Hyderabad (in Sind, 2 pcs), Ahmadabad (Maratha), Farrukhabad, Narwar, Bajranggarh, Bagalkot (Maratha), Bhonslas (of Nagpur), and Kotah; all identified by the consignor with KM numbers; average circulated grades, some better; retail value \$750, **lot of 19 pieces** \$350 - 450
872. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 30 copper coins, one of each state: Jhabua, Jodhpur, Junagadh, Herat, Gwalior, Aurangabad, Banswara, Bhaunagar, Jaipur, Bhopal, Cambay, Bundi, Gujarat, Dungarpur, Derajat, Kashmir, Chamba, Chhota Udaipur, Lunavada, Elichpur, Jaffarabad, Bahawalpur, Jammu, Janjira, Jaora, Kalat, Kabul, Karauli, Chitor, and Cooch Behar, all identified by the consignor with KM numbers; average circulated grades; retail value \$475, **lot of 30 pieces** \$200 - 300
873. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 64 hammered and milled copper coins from various western and northern states, including Baroda, Bundi, Gwalior, Indore, Jaipur, Jodhpur, Junagadh, Kashmir, Kutch (including 3 adhiyos Y-80, VF-EF), Mewar, Nawanagar, Partabgarh, Porbandar, Satara; most VF with quite a few EF and many nice examples with clear date and inscriptions, nearly all attributed on accompanying holders, a very good study group! retail value \$550, **lot of 64 pieces** \$300 - 350

874. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 70 coins from various states, including **Gwalior:** 1, ½, ¼ & 1/8 rupee of Jayaji Rao, 4 rupees of Madho Rao, 7 hammered coppers & 13 milled AE minors; **Bhopal:** rupee Muhammad Akbar year 18, 2 later rupees, 2 AE annas (including AH1288 VF) & 6 AE anna fractions; **Punjab & Kashmir:** 17 coppers from Durrani, Maratha, Sikh, and princely state periods (most quite worn); **Bahawalpur:** 2 hammered & 12 milled coppers; acquired by the consignor in the late 60's and attributed on accompanying holders; silvers VF-EF, coppers in average circulated conditions with a few better examples; retail value \$650, **lot of 70 pieces** \$300 - 350
875. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 17 small gold coins, mostly fanams, 14 of them jeweller's copies (marked *), including Vijayanagar Harihara II ½ pagoda (Mitch-412, solder mark on reverse), Mysore Krishna Raja Wodeyar (KM-C212), Maratha kings of Tanjavur (KM-280, dagger), 3 of Western Gangas* (elephant), 4 of Mysore Kingdom* (1 of Haider Ali, the others Tipu Sultan from Patan or Calicut), 3 sardula-types*, a Tanjavur dagger-type*, a stylized seated Vishnu-type*, an Alupas two-fish-type*, and a Chola 1/8 kahavanu (possible later copy); VF-EF conditions; retail value \$350, **lot of 17 pieces** \$150 - 200
876. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 82 coins (mostly hammered) from a great variety of states and European colonies plus Maldives, including Awadh (1 AE), Bajranggarh (1 rupee), Banswara (1 AE), Bharatpur (4 rupees of Muhammad Akbar VF-EF, 3 AE), Bhaunagar (2 AE), Chamba (2 AE), Chhatarpur (1 rupee), Cochin (3 small AR), Datia (1 rupee), Dhar (2 hammered AE), Jodhpur (1 AE), Kalsia (AE paisa AH1215/24 VG **rare**), Karauli (1 AE), Maratha (2 rupees, 9 AE), Orchha (2 rupees, 2 AE), Partabgarh (2 rupees, ½ rupee AH(12)36/45 EF-AU, 3 AE), Porbandar (2 AE), Pudukkottai (2 AE), Radhanpur (1 AE), Ratlam (3 AE), Rewa (1 AE), Sailana (1 AE), Sitamau (2 AE), Tonk (4 rupees, 2 ½ rupees, 1 struck & 3 milled AE), Travancore (2 hammered AR, 5 milled AE); **plus** British (Bengal rupee Farrukhabad year 45 VF & a pice, Madras AE 1/96 rupee 1797 Fine), Dutch (AE ½ rasi), French (2 AE doudou), Maldives (two 2 lari & two ½ lari); acquired by the consignor in the late 60's and attributed on accompanying holders; most in average circulated conditions with several EF or better; retail value \$600, **lot of 82 pieces** \$250 - 300
877. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 60 coins (23 silver) from various states, including **Hyderabad** (31): both hammered and machine-struck, including 11 AR rupees and fractions, several base-metal annas & pais, with CuNi anna AH1356, AE anna AH1366, AE 2 pai AH1368/39 in beautiful choice UNC condition); **Various** (29): including 12 AR rupees and fractions, from Jaipur (4), Jodhpur (10), Karauli (1), Kishangarh (1), Kuchaman (3), Mewar (10); average circulated conditions with quite a few EF-AU and a few UNC to BU, all attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$500, **lot of 60 pieces** \$200 - 300
878. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 17 coins (11 silver & 6 copper): **Silver:** Alwar: KM-45, rupee 1878 (EF), error date 1788 (Fine), 1882 (F-VF); and KM-46, rupee 1891 (EF, polished); Assam: KM-112, rupee, SE1665 (VF); Awadh: KM-103.2, rupee AH1231 year 26 (EF); and Banswara: KM-22, ½ rupee ND (EF), and KM-23, rupee ND (3 pcs, one EF, the other two UNC); and **Copper:** Bahawalpur: Y-8 (EF), Y-9 (2 pcs, VF and Fine), Y12 (2 pcs, AU & UNC), and Y13 (EF); retail value \$800, **lot of 17 pieces** \$350 - 500
879. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 7 better coins from various states, including **Mughal:** AR rupee Shah Jahan Pattan Deo AH1047, **rare mint**, Fine with 3 testmarks; **Jafarabad:** AR 1½ kori, AR kori, AR/BI ½ kori (all with line-pattern reverse); **Janjira:** AR ankushi rupee of Muhiabad urf Poona (Pune), countermarked with *ja* on obverse, **rare**, with numerous other countermarks and banker's marks; AE paisa AH(12)84; **Cambay:** AE paisa AH129x, countermarked with *shah*; VF unless otherwise noted; retail value \$400, **lot of 7 pieces** \$240 - 280
880. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 29 coins: **Awadh:** KM-103.2, rupee; **Alwar:** KM-45, rupee 1878 (VF-EF); 1788 (sic, Fine); 1882 (F-VF); and KM-46, 1891 (VF-EF, harshly cleaned); **Assam:** KM-112, rupee (1) **Bahawalpur:** Y-8, paisa; Y-9, ¼ anna (2 pcs); Y-12, ½ pice (2); and Y-13, ¼ anna; and **Banswara:** KM-8, paisa; KM-10, paisa (4); KM-11, paisa (3); KM-12, paisa; KM-14, paisa; KM-21, ¼ rupee (2); KM-22, ½ rupee (2, one UNC); and KM-23, rupee (3, two of them UNC); average circulated grade, unless noted; retail value \$650, **lot of 29 pieces** \$200 - 240

Items in gray envelopes are from the K.W. Wiggins Collection.

India

881. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 28 copper coins of various states; Awadh: (1) KM-351 (Fine); Chamba: (5) types KM-10 & KM-15 (average F-VF); Dewar: (1) ¼ anna 1888 (Good); Gwalior: (7) varieties of KM-131 of Lashkar mint (all but one VF or better); Indore: (1) KM-68 (F-VF); Karauli: (2) ½ paisa 1886 & paisa 1885 (both VF); Kutch: uncertain trambiyo (F-VF); Panna: (5) all KM-10, nice group (mostly VF); Sirohi: (2) KM-11 (one VG, one Fine), Sironj in Tonk: (1) C-50, VF; and 2 uncertain types; in envelopes, identified by the consignor; retail value \$700, **lot of 28 pieces** \$325 - 425
882. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 63 coins (mostly hammered copper) from all across India plus the Maldives, including Baroda, Bharatpur, Bundi, Cochin (AR 2 puttuns KM-2 & puttun KM-5, both Fine), Elichpur, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Jaipur, Jhalawar, Jodhpur, Junagadh, Kashmir, Kishangarh, Kotah, Kutch, Mewar, Mysore (AR ¼ rupee/pavali AH1214 KM-202), Orchha, Partabgarh, Porbandar, Ratlam, Sailana, Shikarpur (AE falus AH1255, Fine with legible mint & date), plus 19 AE kasu (cash) of Travancore, Madras Presidency and other parts of southern India, as well as Mughal, Maratha and Maldives (including two BI 2 lari AH1182 & 1189); average circulated conditions with some very decent examples, most attributed on accompanying holders, an eclectic study group! retail value \$500, **lot of 63 pieces** \$250 - 300
883. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 72 coins from various states, including **Baroda:** 4 hammered rupees, 8 hammered & 5 milled coppers; **Bundi:** 7 rupees & 6 coppers from Victoria to George V; **Kutch:** 4 AR 5 kori (1897, 1936x2, 1937, the last three gem BU), 7 AR kori, 1 AR ½ kori, and 16 milled coppers; **Nawanagar:** 3 AR kori, 1 AR ½ kori, & 10 coppers (including 3 dokda VS1942 VF); acquired by the consignor in the late 60's and attributed on accompanying holders; most in average circulated conditions with a few EF or better; retail value \$625, **lot of 72 pieces** \$280 - 320
884. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 47 coins (8 silver) from various states, including **Medieval:** 2 Gadhaiya paisas, 3 Jaunpur BI tankas, 3 medieval Kashmir AE units, 2 Malwa Sultanate coins; **Princely States:** Baroda (3), Dewas, Gwalior (10), Indore (4, including AR rupee KM-44, AR ½ rupee KM-21), Jalaun (AR rupee), Kashmir (3), Kutch (8, including 3 AR 5 kori, two of which UNC), Lunavada, Manipur (AR sel), Pudukkottai (AE cash in UNC condition), Travancore (2), plus two gold fanam imitations (Mysore Tipu Sultan Calicut AH1223 and a Cochin-type with stylized sardula, metal content unknown); average circulated conditions with quite a few EF or better, all attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$350, **lot of 47 pieces** \$150 - 200
885. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 14 silver coins; Cooch Behar (2 pcs): dated SE1477 and SE1509 (both EF); Datia (4): C-25, ¼ rupee; C-27, rupee; and C-37, ½ rupee (2 pcs) (average VF); Indore (4): KM-71, 1/8 rupee, clear date (12)55 (VF); and KM-57.2, ½ rupee (2 pcs, both VF); Jaipur (1): (1) KM-195, nazarana rupee 1949/3 (VF); Orchha (1): 1/2 rupee AH1211 (VF); Tonk (1): 1/8 rupee AH1310 (VF); Durrani (1); rupee of Peshawar AH1215/8 (Fine); and Mughal: rupee of Akbarabad 1198/2x (VF); in envelopes, identified by the consignor; retail value \$500, **lot of 14 pieces** \$300 - 400
886. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 15 silver coins; Alwar: (5) machine-struck rupees, 1877, 1878, "1788", 1880, and 1891 (average VF); Assam (1) KM-217 (choice VF); and Bundi: (9) Y-11, Y-12, Y-13, Y-14, Y-17 (3 pcs), and Y-18 (2), nearly all VF or slightly better; in envelopes, identified by the consignor; retail value \$650, **lot of 15 pieces** \$280 - 350
887. **INDIAN STATES:** LOT of 12 coins (7 machine struck silver rupees & 5 fractional hand-struck rupees): **Rupees:** Alwar, 1882 (VF-EF) and 1891 (VF, cleaned); Baroda VS1949 (cleaned); Bikanir 1892 (F-VF); Kutch 1938/VVS1994 (UNC); Mewar VS1985 (EF); and Mombasa 1888-H (VF-EF); and **Fractions:** Assam ½ rupee; Broach ½ rupee; Garhwal timasha year 3; Jaisalmir 1/8 rupee, and Nawanagar kori (average VF, all undated unless noted); retail value \$550, **lot of 12 pieces** \$260 - 350
888. **INDIA & STATES:** LOT of 27 diverse coins and exonomia items: British India (6, including 1835 rupee S&W-1.47 and 1862 ¼ rupee S&W-4.130 UNC), India/British Presidencies (11), and India/Republic (10, test tokens); average circulated grades, including some Uncs, including some silver, many different types, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 27 pieces** \$225 - 325
889. **INDIA & STATES:** LOT of 63 diverse Indian coins, including British ½ rupee (17 pcs), rupee (11); Bahawalpur (1), Baroda (2), Bundi (1), Gwalior (5), Hyderabad (7), Jaipur (2), Kutch (6), Mewar (1), and Travancore (10); generally better than average circulated grades, with some Uncs, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$675, **lot of 63 pieces** \$175 - 275

British India



890. **BENGAL PRESIDENCY:** AV mohur (12.35g), "Murshidabad", AH1202 year 19 (frozen), KM-103, Stv-4.3, struck at Calcutta mint, 1793-1818, oblique reeding, faint hairlines, AU \$700 - 900



891. **MADRAS PRESIDENCY:** AR ¼ pagoda, ND (1808), KM-352, Vishnu holding a sword in his left hand, English, Persian, Tamil and Telugu inscriptions, 18 stars, NGC graded AU50 \$450 - 550



892. **BRITISH INDIA:** William IV, 1830-1837, AR ½ rupee, 1835(c), KM-449.2, S&W-1.59, East India Company issue, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$1,000 - 1,500



893. **BRITISH INDIA:** Victoria, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ½ rupee, 1840(c), KM-455.4, S&W-2.33, East India Company issue, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$1,000 - 1,500



894. **BRITISH INDIA:** Victoria, Queen, 1837-1876, AV mohur, 1841, KM-461.1, East India Company issue, continuous legend type, rim nick, filed rim and surface hairlines but still an attractive example, AU \$1,000 - 1,500



895. **BRITISH INDIA:** Victoria, Queen, 1837-1876, AR 2 annas, 1862(c), KM-469, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 64 \$400 - 500



896. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, 8-coin proof set, 1862, Bombay mint restrike proof set includes bronze 1/12 anna, ½ pice, ¼ anna, ½ anna, and silver 2 annas, ¼ rupee, ½ rupee and rupee, a lovely well-matched set all housed in a custom made Capitol Plastics holder, a rarely encountered set!
set of 8 coins \$7,500 - 10,000



897. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ¼ rupee, 1877(c), KM-490, S&W-6.247, no dot, a wonderful example! PCGS graded MS64 \$500 - 700



898. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ¼ rupee, 1878(c), KM-490, S&W-6.254, early proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$500 - 600



899. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ¼ rupee, 1882(b), KM-491, S&W-6.187, 4.5 panels, cleaned and now retoned, NGC graded AU details \$300 - 400



900. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ½ rupee, 1891-C, KM-491, S&W-6.206, early proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$500 - 600



901. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ½ rupee, 1894-B, KM-491, S&W-6.223, an attractive lustrous nearly mint state example! PCGS graded AU58 \$150 - 250



902. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, 1 anna, 1913(b), KM-513, S&W-8.280, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 64 \$300 - 400



903. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, 2 annas, 1920(c), KM-516, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 66 \$300 - 400



904. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, 2 annas, 1925(b), KM-516, S&W-8.243, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$300 - 400



905. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR ½ rupee, 1911(c), KM-518, S&W-8.62, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$800 - 1,000



906. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, 4 annas, 1920(c), KM-519, S&W-8.187, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$300 - 400



907. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, 4 annas, 1921(c), KM-519, S&W-8.190, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 64 \$300 - 400



908. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR ½ rupee, 1915(c), KM-522, S&W-8.76, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 62 \$400 - 600

India



909. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1911-1936, AV sovereign, 1918-I, KM-A525, nice example, UNC \$400 - 500



910. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1947, 1 anna, 1938(c), KM-536, S&W-9.145, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 62 \$300 - 400



911. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1947, 1 anna, 1942(c), KM-537a, S&W-9.166, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$300 - 400



912. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1947, 1 anna, 1943(b), KM-537a, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$300 - 400



913. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1947, 2 annas, 1939(c), KM-540, S&W-9.108, proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$300 - 400



914. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1947, AR rupee, 1938(b), KM-555, S&W-9.9, without dot variety, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$150 - 250
915. **BRITISH INDIA: LOT** of 3 silver East India Company coins, including 1840 rupee continuous legend, 1840 rupee divided legend, 1841 ¼ rupee continuous legend, average AU quality examples, retail value \$200, **lot of 3 coins** \$100 - 150
916. **COLONIAL INDIA: LOT** of 8 pieces, copper unless noted: French: Karikal, ½ doudou (VG); Dutch: Ceylon stuiver 1784 (Fine), and Negapatnam, stuiver ND (VF); Danish: Tranquebar 4 kas of Christian IV, undated (F-VF); Portuguese: Diu, atia 1799 (VG); and British: Benares KM-29, pice (choice VF), Farrukhabad AR rupee AH1199 year 27 (Fine, surface damage); and EIC, ¼ anna 1858 (EF); retail value \$350, **lot of 8 pieces** \$160 - 200

Republic of India



917. **INDIA: Republic**, AE pice, 1950(b), KM-1, PCGS graded Proof 63 RB \$150 - 250



918. **INDIA: Republic**, AE pice, 1954(b), KM-1, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64 RD \$150 - 250



919. **INDIA: Republic**, ¼ rupee, 1953(c), KM-5, a wonderful quality prooflike example! PCGS graded MS64 \$2,000 - 3,000

Very likely a proof only or pattern date issue, apparently unpublished, and of supreme rarity. This is only the second example of this date that we have handled.



920. **INDIA: Republic**, 1 rupee, 1950(b), KM-7, a wonderful proof example! PCGS graded Proof 64 \$150 - 250



921. **INDIA: Republic**, 50 paise, 1964(b), KM-56, Death of Jawaharlal Nehru, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$150 - 250

Incorrectly marked as PL on the holder instead of proof.



922. **INDIA: Republic**, 50 paise, 1964(b), KM-76, Death of Jawaharlal Nehru, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$150 - 250

Incorrectly marked as PL on the holder instead of proof.

923. **INDIA: Republic**, 7-coin proof set, 1950(b), KM-PS1, Bombay Mint set including 1 pice, ½ anna, 1 anna, 2 annas, ¼ rupee, ½ rupee, 1 rupee, lovely conditions, accompanied by 5 original paper envelopes from HM (His Majesty's) Mint, Proof \$800 - 1,000

This is the first proof set of the Republic of India.

924. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 1964(b), KM-56, Ra-RB-8, set includes 50 paisa and 1 rupee - Death of Jawaharlal Nehru, in PCGS holders PL-63 and PL-64 respectively, with original black rexin case of issue, **set of 2 coins** \$300 - 500

Incorrectly described by PCGS as prooflike. These are proof issues of the Bombay mint.

Group Lots

925. **INDIA:** LOT of 4 tokens including milk token from Delhi circa 1974, Nagpur Modern Mills canteen token, Indian Government Mint 5 paise token, and very interesting Mandvi-Koliwad Association (MKA) 2 rupees aluminum token circa 2012, average quality examples, retail value \$100, **lot of 4 tokens** \$75 - 100
926. **INDIA:** LOT of 23 modern Republic of India commemorative coins including: 5 paisa 1976, 1977, 1978, 10 paisa 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1980, 20 paisa 1970, 25 paisa 1980, 50 paisa 1973, 10 rupees 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1980 and silver 1971, 1973, silver 20 rupees 1973, silver 50 rupees 1974, 1978 and silver 100 rupees 1981, all in BU quality, retail value \$300, **lot of 23 coins** \$200 - 300
927. **INDIA:** LOT of 27 modern commemoratives: 1969-B Ghandi 10 rupees Proof (2 pcs), 1970(B) F.A.O. 20 paise Prooflike (4), 1970(B) F.A.O. 10 rupees Prooflike (5), 1971(B) F.A.O. 10 rupees Prooflike (2), 1972-B 25th Anniversary of Independence 10 rupees Proof (3), 1973(B) F.A.O. 50 paise UNC (5), 1973(B) F.A.O. 10 rupees UNC (2), and 1973(B) F.A.O. 10 rupees Proof (4); in consignor's 2x2 holders, retail value \$600, **lot of 27 pieces** \$225 - 325
928. **INDIA:** LOT of 23 modern commemoratives: 1973(B) F.A.O. 10 rupees Prooflike (1 pc), 1973(B) F.A.O. 20 rupees Prooflike (5), 1973-B F.A.O. 10 rupees Proof (1), 1973-B F.A.O. 20 rupees Proof (2), 1974-B F.A.O. 10 rupees Proof (6), 1974(B) F.A.O. 50 rupees Prooflike (3), 1974-B F.A.O. 50 rupees Proof (5); in consignor's 2x2 holders, retail value \$700, **lot of 23 pieces** \$250 - 350
929. **INDIA:** LOT of 24 modern commemoratives: 1975(B) 10 rupees F.A.O. Women's Year Prooflike (4 pcs), 1975(B) F.A.O. Women's Year 50 rupees Prooflike (2), 1976(B) 10 rupees Food and Work for All Prooflike (2), 1976-B 10 rupees Food and Work for All Proof (1), 1976(B) 50 rupees Prooflike (1), 1977(B) 10 rupees Save for Development Prooflike (2), 1977(B) 50 rupees Save for Development Prooflike (1), 1978(B) 10 rupees Food and Shelter for All Prooflike (2), 1978(B) 50 rupees Food and Shelter for All Prooflike (4), 1979(B) 10 rupees International Year of the Child Prooflike (1), 1980(B) 100 rupees Rural Women's Advancement Prooflike (1), 1981(B) 10 rupees World Food Day Prooflike (1), 1981(B) 100 rupees World Food Day Prooflike (1), and 1982(B) 10 rupees IX Asian Games Prooflike (1); in consignor's 2x2 holders, retail value \$600, **lot of 24 pieces** \$225 - 325
930. **INDIA:** LOT of 95 Republic of India coins, including **Pre-Decimal:** pice (8 pcs), ½ anna (4), anna (1), 2 annas (2), ¼ rupee (8), ½ rupee (3), and rupee (1); and **Decimal:** paisa (5), 2 paise (4), 3 paise (3), 5 paise (5), 10 paise (11), 20 paise (3), 25 paise (16), and 50 paise (21); average circulated grades, with many Uncs, many unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$575, **lot of 95 pieces** \$150 - 250
931. **INDIA:** LOT of 91 modern Republic of India coins (base-metal only), including rupee (47 pcs), 2 rupees (21), 5 rupees (22), and 10 rupees (1); average circulated grades, with many Uncs, many unusual types, mostly commemoratives, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$575, **lot of 91 pieces** \$150 - 250
932. **INDIA:** LOT of 12 coins (7 silver and 1 copper coin of India, plus 4 coins of Tibet): **India:** Mughal (Malwa tanka), Assam (1/16 rupee), Bajranggarh (rupee), Tellicherry (1/5 rupee 1805), Malabar Coast (1/5 rupee), and French India (standard rupee, two pieces, both AH1221/43, and British Pulta (AE 1/16 anna 1195/22); and **Tibet:** 1 Kong-Par tangka, 2 Ga-Den tangkas, and 1 copper sho; all VF or slightly better; retail value \$400, **lot of 12 pieces** \$200 - 260
933. **INDIA:** LOT of 47 coins from ancient and medieval India & Sri Lanka, including **Ancient:** 3 Mauryan punchmark ARs, 1 Maurya-Sunga cast AE (elephant/railed tree type), 1 cast lead piece with Ujjain symbol, 3 AEs of Taxila (including a rectangular horse/elephant type) plus a possible modern copy, 2 Kushan AEs, 1 Yaudheya AE (Pieper-1121), 2 Indo-Sasanian billons; **Medieval:** 1 Valabhi AR drachm, 2 Kumaragupta AR drachms and 1 copper, 4 Gadhaiya paisa types (one with mint luster!), 4 horseman/bull type AR jitals and 8 debased later examples, 1 Ghorid AE jital of Muhammad b. Sam, 1 Qarlughid AE jital of Nasir (A-1819, VF-EF with choice patina), plus 4 others pieces; **Others:** 4 Ceylon coppers of various Polonnaruwa rulers, plus 4 Chola coppers; average circulated conditions, the majority quite worn but with many nice pieces VF or better; acquired by the consignor in the late 60's and attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$670, **lot of 47 pieces** \$300 - 350
934. **INDIA:** LOT of 65 coins from ancient India to the Mughal Empire, including among others **Pre-Mauryan:** an AR punchmark and an AE rectangular unit; **Indo-Greek:** Menander AR drachm (Bop-13Q); **Hindu dynasties:** Nagas of Narwar AE unit (Mitch-4739ff); 5 Kashmir Toramana-type AE units; 3 Shahi Kings of Kabul AR jitals, plus several later debased imitations; **Islamic dynasties:** Bahmani (8 AE gani and fractions, including Ahmad Shah II gani AE837); Delhi (Ala-ud-din Muhammad Shah II BI gani); Golkonda (including Abdullah Qutb Shah AE falus Haidarabad AH1068); Gujarat (Mahmud Shah AE 1½ falus Mustafabad AH909); Kashmir (6 punchis); Malwa (4 AE square tankas); Nawanganar (14 AE dokdos and trambiyos with the frozen date AH978); Mughal (including Humayun AE bahloli Lahore, Akbar AE dam Narnol AH963); average circulated conditions with several very pleasing examples, most attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$600, **lot of 65 pieces** \$250 - 350
935. **INDIA:** LOT of 33 Mughal & sultanate coins plus 3 temple tokens, including **Mughal Empire:** 7 AR rupee (Akbar year 46, Shah Jahan Qandahar AH1056/19, Aurangzeb Bareli AH1113/46 & Lahore AH1106/38, Muhammad Shah Lahore AH113x/3 & Shahjahanabad AH1142/11 & one MM/DM example possibly from Qamarnagar), and 9 coppers (5 bahluli of Humayun, 2 dams of Akbar, 1 of Aurangzeb, plus a later emperor); **Sultanates:** Delhi Khilji Ala-ud-Din Muhammad AR tanka 710, Muhammad b. Tughlaq BI tanka AH729 & 2 coppers, Sher Shah Suri AR tanka Shergarh urf Bakkar AH950 & paisa Agra AH951, and Muhammad Adil Shah paisa AH962; Bengal 2 AR tankas (Mubarak Shah & Sikandar Shah); Bijapur Ibrahim AE falus; Gujarat Mahmud Shah I AR ½ tanka AH912; Malwa Mahmud Shah I AR square ½ tanka, Mahmud Shah II AE square falus; plus 4 later medieval jitals; **Tokens:** old AR token styled after Akbar AH988 square rupee, and two modern Rama tokens; average circulated conditions, with a few better examples; most rupees and tankas with one or more testmarks; acquired by the consignor in the late 60's and most attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$500, **lot of 36 pieces** \$200 - 300
936. **INDIA:** LOT of 42 machine-struck coins from British India, Princely States, and the Republic, including **British:** three AR rupee (1835-b, KM-450.3, Fine, discoloration; 1889-B, VF, cleaned; 1901-B, EF lightly cleaned), AR 2 annas 1903, six cupro-nickel coins (average conditions), and 8 coppers (all Unc-BU, including ¼ anna 1889 & 1/12 anna 1928, both BU with lots of red), plus two average Madras 10 cash 1808; **States:** Hyderabad AR rupee 1342/13 & 1362/34, AR 4 annas 1354/25, AR 2 annas 1362/33, AE ½ anna 1332/3 (all VF- to VF+); Alwar AR rupee 1877 (EF, cleaned); **Republic:** 15 pieces (all choice BU or about) from 1 rupee to 1 paisa; plus a modern temple token; retail value \$480, **lot of 42 pieces** \$200 - 280
937. **INDIA:** LOT of 49 machine-struck coins and tokens from colonial and independent India, including **British India:** AE ½ anna 1835, AR ½ rupee 1945-L (AU, light scratches); **Portuguese India:** ½ rupia 1947 (VF-EF); **Republic of India:** AR 10 rupee 1969(b) (KM-185 Gandhi), two of 1970(b) (KM-186 FAO, one circulation strike and another set issue, both UNC), 1971(b) (KM-186); CuNi 10 rupees two of 1974(b) (KM-189), 1975(b) (KM-190), 1976(b) & Proof 1976-B (KM-191), two of 1981(b) (KM-196), 1982(b) (KM-278, IX Asian Games); plus several circulation-strike UNC smaller denominations of the 1980's; **Tokens:** AR medallion for the centenary of Jain monk Vijay Vallabh (lovely choice UNC), plus several Hindu temple tokens with different deities (one silver & two plated) and a Gandhi token; retail value \$350, **lot of 49 pieces** \$180 - 220
938. **INDIA:** LOT of 18 pieces, including 5 silver, 12 copper coins, and 1 common base-metal Muslim temple token: **Silver:** Gupta, Hindushahi, Gujarat, Durrani, and 8-ratti of Dvaravati in Thailand (chipped); and **Copper:** 8 copper kahavanus of medieval Ceylon, 1 Indo-Greek of Agathokles (Fine, weak strike), and 3 miscellaneous pieces, unidentified and loose in a box; average circulated grades; retail value \$220, **lot of 18 pieces** \$90 - 120

End of Session B

Session C

Begins at 09:00 PDT on Friday, September 17, 2021

China

Ancient



939. **ZHOU: Spring-Autumn Period, 770-475 BC, AE shield (33.87g),** Opitz page-152, Coole page-112, 43x141mm, these archaeological objects are called "Shield Framework" or "Gridiron" money, with a knotted dragon element at each end, light encrustation, a lovely example! VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250

Some older Chinese numismatic works describe these as a form of primitive money, but there is no evidence to support such a claim. These are still rarely encountered ancient artifacts.

Photo size reduced.



940. **ZHOU: Spring and Autumn Period, 650-400 BC, AE bell money (24.77g),** "bell money" (zhong qian or ch 'ung) with curved base, raised pellets in crisscross design, with original clapper, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

Charles Opitz lists these with the comment that they were not currency, but are included in many collections. For many years they have been considered a form of money by some authors, but these have been found in tombs as sets of bells used for making music and sets include small bells up through large ones, each probably playing one note. Whether currency or not, they are still interesting artifacts.



941. **WARRING STATES: Anonymous, 475-220 BC, AE halberd (7.03g),** 93x38mm, so-called "halberd head money", the ge bi (miniature halberd), VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

These are mentioned in Jen's book, in which he writes that they were found starting in 1986 around Shaoxing, Zhejiang, site of the ancient State of Yue. These are listed on page 155 in "An Ethnographic Study of Traditional Money: A Definition of Money and Descriptions of Traditional Money" by Charles Opitz.



942. **WARRING STATES: Ba & Shu States, 300-225 BC, AE bridge money (10.01g),** dragon head "bridge money", with ornate design and holed at top as made, lovely patina! EF-AU \$100 - 150

Though colloquially known as 'bridge money,' these bronze 'bridges' are formally known only as funerary objects designed to imitate the stone chimes of the bianqing. Bridge Money pieces have now been dated to circa 306-221 BC and are accepted by many - but not all - Chinese numismatists as actual coins of Ba and Shu States during the Warring States period.

Photo size reduced.



943. **WARRING STATES: State of Zhou, 400-300 BC, AE spade money (17.81g),** H-2.163, sloping-shoulder hollow handle spade, an zang (or cong) in archaic script, VF \$1,500 - 2,000

Sloping shoulder spades usually have a sloping shoulder with the two outside lines on the obverse and reverse at an angle. The central line is often missing. This type is generally smaller than the prototype or square shoulder spades. Their inscriptions are clearer and usually consist of two characters. They are associated with the Kingdom of Zhou and the Henan area. Their smaller size indicates that they are later in date than square shoulder spades.



944. **WARRING STATES: State of Liang, 400-300 BC, AE spade money (13.29g),** H-3.8, flat handled spade, an yi yi jin in inverted archaic script, imperfect casting, Fine, ex Richard Kurlish, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



945. **WARRING STATES: State of Zhao**, 350-250 BC, AE spade money (5.95g), H-3.82, flat handle pointed foot spade type, *jin yang ban* in archaic script, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



946. **WARRING STATES: State of Zhao**, 350-250 BC, AE spade money (5.32g), H-3.183, flat-handle square-foot spade money, *an yang* in archaic script, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



947. **WARRING STATES: State of Yan**, 350-250 BC, AE spade money (11.86g), H-3.184, flat-handle square-foot spade type, *an yang* in archaic script, large-size flan, VF \$100 - 150



948. **WARRING STATES: State of Yan**, 350-250 BC, AE spade money (7.95g), H-3.186e, flat-handle square-foot spade type, *an yang* in rounded archaic script, with reverse character, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



949. **WARRING STATES: State of Qi**, 400-200 BC, AE knife money (44.96g), H-4.6, three-character knife, *qi fa huo* (the authorized currency of Qi) in archaic script on obverse, reverse with three lines, *qi* or *bi* on reverse which is not visible on this example, thin characters, a very pleasing example, VF \$1,000 - 1,500



950. **WARRING STATES: State of Yan**, 600-400 BC, AE knife money (12.69g), H-4.16, 142mm length, pointed tip type, archaic character *liu* (six), attractive example with lovely patina! F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250

Issued during the Spring and Autumn through the early Warring States periods.

A Rarely Encountered Gold Ying Yuan Block Money



951. **WARRING STATES: State of Chu**, 400-200 BC, AV block money (19.27g), H-5.1, *ying yuan* in archaic script stamped on cut section of two pieces, EF, RR \$8,000 - 12,000

Following a number of battles with neighboring states, the Chu capital moved to Ying, near modern-day Jingzhou City on the Jiangnan Plain in the western part of Hubei Province. Ying was the capital of the State of Chu until 278 BC. These gold block money items were made in what is now Hubei province. They were cut from larger bars which allowed for the making of small denominations. Historically, this is China's first gold currency with a fixed shape and size.



952. **WARRING STATES: State of Liang**, 350-250 BC, AE cash (8.77g), H-6.3, round central hole, *yuan* at right in archaic script, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



953. **WARRING STATES: State of Liang**, 350-250 BC, AE cash (10.61g), H-6.3, round central hole, *yuan* at right in archaic script, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



954. **WARRING STATES: State of Liang**, 350-250 BC, AE cash (7.95g), H-6.3, round central hole, *yuan* at right in archaic script, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



955. **WARRING STATES: State of Qin**, 300-200 BC, AE cash (8.45g), H-7.6, 34mm, *ban liang*, VF-EF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

This coin type is traditionally associated with Qin Shi Huang Di, the first Chinese Emperor, who united China in 221 BC. The History of Han says: "When Qin united the world, it made two sorts of currency: that of yellow gold, which was called yi and was the currency of the higher class; and that of bronze, which was similar in quality to the coins of Zhou, but bore an inscription saying Half Ounce, and was equal in weight to its inscription."

956. **WARRING STATES: LOT of 45 State of Yan, ming dao** "knife money", cast 400-220 BC, a wonderful selection of mostly different types, nearly all with full clear reverse characters, many superb quality examples, this is one of the finest collections of Ming knives we have handled, viewing highly recommended, retail value \$1800, **lot of 45 items**, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$800 - 1,000

957. **HAN:** LOT of 194 ancient Chinese coins including ban liang (45) and wu zhu (149), including many varieties, sizes and types, some encrusted and some lovely examples, a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$550, **lot of 194 coins**, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$250 - 350



958. **WESTERN HAN: Anonymous**, 113-49 BC, clay coin mold, 80x125mm, part of a clay mold for wu zhu coins, three full and five partial impressions, line above central obverse hole, *shàng lín san guan* type, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

Shang Lin San Guan refers to the Three Offices of Shang Lin Park which were the Office for Coinage, the Office for Sorting Copper, and the Office of Price Equalization. Minting was now confined to the central authorities. These coins usually have a raised rim on the top of the hole on the obverse. Their quality was so high that forgery became unprofitable except to true artisans, great villains, or thieves. All earlier coins were to be melted down and the copper taken to Shang Lin.

Photo size reduced.

Early Imperial China

959. **XIN:** LOT of 177 coins of the Emperor Wang Mang including *huo quan* (163), *bu quan* (1), *xiao quan zhi yi* (3), *da quan wu shi* (10), including many varieties, sizes and types, some encrusted and some lovely examples, a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$400, **lot of 177 coins**, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$200 - 300



960. **SHU-HAN: Anonymous**, 221-265, AE cash (6.42g), H-11.22, *tai ping bai qian*, incuse design on reverse, heavy issue, F-VF \$100 - 150

The Tai Ping Bai Qian coin was at first attributed to Sun Liang of Eastern Wu, who adopted a Tai Ping year title in 256. Most of them, however, have been unearthed in Sichuan (in one instance in a tomb dated to 227) together with Zhi Bai coins, which, together with the incuse marks on the reverse, indicates that they are issues of Shu Han. The fancy calligraphy and reverses of the large coins are more typical of amulets than circulating coins, and Peng seeks to associate them with the Taiping Taoists of the time.



961. **SHU-HAN: Anonymous**, 221-265, AE cash (1.24g), H-11.27, *ding ping yi bai* (ding ping one hundred), lovely patina! VF \$125 - 175

In the 1860s, a jar of small "goose eye" coins was dug up in Chengdu in Sichuan. It contained Tai Ping Bai Qian, Ding Ping Yi Bai, Zhi Bai, and Zhi Yi coins. This reinforces the supposition that all these coins are near contemporaries, issued by Shu Han.



962. **LIU-SONG: Anonymous**, 420-479, AE cash (2.68g), H-13.1, *si zhu* (four zhu), light encrustation, VF \$200 - 300

Rare denomination issued by Emperor Wen in 430 AD with the actual weight in line with denomination of 4 zhu.



963. **LIU-SONG: Anonymous**, 420-479, AE cash (1.09g), H-13.5, *xiao jian*, with *si zhu* on reverse, VF \$200 - 300

Rare denomination, 4 zhu, issued by Emperor Xiao in 454 AD and withdrawn by Emperor Ming in 467 AD.



964. **QIUZI KINGDOM: Anonymous**, 5th-6th Century, AE cash (2.11g), H-10.48, XN-65, *wu shu*, reverse in yet undeciphered Qiuqi script, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

Qiuqi is the old Chinese transcription for the Tokharian name of the old kingdom of Kucha, a very important state on the middle route of the Silk Road from the Han to the Tang dynasty period.



965. **TANG: Da Li**, 766-779, AE cash (4.17g), H-14.130, *da li yuan bao*, VF \$100 - 150

Judging by their find spots, these coins were likely cast by the local government in the Kuche area of Xinjiang around 760-780 and ordered by emperor Dai Zong during the Dali Period.



966. **TANG: Jian Zhong**, 780-783, AE cash (3.87g), H-14.133, VF \$100 - 150



967. **TANG: Jian Zhong**, 780-783, AE cash (1.87g), H-14.134, *zhong* at top, light encrustation, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$125 - 175

Judging by their find spots, these coins were likely cast by the local government in the Kuche area of Xinjiang and ordered by emperor De Zong during the Jianzhong era.



968. **TANG: Shun Tian**, rebel, 759-761, AE 100 cash (14.97g), H-14.147, crescent above on reverse, VF-EF \$300 - 400



969. **TANG: Shun Tian**, rebel, 759-761, AE 100 cash (19.32g), H-14.147, crescent above on reverse, VF \$300 - 400



970. **TANG: Shun Tian**, rebel, 759-761, AE 100 cash (21.09g), H-14.147, crescent above on reverse, small planchet crack, Fine, ex Abraham Heidal, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$125 - 175



971. **TANG: Shun Tian**, rebel, 759-761, AE 100 cash (24.52g), H-14.148, crescent and dot above on reverse, VF-EF \$400 - 500

972. **TANG: LOT of 411 cash coins** mostly of the Kai Yuan and some Qian Yuan types, with lots of varieties of nail marks and many with mint marks, a very nice study group! average quality examples, retail value \$1000, **lot of 411 coins**, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$400 - 600

973. **TANG: LOT of 68 Kai Yuan and other Tang dynasty**, including the following types by Hartill numbers, H-14.1, 14.2, 14.3, 14.4, 14.5, 14.6, 14.7, 14.8, 14.9, 14.10, 14.12 (2), 14.13, 14.13 var, 14.6a, 14.38, 14.3e, 14.1g, 14.3j, 14.1m, 14.3p, 14.6u, 14.6w, 14.3y, 14.3z, 14.1aa, 14.8ad, 14.4ac, 14.6af, 14.6ah, 14.50, 14.52, 14.54, 14.57, 14.58, 14.65, 14.67, 14.68, 14.69, 14.71 (3), 14.72, 14.74, 14.77 (3), 14.79, 14.80, 14.81, 14.83, 14.84, 14.87, 14.89 (2), 14.90, 14.91, 14.92, 14.95, 14.96, 14.97, 14.114, 14.116, large size coins H-14.101, 14.105, includes many varieties and mint marked types, average quality or better examples, viewing highly recommended, retail value \$800, **lot of 68 items**, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$400 - 600



974. **UYGHUR KHANATE: Anonymous**, early 9th century, AE cash (5.71g), Chinese legend *ri yue guang jin* ("sun, moon, light, gold") // undeciphered legend; cf. Lin, Meicun, "Ri Yue Guang Jin" and Huigu Moni Religion, in *Zhongguo Qianbi Lunwen Ji*, 1998 vol. 3, choice VF-EF, RR \$800 - 1,200



975. **YOU ZHOU AUTONOMOUS REGION: Anonymous**, 900-914, iron 10 cash (5.42g), H-15.161, *yong an yi shi*, usual encrustation, Fine, RR, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$200 - 300

From 822, the You Zhou (within modern Hebei) area enjoyed virtual independence from the rest of the empire. At the end of the ninth century, the Regional Commandant of You Zhou was Liu Rengong, succeeded by his son Liu Shouguang from 911. The histories say that Liu Rengong minted iron coins. We have handled only a few of these types in iron and all were heavily encrusted.



976. **FORMER SHU: Tong Zheng**, 907-918, AE cash (2.42g), H-15.33, extremely rare type with crescent above and dot below on reverse, Fine, RRR \$1,500 - 2,000

Issued by Wang Jian, the founding emperor of the Chinese Five Dynasties and Ten Kingdoms period state of Earlier (Former) Shu. He started his career as an army officer under the Tang Dynasty eunuch generals Yang Fuguang and Tian Lingzi, eventually seizing control of the modern Sichuan and Chongqing region, founding his state after the Tang's destruction.



977. **MIN: Wang Shenzhi**, 909-945, lead large cash (29.28g), H-15.51, *kai yuan tong bao* on obverse, *min* above, crescent below, for use in the Fujian area, an exceptional quality example! EF \$300 - 400

Min was one of the 'Ten Kingdoms' and it existed in a mountainous region of modern-day Fujian province of China and had a history of quasi-independent rule with its capital at Fuzhou. The capital of the Min Kingdom was then known as Changle, the present day Fuzhou. The kingdom was essentially limited to modern-day Fujian Province in China's southeast. The Kingdom of Min was conquered by the Southern Tang Kingdom in 945 AD.



978. **CHU: Qian Feng**, 925-951, iron 10 cash (24.54g), H-15.62, *qian feng quán bao*, with *tian* above on reverse, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$200 - 300



979. **CHU: Qian Feng**, 925-951, iron 10 cash (27.12g), H-15.62, *qian feng quán bao*, with *tian* above on reverse, Very Good, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150

According to the histories, because there was much lead and iron in Hunan, Ma Yin took the advice of his minister Gao Yu to cast lead and iron coins at Changsha in 925. One of these was worth ten copper cash, and their circulation was confined to Changsha. Merchants traded in these coins, to the benefit of the State.



980. **CHU: Qian Feng**, 925-951, iron 10 cash (27.17g), H-15.63, *qian feng quán bao*, with *ce* above on reverse, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$150 - 250



981. **CHU: Qian Feng**, 925-951, iron 10 cash (24.35g), H-15.63, *qian feng quán bao*, with *ce* above on reverse, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$200 - 300

According to the histories, because there was much lead and iron in Hunan, Ma Yin took the advice of his minister Gao Yu to cast lead and iron coins at Changsha in 925. One of these was worth ten copper cash, and their circulation was confined to Changsha. Merchants traded in these coins, to the benefit of the State.

982. **FIVE DYNASTIES:** LOT of 31 coins from the Five Dynasties and Ten Kingdoms period including Later Zhou H-15.12, 15.14, 15.15, 15.21, 15.23, 15.24, 15.25, 15.31, 15.21 var, Former Shu H-15.46, Min Kingdom H-15.51, 15.53, 15.75 lead, Southern Tang H-15.80 (2), 15.90, 15.93, 15.94, 15.99, 15.101, Southern Han Kingdom H-15.108, 15.109, 15.112, 15.115, 15.120, 15.121, 15.127, 15.128, 15.129, 15.137, 15.141, average quality or better examples, viewing highly recommended, retail value \$700, lot of 31 items, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$400 - 500

983. **FIVE DYNASTIES & TEN KINGDOMS:** LOT of 52 of bronze and lead coins from a variety of dynasties and types including some scarce varieties, a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$300, lot of 52 coins, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 200



984. **LATER HAN: Han Yuan**, 947-951, AE cash (3.28g), H-15.5, a lovely quality example! VF \$100 - 150

This coin's pattern is based on the Kai Yuan. In 948, during the reign of Emperor Gao Zu, the President of the Department of Imperial Feasts requested permission to set up a mint in the capital (Kaifeng, Henan). There is no specific record of casting Han Yuans.



985. **LIAO: Tong He**, 983-1011, AE cash (3.58g), H-18.08A, crescent below on reverse, unpublished variety, light encrustation, Fine \$150 - 250



986. **LIAO: Da An**, 1085-1094, AE cash (2.61g), H-18.18, long character *an* variety, this is the rarer of the two varieties, VF \$100 - 150



987. **WESTERN LIAO:** AE amuletic coin (31.76g), *chong ning zhong bao* in degenerated Li script imitating Northern Song type, Fine \$100 - 150

An unusual piece and attribution is tentative based on the casting and calligraphic styles are similar to Western Liao charms. This could possibly be issued in the early Yuan dynasty as the manufacturing style is similar to Mongol temple coins.

China



988. **WESTERN LIAO:** AE charm (38.55g), Khitan pendant charm or amulet with dragon // archer on horseback, small animal below, with loop for hanging, bold VF \$400 - 500

For a very similar example, see our Auction 38 Lot 1004.



989. **WESTERN LIAO:** AE charm (35.35g), CCH—, Zeno-117386, twelve coarsely engraved animals representing the Chinese zodiac (with the last two, dog and pig, closer to the center as the engraver ran out of space), around the central round hole within a small square box, same on both sides, but quite differently engraved, unusually thick flan (5mm), dark brown patina, VF, RRR \$200 - 300

The dynasty, also known as Qara Khitay state, was founded by Yelü Dashi, a member of the Liao royal family, who led the remnants of the Liao Dynasty to Central Asia after fleeing from the Jurchen conquest of their homeland in North and Northeast of modern day China. The empire was usurped by the Naimans under Küchlük in 1211. The empire was finally destroyed by the Mongol Empire in 1218.

This is the third example of this type to appear in our auction and almost twice as heavy as the previous two.



990. **WESTERN XIA:** Da An, 1074-1084, AE cash (4.66g), H-18.91, *t-ha-h ray lee ndzen* in Tangut script (*da an bao qian* in Chinese), encrustation, F-VF, RRR \$800 - 1,000

The Tangut script (xi xià wén) was a logographic writing system, used for writing the extinct Tangut language of the Western Xia Dynasty. Tangut characters are similar in appearance to Chinese characters, with the same type of strokes, but the methods of forming characters in the Tangut writing system are significantly different from those of forming Chinese characters. There are only five coin types in Tangut script and all are very rare.



991. **WESTERN XIA:** Yuan De, 1119-1126, AE cash (3.51g), H-18.95, encrustation on edge, EF, RRRR \$1,500 - 1,700



992. **WESTERN XIA:** Qian You, 1170-1193, AE cash (3.79g), H-18.101, *ts-hee-oo-h 'oo 'lee 'ndzen* in Tangut script (*qian you bao qian* in Chinese), EF \$1,000 - 1,500



993. **WESTERN XIA:** Qian You, 1170-1193, AE cash (3.29g), H-18.102, regular script type, VF-EF, RR \$200 - 300



994. **WESTERN XIA:** Tian Qing, 1194-1206, AE cash (4.36g), H-18.105, *ng-goor lee-oo-h lee ndzen* in Tangut script (*tian qing bao qian* in Chinese), VF \$500 - 700



995. **WESTERN XIA:** Ting Qing, 1194-1206, iron cash (3.55g), H-18.106A, VF \$150 - 250



996. **WESTERN XIA:** Huang Jian, 1210-1211, AE cash (5.18g), H-18.108, a lovely example! EF, R \$175 - 275



997. **WESTERN XIA:** Huang Jian, 1210-1211, AE cash (3.62g), H-18.108, light porosity, F-VF, R \$150 - 250



998. **WESTERN XIA:** Guang Ding, 1211-1223, AE cash (3.92g), H-18.109, EF \$100 - 150

999. **WESTERN XIA:** LOT of 54 iron cash coins of Qian You (1170-1193), Type H-18.104, average encrusted quality examples for this scarce iron issue, retail value \$800, **lot of 54 coins**, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$200 - 400



1000. **JIN: Da Ding**, 1178-1189, AE cash (3.92g), CD1188, H-18.43, with *shen* above for cyclical date *wu shen*, a *mu qian* (mother coin), EF, RR \$300 - 500



1001. **JIN: Tai He**, 1204-1209, AE 10 cash (14.71g), H-18.63, 44mm, seal script, harshly tooled surfaces, very minor crack at 9 o'clock on reverse outer rim, VF, ex Karl Adolphson Collection \$150 - 200



1002. **NORTHERN SONG: Xian Ping**, 998-1003, AE cash (12.23g), H-16.47, heavy, medium sized plan, Fine, RR \$150 - 250

The purpose of these heavy broad rimmed types of Xian Ping has yet to be determined.



1003. **NORTHERN SONG: Zhi He**, 1054-1055, AE cash (4.37g), H-16.133, Li script, a possible *mu qian* (mother coin) as the quality of manufacture is far above average, EF \$150 - 250



1004. **NORTHERN SONG: Yuan Fu**, 1098-1100, AE large cash (14.39g), H-16.336, a likely *tie mu* or "iron mother", a copper mother coin for the iron coin type, VF \$200 - 300



1005. **NORTHERN SONG: Da Guan**, 1107-1110, AE 10 cash (17.31g), H-16.426, Slender Golden script, very minor hairline cracks on inner-rim, EF, ex Karl Adolphson Collection \$150 - 200



1006. **NORTHERN SONG: Jing Kang**, 1126-1127, AE 2 cash (7.36g), H-16.507, Seal script, Fine, RR, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$150 - 250

Emperor Qinzong was the ninth emperor of the Song Dynasty of China, and the last emperor of the Northern Song. The Jurchens of the Jin Dynasty invaded Kaifeng in January 1127 and captured the 26-year-old Qinzong, the Grand-Emperor Huizong, along with the entire Song imperial family including dozens of government officials in the Jingkang Incident, thus ending the Northern Song Dynasty.



1007. **NORTHERN SONG: Ying Gan**, rebel, 993-995, iron cash (5.15g), H-16.523, Good, RR, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

1008. **NORTHERN SONG:** LOT of 2,475 cash coins, all small size types, with much variety of rulers and reign titles, including some rosette and diamond hole types, some encrusted and some with attractive old patination, a very nice study group! average quality examples, retail value \$5000, **lot of 2,475 coins**, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$1,000 - 200

1009. **NORTHERN SONG:** LOT of 1,113 cash coins, all small size types, with much variety of rulers and reign titles, including some rosette and diamond hole types, some encrusted and some with attractive old patination, a very nice study group! average quality examples, retail value \$2200, **lot of 1,113 coins**, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$700 - 900

1010. **NORTHERN SONG:** LOT of 551 coins, all 2 cash denomination from a wide variety of Northern Song (960-1127) rulers and types, some encrusted and some lovely examples, a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$2200, **lot of 551 coins**, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$800 - 1,000

1011. **NORTHERN SONG:** LOT of 60 large bronze 10 cash coins Chong Ning in slender golden script (16), in Li script (51), some encrusted and some lovely examples, a very nice group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$750, **lot of 60 coins**, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$300 - 500

1012. **NORTHERN SONG:** LOT of 32 iron coins including large size (21), medium size (8) and small size (3), usual oxidation but still some lovely examples, a very nice group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$650, **lot of 32 coins**, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$300 - 500

China

1013. **NORTHERN SONG:** LOT of 32 coins and one medal set into a lovely hardcover book titled "The Ultimate Handbook of Northern Song Dynasty Coins", a very attractive presentation! retail value \$100, lot of 33 items, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$40 - 60



1014. **SOUTHERN SONG: Jian Yan**, 1127-1130, AE cash (3.34g), H-17.15, rare denomination, F-VF, RR \$150 - 250



1015. **SOUTHERN SONG: Jian Yan**, 1127-1130, AE large cash (5.36g), H-17.30, very rare variety with dot in *jian*, VF, RRR, ex Zhao Quanzhi, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$200 - 300



1016. **SOUTHERN SONG: Duan Ping**, 1234-1236, AE 5 cash (16.01g), H-17.777, a lovely example! EF, S \$125 - 175



1017. **SOUTHERN SONG: Chun You**, 1241-1252, AE 100 cash (14.88g), H-17.809, with *dang bai* (value one hundred) on reverse, small characters, small size flan, VF, ex Zhao Quanzhi, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$300 - 500



1018. **SOUTHERN SONG: Chun You**, 1241-1252, AE 100 cash (14.49g), H-17.809, *dang bai* (value one hundred) on reverse, small size flan, small characters, VF, S \$150 - 250

1019. **SOUTHERN SONG:** LOT of 76 iron coins of nearly all different types including various denomination including H-17.572, 15.574, 17.570, 17.604, 17.571, 17.663, 17.686, 17.607, 17.682, 17.590, 17.579, 17.499, 17.498, 17.520, 17.525, 17.438, 17.440, 17.472, 17.391, 17.424, 17.432, 17.426, 17.437, 17.406, 17.411, 17.409, 17.410, 17.407, 17.381, 17.384, 17.351, 17.344, 17.349, 17.353, 17.341, 17.371, 17.348, 17.345, 17.366, 17.356, 17.354, 17.322, 17.330, 17.333, 17.282, 17.285, 17.309, 17.281, 17.293, 17.305, 17.302, 17.287, 17.290, 17.278, 17.303, 17.304, 17.284, 17.283, 17.279, 17.306, 17.275, 17.253, 17.143, 17.137, 17.122, 17.179, 17.178, 17.177, 17.151, 17.120, 17.121, 17.94, 17.433, 17.256, 17.276, 17.273, all selected for quality by the collector, a wonderful collection of Southern Song iron coinage, viewing highly recommended, retail value \$2100, lot of 76 items, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$1,000 - 1,500

1020. **SOUTHERN SONG:** LOT of 105 coins including iron 1 cash (22), and iron 2 cash coins (83), with many rulers, dates and mints represented, usual oxidation but still mostly lovely examples, a very nice group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, average circulated quality, retail value \$2100, lot of 105 coins, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$800 - 1,200

1021. **SOUTHERN SONG:** LOT of 255 coins, all 2 cash denomination from a wide variety of Southern Song (1127-1280) rulers, and dates, some encrusted and some lovely examples, a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$2000, lot of 255 coins, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$800 - 1,000

1022. **SOUTHERN SONG:** LOT of 60 bronze 1 cash coins including many rulers, types and date, some encrusted and some lovely examples, a very nice study group of coins from this collection, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$300, lot of 60 coins, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$150 - 250



1023. **YUAN: Da Chao**, ca. 1206-1227, AR cash (2.64g), H-19.1, reverse countermarks unclear, cleaned, Fine \$1,500 - 2,000

Da Chao means "Great Dynasty," the name the Mongols used for themselves. According to Hartill, "This coin is alleged to have been cast by the legendary Chengis Khan at his capital at Karakorum. It is usually found in silver." This would place the date about 50-60 years prior to the formal foundation of the Yuan dynasty in 1280, when Khubilai Khan was installed as Emperor of China at Beijing. An alternative attribution assigns this type to the period of Kublai Khan (1260-1294), who first claimed the title of Khaqan in 1260, finalizing his power after the defeat of his rival, Ariq Böke, in 1264.



1024. **YUAN: Zhi Zheng**, 1341-1368, AE 3 cash (11.03g), CD1352, H-19.105, *shin* in Mongolian 'Phags-pa script above for Chinese cyclical date, *ren chen*, attractive patina, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



1025. **YUAN: Zhi Zheng**, 1341-1368, AE 2 cash (6.97g), H-19.108, Mongolian 'Phags-pa *rhi* above and Chinese *er* below on reverse for denomination, F-VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



1026. **YUAN: Zhi Zheng**, 1341-1368, AE 3 cash (12.18g), H-19.110, *sam* in Mongolian 'Phags-pa script above, *san* below in Chinese, narrow rims, light encrustation, VF \$150 - 250



1027. **YUAN: Zhi Zheng**, 1341-1368, AE 10 cash (18.56g), H-19.115, *shi* in Mongolian 'Phags-pa script above for denominational name, Fine, *ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150



1028. **YUAN: Zhi Zheng**, 1341-1368, AE 10 cash (34.89g), CD1358, H-19.117, Mongolian 'Phags-pa *seu* for Chinese cyclical date *wu xu* above on reverse & Chinese *shi* (ten) for denomination below, dot above, Fine \$150 - 250



1029. **MING: Da Zhong**, 1361-1368, AE cash (3.46g), Fujian Province, H-20.6, light encrustation, VF-EF \$100 - 150



1030. **MING: Da Zhong**, 1361-1368, AE 5 cash (16.55g), H-20.33, VF, *ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150



1031. **MING: Da Zhong**, 1361-1368, AE 5 cash (14.84g), Zhejiang Province, H-20.43, with *zhe* above on reverse, light old tooling evident in reverse fields, *ex Jiujinshan Collection, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150



1032. **MING: Da Zhong**, 1361-1368, AE 10 cash (27.23g), Hubei Province, H-20.45, large *shi* (ten) above on reverse, VF, S \$150 - 250



1033. **MING: Da Zhong**, 1361-1368, AE 10 cash (23.09g), H-20.45, 47mm, VF, *ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150

Zhu Yuanzhang, later Hongwu, was already in control of Nanjing from 1356 and was conferred the title of "Duke of Wu" by the rebel leader Han Lin'er in 1361. He started autonomous rule as the self-proclaimed "Prince of Wu" on 4 February 1364. He was proclaimed emperor on 23 January 1368 and established the Ming dynasty on that same day.



1034. **MING: Da Zhong**, 1361-1368, AE 10 cash (27.23g), Hubei Province, H-20.47, *jing* above on obverse, *shi* (ten) at right on reverse, F-VF, R \$250 - 350

China



1035. **MING: Hong Wu**, 1368-1398, AE cash (3.52g), H-20.57, a likely *mu qian* (mother coin), EF, R \$250 - 350



1036. **MING: Hong Wu**, 1368-1398, AE cash (2.92g), H-20.58A, inverted crescent above on reverse, unpublished variety, VF, RR \$100 - 150



1037. **MING: Hong Wu**, 1368-1398, AE 3 cash (9.42g), H-20.87, *san qian* at right on reverse, VF, ex Jiujinshan Collection, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



1038. **NAN MING: Yong Li**, 1651-1670, AE cash (5.81g), H-21.81, FD-2129, seal script, F-VF, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100



1039. **MING: Hong Wu**, 1368-1398, AE 5 cash (14.48g), H-20.99, *wu qian* at right on reverse, very tiny flan crack, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



1040. **MING: Hong Wu**, 1368-1398, AE 5 cash (9.13g), Fujian Province, H-20.103, light tooling, VF, S \$100 - 150



1041. **MING: Hong Wu**, 1368-1398, AE 10 cash, H-20.111, 46mm, *shi* (ten) above, *yi liang* at right on reverse, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$150 - 250



1042. **MING: Hong Wu**, 1368-1398, 1 kuan (1000 cash), Pick-AA10, *dà míng tóng xíng bao chao* in top line of text, some edge and internal tears, sticker adhered at lower left on reverse, PCGS graded F15 \$2,000 - 3,000

The one *guàn* (kuan) banknote, made of mulberry bark, were the biggest paper notes ever produced in the history of China. Most are unissued and come from two hoards found in Beijing in 1900 & 1936.



1043. **MING: Long Qing**, 1567-1572, AE cash (4.56g), H-20.138, possibly a *mu qian* (mother coin) as such a superb quality example! VF-EF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$200 - 300



1044. **MING: Wan Li**, 1573-1620, AE cash (2.96g), H-20.165A, *er* at left, *li* at right either side on reverse, unpublished variety, VF, R \$100 - 150



1045. **MING: Tai Chang**, 1620, AE cash (3.94g), H-20.175A, scarce type with *tai* written differently, small characters, crescent at right on reverse, unpublished variety, Fine, RR \$100 - 150



1046. **MING: Tian Qi**, 1621-1627, AE 10 cash (35.45g), H-20.229, 47mm, *shi* (ten) at top, *yi liang* (one tael) at right on reverse, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$150 - 250



1047. **MING: Tian Qi**, 1621-1627, AE 10 cash (40.28g), H-20.229, 48mm, *shi* (ten) at top, *yi liang* (one tael) at right on reverse, rim nicks, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250



1048. **MING: Chong Zhen**, 1628-1644, AE cash (2.87g), CD1640, H-20.257, *geng* above on reverse, Fine, S \$100 - 150



1049. **MING: Chong Zhen**, 1628-1644, AE cash (2.65g), H-20.318, *zhong* above on reverse, VF, S \$100 - 150



1050. **MING: Chong Zhen**, 1628-1644, AE cash (4.18g), H-20.326A, *er* below, *ju* above on reverse, unpublished type, VF, RR \$150 - 250



1051. **MING: Chong Zhen**, 1628-1644, AE cash (4.68g), Board of Revenue mint, H-20.337, *er* at right, *hu* at left on reverse, porous surfaces, VF, S \$100 - 150

1052. **MING: LOT** of 194 Ming dynasty coins plus issues of the Southern Ming dynasty, including many rulers, and some with reverse character minnames, some encrusted and some lovely examples, a very nice study group of coins from this collection with some scarce types, viewing highly recommended, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$1200, **lot of 194 coins**, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$400 - 600



1053. **NAN MING: Xing Chao**, 1648-1657, AE 10 cash (27.86g), H-21.13, 50mm, *yi fen* on reverse, copper (*tong*) color, light encrustation, VF \$100 - 150



1054. **NAN MING: Xing Chao**, 1648-1657, AE 10 cash (26.08g), H-21.14, 48mm, *yi fen* (one fen [of silver]) on reverse, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



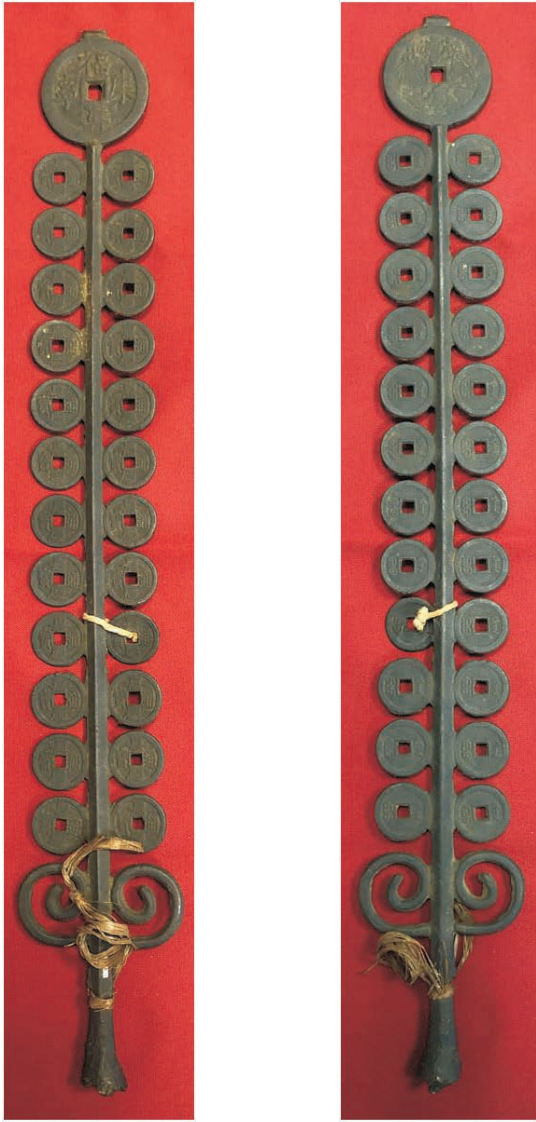
1055. **NAN MING: Zhao Wu**, 1678, AE 10 cash (11.13g), H-21.111, seal script, *yi fen* (one fen [of silver]) on reverse, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

In 1678, Wu Sangui declared himself the emperor of the "Great Zhou Dynasty", with the era name of Zhaowu. He established his capital at Hengzhou (present-day Hengyang, Hunan).

Qing Dynasty



1056. **QING: Jia Qing**, 1796-1820, AE cash (4.38g), Board of Works mint, Peking, H-22.481, a likely *mu qian* (mother coin) cast in copper (*tong*) metal, EF \$200 - 300



1057. **QING: Jia Qing**, 1796-1820, AE cash coin tree, Xi'an mint, Shaanxi Province, H-22.533 for type, 47cm-long cast tree of 24 coins (1 loose and attached with string) and 1 charm (50mm, *fú shòu kang níng // bǎo quán*, dragon and phoenix), EF, RR, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$8,000 - 10,000

The term "coin tree" is usually associated with the traditional method of casting Chinese coins. By the time of the Tang Dynasty (618-907 AD), the coins were being made in sand molds. Each mold would have a number of coin impressions so that many coins could be produced at a time. These coin impressions were connected by channels so that the molten bronze could be poured into the mold at one opening and then flow to all parts of the mold. Once the bronze had cooled and hardened, the two halves of the mold were separated and the coins removed. However, since all the coins were connected by the channels through which the bronze had flowed, the bronze in the channels had hardened as well resulting in all the coins being connected together. The metal object that came out of the mold actually looked like a small "tree". The main channel through which the bronze had flowed resembled the "trunk" of a tree. The smaller channels which ran from the main channel to each individual coin looked like "branches". The coins were the "leaves". The coins were then broken off of the "branches". This left a small metal stub, called a "sprue", on the edge of each coin where it had been attached to the branch. The molding process would also leave a little excess metal on the edge of the coins. The sprues and excess metal needed to be filed off to improve the appearance of the coins. The coins, which all had square holes in the center, were then stacked onto a square metal rod. The combination of a square rod threaded through the coins' square holes locked the coins from rotating on the rod and thereby made it easier for the worker to file off the sprue and excess metal on the edges of the coins.



1058. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (58.71g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.702, 56mm, East branch mint, cast June 1853 to February 1854, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, an elegant example! VF-EF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250



1059. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (72.41g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.703, 56mm, South branch mint, cast 1853-54, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, a lovely example! VF-EF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250



1060. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (48.46g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.708, 51mm, West branch mint, cast March 1854 to July 1855, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF-EF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$125 - 175



1061. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (51.26g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.710, 52mm, West branch mint, cast 1854-55, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$125 - 175





1062. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (35.79g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.716, 41mm, Prince Qing Hui mint, 'sun & moon' above, cast May-August 1854, brass (*huáng tóng*), F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$125 - 175



1063. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (36.12g), Board of Works mint, Peking, H-22.760, 45mm, New branch mint, smaller size, cast April 1854 to July 1855, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, a superb example! EF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$200 - 300



1064. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (35.98g), Board of Works mint, Peking, H-22.762, 49mm, New branch mint, cast March 1854 to July 1855, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, some light rim bumps, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$125 - 175



1065. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (103.92g), Fuzhou mint, Fujian Province, H-22.782, 58mm, one dot tong, cast 1853-55, copper (*tóng*) color, with chopmark on rim as normal, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$700 - 1,000



1066. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (215.73g), Fuzhou mint, Fujian Province, H-22.784, 69mm, cast 1853-55, copper (*tóng*) color, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$1,500 - 2,500



1067. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 10 cash (10.16g), Gongchang mint, Gansu Province, H-22.817, Song dynasty style script, F-VF, R \$150 - 250



1068. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (41.97g), Wuchang mint, Hubei Province, H-22.859, 50mm, cast 1854-56, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250



1069. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (38.54g), Wuchang mint, Hubei Province, H-22.864, 49mm, small characters variety, cast 1854-56, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, minor casting error on reverse rim, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250



1070. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (38.16g), Wuchang mint, Hubei Province, H-22.867, 48mm, large bold characters, six stroke *bei*, cast 1854-56, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250



1071. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (43.65g), Wuchang mint, Hubei Province, H-22.868, 55mm, cast 1854-56, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, natural crack in flan, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



1072. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (62.13g), Suzhou mint, Jiangsu Province, H-22.897, 54mm, cast 1854-55, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



1073. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 20 cash (23.34g), Suzhou mint, Jiangsu Province, H-22.915, cast 1854-55, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$500 - 700



1074. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 20 cash (29.15g), Suzhou mint, Jiangsu Province, H-22.916, cast 1854-55, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$500 - 700



1075. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (42.49g), Nanchang mint, Jiangxi Province, H-22.931, mm, cast 1855-60, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



1076. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (74.21g), Xi'an mint, Shaanxi Province, H-22.959, 58mm, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, cast 1854-55, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250



1077. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (34.62g), Chengdu mint, Sichuan Province, H-22.980, 49mm, cast 1853-54, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



1078. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (47.63g), Chengdu mint, Sichuan Province, H-22.981, 56mm, cast 1853-54, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



1079. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (47.57g), Chengdu mint, Sichuan Province, H-22.981, 55mm, cast 1853-54, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



1080. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (20.11g), Aksu mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1078, 40mm, cast 1854-1859, large *bao*, "red cash" (*hóng qián*) issue, minor rim bumps, F-VF, S \$300 - 400



1081. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (23.51g), Aqsu mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1078, 41mm, cast 1854-1859, large *bao*, "red cash" (*hóng qián*) issue, light encrustation, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$200 - 300



1082. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 4 cash (16.64g), Ili mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1085, cast 1855-1861, a superb quality example! VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

In the year 1855 new denominations of 4 cash (wén) and 8 cash were introduced at the Ili (Yining) mint, further the Ürümqi mint started issuing cash coins with high denominations in response. New mints were established at Kucha and Kashgar, while the Yarkand mint was re-opened. Coins also started being cast in bronze, brass, lead, and iron; this system received a chaotic response from Xinjiang's market.



1083. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (19.97g), Ili mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1090, 44mm, cast 1854-1855, large characters, irregular shaped planchet, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



1084. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (40.34g), Ili mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1091, 52mm, large size and large characters, cast 1854-55, encrusted and small natural casting hole, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250



1085. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (43.93g), Ili mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1091, cast 1854-55, copper (*tóng*) color, large characters, some adhesions, F-VF \$100 - 150



1086. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (24.96g), Ili mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1092, 48mm, small size and small characters, cast 1854-55, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$150 - 250



1087. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (15.11g), Kashgar mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1094, 37mm, cast 1855-1859, large bao, "red cash" (*hóng qián*) issue, Very Good, S \$150 - 250



1088. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (15.58g), Kucha mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1102, 37mm, cast 1853-1856, large bao, "red cash" (*hóng qián*) issue, Fine, S \$150 - 250



1089. **QING: Guang Xu**, 1875-1908, AE cash, Wuchang mint, Hubei Province, H-22.1355, Hsu-181, CCC-781, machine struck type of 1898, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150



1090. **QING: Xuan Tong**, 1909-1911, AE cash, Guangzhou mint, Guangdong Province, H-22.1518, Y-204, machine struck 1909-10, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150



1091. **TAI PING REBELLION: AE membership token** (27.89g), CCH-541, 46mm, Golden Coin Society, a secret society, cast in southeast Zhèjiāng and northeast Fújiān provinces in 1858-62, *yí jī jīn qián* (mark of loyalty - a golden coin) // linked lozenges flanking central hole, with *li* (for the *bagua* element of fire) above, VF, RRR, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$1,500 - 2,000

The Golden Coin Society, a branch of the Tiandihui (Heaven and Earth Society) that was active during the Taiping Rebellion, was a fraternal organization dedicated to removing the Manchus from China. Their name was initially derived from their membership badge, a pair of Kang Xi Tong Bao coins fixed back-to-back by a red silk thread, so as to obscure the Manchu inscriptions on the reverse. As the society grew, more personalized badges were needed. Several varieties of these "coins" exist, all with a curiously written jin character. The first two strokes of the word are written in a way that resembles the element ru (enter).



1092. **TAI PING REBELLION: AE membership token** (19.47g), CCH-436, 40mm, Golden Coin Society, a secret society, cast in southeast Zhèjiāng and northeast Fújiān provinces in 1858-62, *yí jī jīn qián* (mark of loyalty - a golden coin) // four interlocking diamonds on reverse, VF, RRR \$1,000 - 1,500

In 1858, during the eighth year of the Xian Feng emperor, eight people assembled in Pingyang, Zhejiang Province to form the Qianjin "Golden Coin Society" and cast this charm as a membership badge. Diameters range from approximately 40-45mm and weights range from 20-40 grams. Zhao Qi, a former dock coolie, from Qianjiang town, Pingyang county in Zhejiang Province, founded the Golden Coin Society with only 8 members and the Society eventually grew to over 100,000 members. By August 1861, the Golden Coin Society took up the banner of rebellion against the Qing dynasty in Ruian, Zhejiang. The rebellion spread throughout Southern Zhejiang and Northern Fujian Provinces. The Golden Coin Society was a branch of the Heaven and Earth Society during the Taiping Rebellion. Members of the Qianjin "Golden Coin Society" wore red headbands and carried these coins displayed at their waists.

1093. **QING: LOT of 83 Xinjiang (Sinkiang) "red cash" (*hóng qián*) types** including by Hartill numbers; Qian Long H-22.931, 22.432, 22.431, 22.437, 22.377, 22.383, 22.374, 22.408, 22.410, 22.412, 22.417, 22.426, 22.380, 22.385, 22.386, 22.387, 22.392, 22.393, 22.396, 22.400, 22.401, 22.402, 22.377, 22.379, 22.433, 22.435, Jia Qing H-22.561, 22.560, 22.563, 22.562, 22.564, Dao Guang H-22.652, 22.654, 22.655, 22.656, 22.658, 22.659, 22.660, 22.661, 22.666, 22.668, 22.669, Xian Feng H-22.1076, 22.1099, 22.1109, 22.1075, 22.1110, 22.1074, Tong Zhi H-22.1129/31, 22.1224, 22.1225, 22.1230, 22.1236, 22.1231, 22.1228, 22.1237, 22.1238, Guang Xu H-22.1501, 22.1503, 22.1505, 22.1508, 22.1492, 22.1493, 22.1494, 22.1497, 22.1498, 22.1464, 22.1467, 22.1469, 22.1470, 22.1473, 22.1474, 22.1478, 22.1480, 22.1482, 22.1484, 22.1485, 22.1487, 22.1488, 22.1490, 22.1491, Xuan Tong H-22.1521, a wonderful collection of "red cash" coinage, viewing highly recommended, retail value \$1250, lot of 83 items, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$600 - 800

China

1094. **QING:** LOT of 1,728 cash coins from a great variety of rulers from Qian Long (1736-1795) to Guang Xu (1875-1908) including many mints, varieties and some better types, a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$1500, **lot of 1,728 coins**,
ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$500 - 700
1095. **QING:** LOT of 533 cash coins from Shun Zhi (1644-1661) and Kang Xi (1662-1722) including many mints, varieties and some better types, some encrusted and some lovely examples, a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$1500, **lot of 533 coins**, *ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$500 - 700
1096. **QING:** LOT of 1221 cash coins, a very large study lot, average quality examples, retail value \$1200, **lot of 1221 coins**,
ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$400 - 600
1097. **QING:** LOT of 30 Xian Feng 10 cash coins including H-22.1105, 22.1107, 22.814, 22.825, 22.863, 22.757, 22.857, 22.1024, 22.887, 22.979, 22.891, 22.948, 22.978, 22.890, 22.927, 22.1016, Tong Zhi H-22.1203 (2), Guang Xu H-22.1317, 22.1318, 22.1316, 22.1303, 22.1300, 22.1294, 22.1291, plus Tai Ping rebels H-23.18 (2), 23.19, and Republic H-24.7, average quality or better examples, retail value \$850, **lot of 30 items**,
ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$400 - 600
1098. **QING:** LOT of 2 Chinese coin swords with each sword comprised of around 50 coins, tied together with red thread, retail value \$150, **lot of 2 swords**, *ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$75 - 100
1099. **QING:** LOT of 2 10-cash coins of Board of Revenue mint (*boo ciowan*), Xian Feng Zhong Bao (West Branch, H-22.696, VF+, rim bumps) & Tong Zhi Zhong Bao (East Branch, H-22.1129, VF+); retail value \$100, **lot of 2 pieces** \$50 - 75
1100. **QING:** LOT of 33 bronze and iron 10 cash coins including Xian Feng (24) including one iron, Tong Zhi (7), Guang Xu (2), a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$850, **lot of 33 coins**, *ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$400 - 600
1101. **CHINA:** LOT of 42 cash bronze and iron coins from the Warring States (3), Northern Qi (1), Tang (2), Southern Han (1), Southern Tang (2), Northern Song (7), Southern Song (4), Jin (1), Ming (15), Southern Ming (6), all purchased by the consignor from our company and in our holders, a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$700, **lot of 42 coins**,
ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$300 - 500
1102. **CHINA:** LOT of 70 cash coins from the Liao dynasty H-18.21 Qian Tong (5), H-18.17 Da An (2), **Western Xia** dynasty H-18.99 Tian Sheng (5) iron, **Jin** dynasty H-18.42 Da Ding (16), H-18.43 (1), H-18.47 (2), H-18.40 Zheng Long (33), **Yuan** dynasty H-19.39 Zhi Da (6), a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$850, **lot of 70 coins**, *ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$400 - 600
1103. **CHINA:** LOT of 125 cash coins including; ant nose money (2), ban liang (1), wu zhu (3), huo quan (2), Tang dynasty (2), Northern Song (25), Southern Song (2), Ming (4), Qing (71), Annam (1), Japan (3), plus a nice group of large size 10 cash coins Xian Feng (8), Tong Zhi (2), average quality examples, retail value \$500, **lot of 125 coins** \$300 - 400
1104. **CHINA:** LOT of 184 coins including: Warring States gong at right but low quality (1), ban liang (7), wu zhu (6), huo quan (3), xian quan zhi yi (1), da quan wu shi (4), Northern Wei yong an wu zhu (1), Northern Qi chang ping wu zhu (1), Tang (11), Southern Tang (3), Northern Song single cash coins (64), multiple cash coins (3), Southern Song single cash coins (8), multiple cash coins (20), Jin including some high quality coins (6), Yuan (1), Ming (32), Southern Ming (13), all worked up by Hartill numbers in 2x2 holders including some better types, average circulated quality, retail value \$450, **lot of 184 coins**,
ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$200 - 300
1105. **CHINA:** LOT of 11 tokens from China and diaspora communities ca. 1900-1950, including **Shanghai:** Venus Cafe (*lǎodàhuá wuting*) 1 jiao, ca. 1940's; China General Omnibus Co. Ltd. 2½ cents, ca. 1920's-30's; **San Francisco:** 3 Wai Yuen Chinese Social Club tokens, numbered 7, 5, 4 respectively; **Others:** 4 gaming tokens in the shape of cash coins, all inscribed with amount and pseudo-Chinese characters and enameled with different colors; a uniface token inscribed *hé chāng chū pín / PONG*; a bamboo tally stick; various conditions from VF to UNC, most quite nice; retail value \$200, **lot of 11 pieces** \$75 - 100

Charms

1106. **CHINA:** LOT of 11 diverse coins including, chopmarked dragon silver 10 and 20 cent coins, warlord or local issue dragon 20 cent, Honan 200 cash warlord issue, modern copy of birds over junk dollar, old copy of 'key money', Japanese amulets (3), cash coins (2), average quality examples, retail value \$200, **lot of 11 coins** \$75 - 100



1107. **CHINA:** AE charm (2.63g), CCH-139, 19mm, *da quan wu shi* in archaic script // auspicious symbols, VF \$200 - 300

Likely cast in the Ming dynasty.



1108. **CHINA:** AE charm (8.36g), CCH-571, 26mm, *shui lu ping an* // trigram "kan" and Chinese blade weapon, VF \$200 - 300



1109. **CHINA:** AE charm, CCH-1724, 33mm, *tian xia tai ping* (Peace under Heaven) // the Chinese eight trigrams (*bagua*), likely a *mu qian* (mother coin) or *yang qian* (sample coin), a lovely example! EF, RR \$4,000 - 5,000

The expression "tian xia tai ping" first appeared in the ancient Chinese encyclopedic text Lüshi Chunqiu, known in English as Mister Lü's Spring and Autumn Annals, which was compiled about 239 BC. The full line reads "tian xia tai ping wan wu an ning" which means "when there is peace under heaven, all things are tranquil and calm". This simplified expression "tian xia tai ping" is frequently found on Chinese charms beginning in the Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911 AD). The inscription may be translated as "peace under heaven", "peace and tranquility under heaven" or "an empire at peace".

Cast in the 19th century issue as the fabric, manufacturing style and metal are consistent with that period of the Qing dynasty.



1110. **CHINA:** AE charm (21.14g), CCH-1761, 42mm, *yong tong wàn guó* in unusual script, waves in field // auspicious symbols, VF \$125 - 175

Likely cast in the Song dynasty.



1111. **CHINA:** AE charm (101.07g), CCH—, 66mm, *huang di wan sui* (may the Emperor live ten thousand years) in ornate script, uncertain reverse inscription, VF \$100 - 150

Likely cast in the Song or Yuan dynasties.

1112. **CHINA: CHARMS & AMULETS:** LOT of 31 charms, amulets, and amulets, from the Qing dynasty through modern productions, a wide and varied mix of types, viewing recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$400, **lot of 31 items**, *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 200
1113. **CHINA: CHARMS & AMULETS:** LOT of 18 charms and amulets, a very interesting group which contains small to very large charms of many types, including zodiac, auspicious and religious charms, zheng de types, hand carved coin charms, coin type charms, and a modern perhaps gold fu shou (happiness and longevity) charm, a very interesting collection, viewing highly recommended, retail value \$550, **lot of 18 charms** \$300 - 400

Sycee



1114. **CHINA:** AR sycee (40.46g), Cribb-Class LXXXV, Yunnan fine silk oval ingot (*yuansi changyuankezi*), cast to the standard of one tael (*liang*), broad thin flan with minor casting defects, EF \$150 - 200



1115. **CHINA:** AR tael sycee (37.43g), silver liang ingot likely from Yunnan Province on the Kuping or 'treasury standard', character *tiáo* at center, EF, *ex Shawn Hamilton Collection* \$100 - 150

Chopmarked Coins



1116. **CHOPMARKED COINS: AUSTRIA: Maria Theresa**, 1740-1780, AR thaler, 1754, KM-1816, Dav-1121 (misidentified on the slab as Dav-1112), bust right with plain gown // crowned arms, X after date, the character *xin* ("trust") within rectangular incuse on right wing, a very rare host for chopmarked coins! NGC graded VF details (chopmarked), **RR** \$750 - 850

We have yet to find another example of this chopmark.



1117. **CHOPMARKED COINS: UNITED STATES:** AR 50 cents, 1856-S, KM-A68, Seated Liberty type, with Chinese characters stamped on both sides, **rare host** and a scarce date with a mintage of 211,000, Very Good \$300 - 400

Medals



1118. **CHINA:** medal, 1848, BHM-2317, 45mm, white metal medal by Thomas Halliday "Voyage of the Junk Keying", bust of Hsing, three-quarters right in mandarin's robes and cap, MANDARIN HESING - OF THE CHINESE JUNK around // fifteen line inscription, THIS REMARKABLE / VESSEL IS A JUNK OF THE / LARGEST CLASS, AND IS THE / FIRST SHIP CONSTRUCTED BY THE / CHINESE WHICH HAS REACHED EUROPE, / OR EVEN ROUNDED THE CAPE / OF GOOD HOPE. / THIS JUNK WAS PURCHASED / AUGUST 1846, AT CANTON, BY A FEW / ENTERPRISING ENGLISHMEN. / SHE SAILED FROM HONG KONG 6th / DECEMBER 1846 ROUNDED THE / CAPE 31st MARCH 1847 ARRIVED / IN ENGLAND 27th MARCH, / 1848., light obverse field scratch, in sealed capsule, EF \$550 - 750



1119. **CHINA:** medal (39.18g), 1848, BHM-2318, 45mm brass medal for the Voyage of the Junk Keying by Thomas Halliday, starboard broadside view of the junk, mainsail set, THE CHINESE JUNK "KEYING" above; in exergue: LENGTH 160 Ft BREADTH 33 Ft / BURDEN 800 TONS / DEPTH OF HOLD 12 FEET // THIS REMARKABLE / VESSEL IS A JUNK OF THE / LARGEST CLASS, AND IS THE / FIRST SHIP CONSTRUCTED BY THE / CHINESE WHICH HAS REACHED EUROPE, / OR EVEN ROUNDED THE CAPE / OF GOOD HOPE. / THIS JUNK WAS PURCHASED / AUGUST 1846, AT CANTON, BY A FEW / ENTERPRISING ENGLISHMEN. / SHE SAILED FROM HONG KONG 6th / DECEMBER 1846 ROUNDED THE / CAPE 31st MARCH 1847 ARRIVED / IN ENGLAND 27th MARCH, / 1848., a few small rim nicks, plain edge, EF, **R** \$350 - 550

These medals commemorated the first Chinese Junk boat to sail from China to England. The Keying was a three-masted, 800-ton Foochow Chinese trading junk which sailed from Hong Kong China in 1846 around the Cape of Good Hope first to the New York and Boston in the United States and then to Britain in 1848.

China



1120. **CHINA:** medal (18.41g), 1910-11, 35mm gilt and enameled brass medal, "CENTRAL CHINA / FAMINE RELIEF / 1910-11" with gilt and red enameled dragons to left and right with flaming pearl at top, all on yellow enamel background // plain yellow enamel back with loop for suspension and original red and yellow ribbon with a central red cross, plain edge, VF, R \$1,000 - 1,500

Later Imperial



1121. **CHINA:** Kuang Hsu, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, ND (1903), Y-5, double struck die cap error of reverse die, VF \$100 - 150



1122. **CHINA:** Kuang Hsu, 1875-1908, AE 2 cash, Tientsin mint, CD1905, Y-8, CL-HB.11, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$100 - 150



1123. **CHINA:** Kuang Hsu, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, CD1907, Y-10.4, with dot after KUO, a wonderful mint state example with much original red luster! PCGS graded MS64 BN \$150 - 250



1124. **CHINA:** Kuang Hsu, 1875-1908, AR 20 cents, Tientsin Mint, ND (1908), Y-13, L&M-12, without dot variety, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$1,000 - 1,200



1125. **CHINA:** Kuang Hsu, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Tientsin Mint, ND (1908), Y-14, L&M-11, much original mint luster, stained, PCGS graded AU details \$400 - 600



1126. **CHINA:** Hsuan Tung, 1909-1911, AE 20 cash, CD1909, Y-21, a lovely quality mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$150 - 250



1127. **CHINA:** Hsuan Tung, 1909-1911, AE 10 cash, year 3 (1911), Y-27, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 BN \$150 - 250



1128. **CHINA:** Hsuan Tung, 1909-1911, AR dollar, year 3 (1911), Y-31, L&M-37, extra flame variety, couple of small chopmarks, PCGS graded XF Details \$300 - 400



1129. **CHINA: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, year 3 (1911), Y-31, L&M-37, extra flame variety, couple of small chopmarks, PCGS graded XF Details \$300 - 400



1130. **CHINA: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, year 3 (1911), Y-31, L&M-37, without dot & flame variety, several small chopmarks, PCGS graded XF Details \$300 - 400



1131. **CHINA: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, year 3 (1911), Y-31, L&M-37, without dot & flame variety, couple of small chopmarks, attractively toned, PCGS graded XF Details \$250 - 350



1132. **CHINA: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, year 3 (1911), Y-31, L&M-37, without dot & flame variety, small chopmark, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1133. **CHINA: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, year 3 (1911), Y-31, L&M-37, without dot & flame variety, cleaned, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1134. **CHINA: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, year 3 (1911), Y-31, L&M-37, no period, extra flame variety, with one Chinese merchant chopmark, VF \$250 - 350

1135. **CHINA: LOT of 160 Imperial dragon 10 cash coins (49), 20 cash coins (5), Republic of China 10 cash coins (63), 20 cash coins (13), 50 cash coins (7), 100 cash coins (7), year 5 cent (4), Manchukuo (3), plus French Indochina (7), and Nepal (2), a nice study group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$600, lot of 160 coins, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$250 - 350**

1136. **CHINA: LOT of 240 coins, a very diverse mix of types including broken spade money (1), ban liang (3), wu zhu (1), da quan wu shi (3), chang ping wu zhu (1), Tang dynasty including some mint marked types (8), Later Zhou dynasty (5), Northern Song dynasty single cash coins (105), large size copper cash (25), large iron cash (16), Southern Song large iron cash (1), Liao dynasty (1), Western Xia (8), Jin dynasty (8), Yuan dynasty (6), Ming and Southern Ming dynasties (7), Qing dynasty better cash coins (10), Xian Feng large 10 cash (1), Xinjiang 'red cash' (5), Yunnan cash Republic 10 cash (1), machine struck Chinese coins (7), Annam cash coins (12), Chinese charms (4), plus silver Sasanian silver drachm (1), mostly worked up in 2x2 holders, some from the Jim Farr, Nicholas Rhodes, Abraham Heidal, and H. D. Gibbs Collections, viewing highly recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$1700, lot of 240 items, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$700 - 900**

1137. **CHINA: LOT of 68 coins, a diverse lot of items including cowry shells (11), flat-handle square foot spade money (8), broken part of Qi knife money (1), pointed tip knife money with archaic character *liu* (1), Ming knife money (2), early ming hua round coin (1), Wang Mang hu pu spade money (3), Tang dynasty large size qian yuan coins (8), Qing dynasty Yong Zheng types from various mints (15), Xinjiang hong qian 'red cash' coins (18), viewing highly recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$1100, lot of 68 items, Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$500 - 700**

1138. **CHINA: LOT of 5 large items in cases and albums No. 1) a binder album with a total of 184 Chinese coins in including ancient cowrie (3), ban liang (4), wu zhu (9), da bu wu shi (1), bu quan (2), Tang dynasty (3), Northern Song dynasty (93), Jin dynasty (1), Ming and Southern Ming dynasties (7), Qing dynasty (51), machine struck coins (9), No. 2) Northern Song and Qing coins in deluxe case all with red wax Chinese Government export seals from the 1980-90s (10), No. 3) French Indochina, Annam, and Vietnam coins (35) in old blue album, No. 4) French Indochina and Vietnam (30) in old red album, No. 5) Modern charms and amulets (6) likely 1960s, an interesting group of coins from this collection, viewing highly recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$700, lot of 265 items, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$300 - 500**

China

1139. **CHINA:** LOT of 15 gambling tokens, mother of pearl tokens of various shapes and sizes, all intricately carved with various motifs, all in lovely condition with frosty luster; one fish has a broken tail, retail value \$300, **lot of 15 pieces** \$100 - 200

Hand-engraved mother of pearl gaming chips by Chinese artists. Made between 1720 and 1840. Most were shipped from China to the UK, US or mainland Europe. Aristocrats often arranged to purchase exotic gaming chips through sea captains and agents of the East India Company (EIC).

1140. **CHINA:** LOT of 39 various cash coins, and base metal coins from the Chinese Empire and the Republic of China periods including a charm and token, retail value \$200, **lot of 39 pieces** \$100 - 200
1141. **CHINA:** LOT of 179 coins including square hole cash coins, ban liang (1), wu zhu (1), da quan wu zhu (1), Tang dynasty (3), Northern Song dynasty (54), Qing dynasty (89) including Sinkiang 'red cash', Yong Zheng, and Jilin mint of Guang Xu, plus Japan cash (10), Annam cash (5), Korea cash (6), machine struck Chinese coins (9), average quality examples, retail value \$200, **lot of 179 coins** \$100 - 150
1142. **CHINA:** LOT of 13 tael and mace denominated coin weights on the Kuping standard including: 10 liang (374g), 4 liang (149g), 3 liang (112g), 2 liang (74.83) (73.61g) (74.54g) in three different scripts, 1 liang (37.43g), 9 qian (33.47g), 8 qian (29.81g), 7 qian (26.12g), 6 qian (22.49g), 4 qian (14.93g), 3 qian (11.23g), average quality examples, retail value \$400, **lot of 13 weights** \$300 - 400
1143. **CHINA:** LOT of 23 coins including Kwangtung silver 10 cent dragon type (2), silver 20 cent 1929 (5), silver 20 cent 1921 (1), Yunnan silver 50 cent dragon (3), Imperial and Republic base metal coins (7), contemporary counterfeits (2), People's Republic 1 yuan 1991 (3), average quality examples, retail value \$650, **lot of 23 coins** \$300 - 500
1144. **CHINA:** LOT 15 diverse items including, Republic of China silver dollar 1914 Yuan Shi Kai (1), Tibet silver ga-den tangkas (2), silver 1½ srang (1), silver 3 srang (3), fantasy Shun Zhi 50 cash Jiangsu Province (1), Japan cash coin (1), Korea cash coins (3), Thailand bullet money (2), average quality examples, retail value \$500, **lot of 15 items** \$300 - 400
1145. **CHINA:** LOT of 115 cash including Ancient coins, ban liang (4), wu zhu (3), hua pu spade (1), huo quan (11), Tang dynasty (12), Northern Song dynasty 1 cash (18), 2 cash (1), 10 cash (3), Jin dynasty (1), Qing dynasty (34), Annam (1), world silver coins (5), world base metal coins (21), average quality examples, retail value \$600, **lot of 115 coins** \$200 - 400

Republic



1146. **CHINA: Republic,** AE 10 cash, ND (1912), Y-301.6, CL-MG.29, crossed Wuchang Uprising and Five-colored flags, a superb mostly red lustrous example! PCGS graded MS65 RB \$150 - 250



1147. **CHINA: Republic,** AE 10 cash, ND (1912), Y-301.6, CL-MG.29, crossed Wuchang Uprising and Five-colored flags, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$100 - 150



1148. **CHINA: Republic,** AR dollar, ND (1912), Y-319, L&M-42, Commemorating the Founding of the Republic, bust of Sun Yat-sen, low stars, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details \$3,000 - 4,000



1149. **CHINA: Republic,** AR 10 cents, year 3 (1914), Y-326, L&M-66, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, PCGS graded VF35 \$100 - 150



1150. **CHINA: Republic,** AR 20 cents, year 3 (1914), Y-327, L&M-65, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, PCGS graded AU55 \$150 - 250



1151. **CHINA: Republic,** AR 20 cents, year 3 (1914), Y-327, L&M-65, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details \$125 - 175



1152. **CHINA: Republic,** AR 20 cents, year 3 (1914), Y-327, L&M-65, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, PCGS graded AU53 \$150 - 250



1153. **CHINA: Republic,** AR 20 cents, year 3 (1914), Y-327, L&M-65, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, cleaned, PCGS graded VF details \$125 - 175



1154. **CHINA: Republic**, AR 50 cents, year 3 (1914), Y-328, L&M-64, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, scratched confined to the area left of the Yuan Shi Kai's bust, NGC graded AU details, **R**\$500 - 700



1155. **CHINA: Republic**, AR 50 cents, year 3 (1914), Y-328, L&M-64, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, tooled, PCGS graded XF Details \$800 - 1,000



1156. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 3 (1914), Y-329, L&M-63, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, with circular ink chopmark, EF \$100 - 150



1157. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 3 (1914), Y-329, L&M-63, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, EF \$100 - 150

1158. **CHINA: Republic**, LOT of 6 Yuan Shi Kai silver dollars, , dated year 3 (1914), average quality examples, retail value \$1200, lot of 6 coins \$600 - 800



1159. **CHINA: Republic**, AE 10 cash, ND (1920), Y-306, crossed Wuchang Uprising and Five-colored flags, clipped planchet error, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$100 - 150



1160. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 9 (1920), Y-329.7, L&M-77, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, VF \$100 - 150



1161. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 10 (1921), Y-329.6, L&M-79, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, with small 'T' shape in character *nián*, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS63 \$300 - 400



1162. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 10 (1921), Y-329.6, L&M-79, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, fine edge reeding, EF \$125 - 175



1163. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 10 (1921), Y-329.6, L&M-79, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, cleaned, EF \$125 - 175



1164. **CHINA: Republic**, AR 10 cents, year 15 (1926), Y-334, L&M-83, dragon and peacock coat of arms, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 \$2,000 - 3,000

China



1165. **CHINA: Republic**, AR 10 cents, year 15 (1926), Y-334, L&M-83, dragon and peacock coat of arms, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$1,500 - 2,500



1166. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, ND (1927), Y-318a.1, L&M-49, Memento type, Sun Yat-sen, 6-pointed stars, EF-AU, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



1167. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, ND (1927), Y-318a.1, L&M-49, Memento type, Sun Yat-sen, 6-pointed stars, chopmarked (actually, just one tiny chopmark left of the best of Sun Yat-sen), NGC graded UNC details \$130 - 170



1168. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, ND (1927), Y-318a.1, L&M-49, Memento type, Sun Yat-sen, 6-pointed stars, reason for "details" not indicated on the slap, but obviously just bag marks, NGC graded UNC details \$130 - 170



1169. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, ND (1927), Y-318a.1, L&M-49, Memento type, Sun Yat-sen, 6-pointed stars, harshly cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$100 - 150



1170. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, ND (1927), Y-318a.1, L&M-49, Memento type, Sun Yat-sen, 6-pointed stars, PCGS graded AU53 \$100 - 150



1171. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, ND (1927), Y-318a.1, L&M-49, Memento type, Sun Yat-sen, 6-pointed stars, EF \$100 - 150



1172. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, ND (1927), Y-318a.1, L&M-49, Memento type, Sun Yat-sen, 6-pointed stars, with square ink chopmark, EF \$100 - 150



1173. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 22 (1933), Y-345, L&M-109, Sun Yat-sen, Chinese junk under sail, better date of the two-year type, cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$300 - 500



1174. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 22 (1933), Y-345, L&M-109, Chinese junk under sail, better date of the two-year type, very lightly cleaned, NGC graded XF Details \$200 - 300



1175. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 23 (1934), Y-345, L&M-110, Sun Yat-sen, Chinese junk under sail, NGC graded MS61 details \$200 - 300



1176. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 23 (1934), Y-345, L&M-110, K-624, Sun Yat-sen, Chinese junk under sail, PCGS graded AU58 \$100 - 150



1177. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 23 (1934), Y-345, L&M-110, Sun Yat-sen, Chinese junk under sail, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details \$100 - 150



1178. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 23 (1934), Y-345, L&M-110, Sun Yat-sen, Chinese junk under sail, two-character Chinese ink chopmark on the reverse, choice AU \$100 - 150

1179. **CHINA: LOT** of 13 including Imperial 10 cash (2), 20 cash (1), 10 cents (1), 20 cents (5), Republic of China 10 cash (2), 20 cents (2), all contemporary counterfeits and warlord issues, a very interesting collection, viewing highly recommended, retail value \$500, **lot 13 coins** \$300 - 500

Provincial



1180. **CHEKIANG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 5 cash, CD1906, Y-9b, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$125 - 175



1181. **CHEKIANG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, ND (1903-06), Y-49.1, CL-ZJ.10, a lovely quality example! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$100 - 150



1182. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 29 (1903), Y-73, L&M-462, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, NGC graded VF35 \$300 - 400



1183. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 29 (1903), Y-73.1, L&M-462, cleaned, PCGS graded XF Details \$300 - 500



1184. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 29 (1903), Y-73.1, L&M-462, with period type, PCGS graded VF30 \$300 - 400

China



1185. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 33 (1907), Y-73.2, L&M-464, cleaned, PCGS graded XF Details \$300 - 400



1186. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 34 (1908), Y-73.2, L&M-465A, short spine variety, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details \$325 - 425



1187. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 34 (1908), Y-73.2, L&M-465, cloud-connected variety, PCGS graded XF45 \$350 - 450



1188. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 34 (1908), Y-73.2, L&M-465, cloud-connected variety, PCGS graded XF45 \$350 - 450



1189. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 34 (1908), Y-73.2, L&M-465A, short spine variety, cleaned, PCGS graded XF Details \$300 - 400



1190. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 34 (1908), Y-73.2, L&M-465, cloud-connected variety, PCGS graded XF45 \$300 - 400



1191. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 34 (1908), Y-73.2, L&M-465, scratches, EF \$250 - 350



1192. **CHIHLI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, Peiyang Arsenal mint, Tientsin, year 34 (1908), Y-73.2, L&M-465, cloud-connected variety, PCGS graded VF35 \$300 - 400



1193. **FUKIEN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, Y-97.1, CL-FK.18, traces of original mint luster! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$100 - 150



1194. **HUNAN: Republic**, AE 10 cash, year 11 (1922), Y-402, CL-HUN-81, Provincial Constitution commemorative with crossed Wuchang Uprising & Five-colored flags, PCGS graded AU55 \$100 - 150
1195. **HUNAN: Republic**, LOT of 5 copper coins, all ND (1928), including an AE 50 cash (Y-394.1, long flag poles, nice VF), two AE 100 cash (Y-395.1, 5mm tassels, VF & F+), two AE 200 cash (Y-396, both VF); a few lightly cleaned; retail value \$300, **lot of 5 pieces** \$120 - 180



1196. **HUPEH: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 10 cents, ND (1895-1907), Y-124.1, L&M-185, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 \$300 - 400



1197. **HUPEH: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, ND (1895-1907), Y-127.1, L&M-182, couple of small chopmarks, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1198. **HUPEH: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, ND (1895-1907), Y-127.1, L&M-182, graffiti, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1199. **HUPEH: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, ND (1909-11), Y-131, L&M-187, a couple small chopmarks, PCGS graded AU details \$400 - 500



1200. **HUPEH: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, ND (1909-11), Y-131, L&M-187, a couple small chopmarks, PCGS graded XF Details \$350 - 450



1201. **HUPEH: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, ND (1909-11), Y-131, L&M-187, a couple small chopmarks, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1202. **HUPEH: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR dollar, ND (1909-11), Y-131, L&M-187, a couple small chopmarks, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1203. **KANSU: Republic**, cast AE 10 cash (7.47g), ND, produced in or shortly after 1928, the year in which the actual pattern was produced, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

Local cast imitation of the pattern type KM-Pn2, almost surely cast in the city of Tianshui, then under the authority of Governor Kong Fan Jing, the local warlord.

1204. **KANSU: LOT of 5 warlord cast copper imitations**; Local cast imitation of the crossed Wuchang Uprising and Five-colored flags, almost surely cast in the city of Tianshui, then under the authority of Governor Kong Fan Jing, the local warlord; at least average circulated grades; retail value \$200, **lot of 5 pieces** \$100 - 150



1205. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 5 cents, CD1900, Y-141a, L&M-214C, PCGS graded XF45 \$125 - 175

China



1206. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 20 cents, CD1899, Y-143a.2, L&M-225, an attractive nearly mint state example! PCGS graded AU58 \$100 - 150



1207. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, CD1900, Y-145a.4, L&M-229, straight stroke "Ping" variety, graffiti, PCGS graded XF Details \$500 - 600



1208. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, CD1901, Y-145a.21, L&M-241, thin "HAH" variety, with several large chopmarks, PCGS graded VF details \$400 - 500



1209. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, CD1904, Y-145a.12, L&M-257, fewer spines on dragon variety, tooled, PCGS graded XF Details \$300 - 400



1210. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, CD1904, Y-145a.12, L&M-257, fewer spines on dragon variety, graffiti, PCGS graded XF Details \$300 - 400



1211. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, CD1904, Y-145a.12, L&M-257, fewer spines on dragon variety, several small chopmarks, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1212. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, CD1904, Y-145a.12, L&M-257, fewer spines on dragon variety, several small chopmarks, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1213. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, CD1904, Y-145a.14, L&M-257, dot to left of numeral 7 variety, graffiti, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1214. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, CD1904, Y-145a.13, L&M-258, with dots variety, small chopmarks, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1215. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, CD1905, KM-145a, L&M-262, variety with inverted "SY" initials, PCGS graded VF30 \$500 - 700



1216. **KIANGSI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, ND (1902), Y-153.2, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$150 - 250



1217. **KIRIN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 20 cents, ND (1898), Y-181, L&M-518, variety with blundered English legend "I HACE AND 44C ANDAREENS", a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$500 - 700



1218. **KIRIN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 20 cents, ND (1898), Y-181, L&M-518, variety with blundered English legend "I HACE AND 44C ANDAREENS", with letters C reversed, letters E without central bar, and letters A written as an inverted V, a lovely quality example! PCGS graded MS63 \$400 - 600



1219. **KIRIN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 50 cents, CD1900, Y-182.3, L&M-532, CANDAREENS written with letters A written as an inverted V, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$600 - 800



1220. **KIRIN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 50 cents, CD1901, Y-182a.1, L&M-538, lustrous fields, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details \$200 - 300



1221. **KIRIN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 50 cents, CD1903, Y-182a.1, L&M-548, a very attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$500 - 700



1222. **KIRIN: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR 20 cents, ND (1909), Y-22.2, L&M-15, mintmark within circle variety, PCGS graded MS61 \$300 - 500



1223. **KWANGSI: Republic**, AR 20 cents, year 15 (1926), Y-415b, L&M-174, character si on dot, PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150



1224. **KWANGTUNG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, CD1906, Y-10n, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$150 - 250



1225. **KWANGTUNG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 20 cents, ND (1890-1908), Y-201, L&M-135, NGC graded MS62 \$180 - 220

China



1226. **KWANGTUNG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 20 cents, ND (1890-1908), Y-201, L&M-135, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150



1227. **KWANGTUNG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR dollar, ND (1890-1908), Y-203, L&M-133, variety with "Ku" not connected, several small chopmarks, PCGS graded VF details \$300 - 400



1228. **KWANGTUNG: Husan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR 20 cents, ND (1909-1911), Y-205, L&M-139, very lustrous, slab label erroneously marked (1890-1908) L&M-135, NGC graded MS63+ \$200 - 300



1229. **KWANGTUNG: Republic**, AR 20 cents, year 1 (1912), Y-423, L&M-141, a superb attractively toned example! PCGS graded MS65 \$100 - 150



1230. **KWANGTUNG: Republic**, AR 20 cents, year 18 (1929), Y-426, L&M-158, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150



1231. **MANCHURIAN PROVINCES: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR 20 cents, year 1 (1911), Y-213, L&M-496, type I, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150



1232. **SINKIANG: Ya'qub Beg**, rebel, 1865-1877, AR ½ miscal (1.76g), Kashgar, AH1290/AH1291, A-P3090, Cr-37-1.1., L&M-670, citing the Ottoman Sultan 'Abd al-'Aziz, much original mint luster, PCGS graded AU55, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$100 - 150



1233. **SINKIANG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 2 miscals, Kashgar, AH1311 (1894), Y-17, L&M-689, lovely bold strike, PCGS graded XF45 \$160 - 200



1234. **SINKIANG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 5 miscals, Urumchi, AH1323 (1905), Y-35a, L&M-796, nice strike, NGC graded AU50 \$100 - 150



1235. **SINKIANG: Republic**, AR sar (tael), Dihwa (Urumqi), year 6 (1917), Y-45.2, L&M-837, with rosette at top between wheat ears, PCGS graded AU50, *ex James Farr Collection* \$100 - 200



1236. **SINKIANG: Republic**, AR sar (tael), Dihwa (Urumqi), year 7 (1918), Y-45.2, L&M-839, superb bold strike, much original luster, PCGS graded MS61 \$800 - 1,000



1237. **SINKIANG: Republic**, AR sar (tael), Dihwa (Urumqi), year 7 (1918), Y-45.2, L&M-839, superb bold strike, much original luster, cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$500 - 700



1238. **SINKIANG: Republic**, AR sar (tael), Dihwa (Urumqi), year 7 (1918), Y-45.2, with rosette at top, bold strike, PCGS graded AU50 \$400 - 500



1239. **SINKIANG: Republic**, AR sar (tael), Dihwa (Urumqi), year 6 (1917), Y-45, NGC graded XF40 \$300 - 400

1240. **SINKIANG: LOT** of 11 copper 10 cash coins of the Kashgar (Kashi) mint including CD1929 (6) and CD1930 (5), a very interesting study lot of various crossed Nationalist and Kuomintang flags types, better than average quality examples, retail value \$600, **lot of 11 coins** \$400 - 500

1241. **SINKIANG: LOT** of 4 copper 10 cash coins including; Kashgar Y-B38.4 dated CD1928 (AU), Kashgar Y-38.1 dated AH1334 (VG), Kashgar Y-38a.2 dated AH134x (VG), Aksu Y-37.1 cast type (Fine), retail value \$200, **lot of 4 coins** \$75 - 125



1242. **SZECHUAN: Republic**, AE 20 cash, year 1 (1912), Y-448a, a well struck example with interesting die cracks, PCGS graded AU58 \$100 - 150



1243. **SZECHUAN: Republic**, AE 200 cash, year 2 (1913), KM-459.1, CL-SCJ.44, lovely bluish toning, PCGS graded MS63 BN \$125 - 200



1244. **UIGHURISTAN: Hoja Niyaz Haji**, 1933-1934, AE 10 cash (7.44g), Kashgar, AH1352, Y-D38.2, right flag with partial fringe, reverse die cracks, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150



1245. **YUNNAN: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR 50 cents, ND (1909-11), Y-259.1, L&M-426, 9 flames variety, PCGS graded XF40 \$200 - 300



1246. **YUNNAN: Republic**, AE 50 cash, ND (1919), Y-478, Tang Chi Yao, Protector of the Republic, commemorative, tooled, PCGS graded VF details \$125 - 175



1247. **YUNNAN: Republic**, AR liang (tael), ND (1943-44), KM-A2a, L&M-433, Lec-324, Kann-940, struck for use in the French Indo-China opium trade, Chinese character *fu* ("wealth") at center // denomination in Laotian and Chinese, bold lustrous strike! PCGS graded AU55 \$6,000 - 8,000

The Soviet Period



1248. **CHINESE SOVIET REPUBLIC:** AE 20 cash, cf. Kann, 650k, countermarked *su wéi 'ai* (soviet) on Hunan Province crossed flag type, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

According to Kann it is unknown where this type of countermark was applied and there are several small varieties of calligraphy. It is possible it is a fantasy production.



1249. **CHINESE SOVIET REPUBLIC:** AE 5 fen, ND (1932), Y-507.1, original strike with reeded edge, issue of the Kiangsi Soviet, scratch, PCGS graded VF details \$125 - 175



1250. **SZECHUAN-SHENSU SOVIET:** AE 200 cash, 1934, Y-511, CL-SWA.15, environmental damage, PCGS graded XF Details \$100 - 150

Recovered from the 2017 Tubbs Fire in the "Northern California Firestorm", Santa Rosa, California.



1251. **SZECHUAN-SHENSU SOVIET:** AE 500 cash, 1934, Y-512, excessive corrosion, PCGS graded VF details \$100 - 150

Recovered from the 2017 Tubbs Fire in the "Northern California Firestorm", Santa Rosa, California.

People's Republic



1252. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC):** 5 fen, ND (1980), Zeno-77765 (this example), Qinhu Leprosy Hospital opaque light blue / turquoise plastic token, circular with a central hole; *tài xiàn qín hú yí yuán* (Qinhu Hospital, Taixian County) above and below *bìng yuán dài yòng juan* (For Patient Use), lower case Latin letters 'tqy' above on reverse in a small diamond which probably stand for 'Taixian Qinhu Yiyuan' (Qinhu Hospital of Taixian [County]), EF, RRR, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$400 - 600

Part of a five token series listed in the book, "The Numismatic Aspects of Leprosy", by Roger R. McFadden, John Grost, and Dennis F. Marr as No. 150-154, on pages 19 and 20. This is an exceedingly rare token; the only one we have handled of this rare leprosarium token from Qinhu, Jiangsu Province, China.

1253. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC):** 7-coin mint set, 1980, KM-MS2, set includes 1, 2, 5 fen, 1, 2, 5 jiao and 1 yuan, in their original blue plastic folder, issued by the People's Bank of China, set of 7 coins \$1,000 - 1,100
1254. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC):** 7-coin proof set, 1981, KM-PS7, set includes 1, 2, 5 fen, 1, 2, 5 jiao and 1 yuan, plus a Lunar Year of the Rooster copper medal, housed in the original holder and slip cover, issued by the People's Bank of China, set of 8 items \$1,500 - 1,600



1255. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC):** AR 10 yuan, Volleyball at the 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Games, mintage of 1000, top grade, NGC graded Matte Proof 70 \$300 - 400.



1256. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC):** AR 5 yuan, 1986, KM-140a, 13th Football World Cup in Mexico, two players, NGC graded Matte Proof 69 \$500 - 750



1257. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC):** AV/AR 10 yuan, 1997, KM-998, gold and silver bimetallic Panda issue, NGC graded PF64 UC \$400 - 600



1258. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC):** AV 200 yuan, 2001, KM-1369, Panda Series, 1/2 ounce pure gold, unsealed, small file mark at 9 o'clock on the temple side, includes original plastic sleeve COA, BU \$875 - 925

Foreign Colonial



1259. **HONG KONG: Victoria**, 1840-1901, AE mil, 1863, KM-1, PCGS graded MS64 RB \$100 - 150



1260. **HONG KONG: Victoria**, 1840-1901, AR 10 cents, 1900-H, KM-6, a superb mint state example! PCGS graded MS65 \$500 - 600



1261. **HONG KONG: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR 5 cents, 1904, KM-12, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 \$100 - 150



1262. **HONG KONG: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR 5 cents, 1905-H, KM-12, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 \$100 - 150



1263. **HONG KONG: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR 10 cents, 1902, KM-13, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$125 - 175



1264. **SHANGHAI:** AE 1 loaf token (5.33g), ND (ca. 1900), Prid-324, 30mm brass token for H. Evans & Co., Shanghai, H.EVANS & Co / (2 lines of Chinese characters) / 1.LOAF / SHANGHAI, all around central square hole // "H.EVANS & Co" on banner above oval trademark with dragon emblem in center and FORTITER-IN-RE - TRADE MARK around, with a few very small scratches, plain edge, VF, RR \$250 - 350

H. Evans & Co. had a bakery in Shanghai around the turn of the century.

Tibet



1265. **TIBET:** AR kong par tangka (5.26g), BE13-46 (1792), Cr-60, PCGS graded VF30 \$150 - 250



1266. **TIBET:** AR kong par tangka, BE13-46 (1792), Cr-60, scarce variety with two circles on obverse! PCGS graded F15 \$200 - 300



1267. **TIBET:** AR kong par tangka, BE13-46 (1792), Cr-60, First Issue under Tibetan and Chinese authority, two circles above lotus, environmental damage, PCGS graded Fine details \$150 - 250



1268. **TIBET:** AR kong par tangka, BE13-46 (1792), Cr-60.1, a very attractive nearly mint state example! PCGS graded AU58 \$150 - 250



1269. **TIBET:** AR kong par tangka, BE13-46 (1860), Cr-60.3, PCGS graded XF40 \$100 - 150



1270. **TIBET:** AR ga den tangka, ND (1895-96), Y-C13.2, Rhodes-C(ii), PCGS graded AU53 \$100 - 150

China



1271. **TIBET:** AR ga den tangka, ND (1912-18), Y-F13.4, L&M-628, Rhodes-F(viii), an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150



1272. **TIBET:** AR ga den tangka, ND (1912-18), Y-F13.4, L&M-628, Rhodes-F(viii), PCGS graded AU50 \$100 - 150



1273. **TIBET:** AR ga-den tangka, ND (1929-30), Y-H13.1, Rhodes-H(i), a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$125 - 175



1274. **TIBET:** AR kelzang tangka, ND (1910), Y-14, square in square type, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$300 - 500



1275. **TIBET:** AR tangka, ND (1910), Y-14, square in square type, environmental damage, PCGS graded AU details \$150 - 250

This special tangka, struck in better silver than the normal ga-den tangkas, was distributed to monks during the Monlam Festival ("Great Prayer" Festival) in early 1910. The distribution most probably took place in the Kelzang Palace, which is located in the Norbulingka, the park and summer palaces of the Dalai Lamas in Lhasa.



1276. **TIBET: Qian Long**, 1736-1795, AR sho, year 59 (1794), Cr-72, L&M-639, 25 dots variety, PCGS graded AU55 \$300 - 400



1277. **TIBET:** AR 5 sho, Dode mint, BE15-47 (1913), Y-18, Autonomous Tibetan issue, snow lion looking upwards with sun and three ornaments within circle to which eight lotus petals are attached, each contains one syllable of the legend *dga' ldan pho brang phyo(gs) las nam rgyal* ("The Ganden Palace, victorious in all directions") // triratna (triple gem) at center, surrounded by circle with legend around: *rab byung 15 lo 47 zho lnga* ("cycle 15, year 47, five sho"), this surrounded by a circle to which eight lotus petals are attached, each containing one of the eight Buddhist auspicious emblems, mount removed, PCGS graded AU details \$300 - 400



1278. **TIBET:** AR 5 sho, BE15-50 (1916), Y-18, Autonomous Tibetan issue, small snow lion looking upwards with sun and three ornaments within small circle to which eight lotus petals are attached, each contains one syllable of the legend *dga' ldan pho brang phyo(gs) las nam rgyal* ("The Ganden Palace, victorious in all directions") // triratna (triple gem) at center, surrounded by circle with legend around: *rab byung 15 lo 50 zho lnga* ("cycle 15, year 50, five sho"), this surrounded by a circle to which eight lotus petals are attached, each containing one of the eight Buddhist auspicious emblems, PCGS graded AU55 \$400 - 600



1279. **TIBET:** AE 2½ skar, BE15-53 (1919), Y-A19, a lovely example for type! PCGS graded XF45 \$300 - 500

1280. **TIBET:** LOT of 100 AE sho (Y-21 or similar) of different dates and varieties, average circulated conditions; retail value \$750, lot of 100 pieces \$300 - 400



1281. **TIBET:** AR 1½ srang, BE16-20 (1946), Y-24, L&M-660A, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$150 - 250



1282. **TIBET:** AR 3 srang, BE16-8 (1934), Y-25, L&M-659, snow lion left looking up, a lustrous nearly mint state example! PCGS graded AU58 \$300 - 400



1283. **TIBET:** AR 3 srang, BE16-10 (1936), Y-26, L&M-658, a superb example with refreshing light natural toning! NGC graded MS65 \$350 - 450



1284. **TIBET:** AR 3 srang, BE16-10 (1936), KM-26, L&M-658, Autonomous Tibetan issue, snow lion facing left in center with Himalayan range behind with two suns above and ornament below, with legend *dga' ldan pho brang phyogs las nram rgyal* in eight syllables between inner circle and an outer circle of pearls arranged in groups of two syllables, separated by Buddhist emblems: pair of fish, conch, endless knot and parasol // *rab byung bcu drug lo bcu srang gsum* ("cycle sixteen, year ten, three srang") between inner and outer circle of beads arranged in three groups of two syllables separated by Buddhist endless knots, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS64 \$300 - 400



1285. **TIBET:** AR 3 srang, BE16-10 (1936), Y-26, L&M-658, an attractive mint state example! NGC graded MS62 \$110 - 150



1286. **TIBET:** AR 3 srang, Trabshi mint, BE16-20 (1946), Y-26, L&M-658A, Autonomous Tibetan issue, snow lion facing left in center with Himalayan range behind with two suns above and ornament below, with legend *dga' ldan pho brang phyogs las nram rgyal* in eight syllables between inner circle and an outer circle of pearls arranged in groups of two syllables, separated by Buddhist emblems: pair of fish, conch, endless knot and parasol // *rab byung bcu drug lo nyi shu srang gsum* ("cycle sixteen, year twenty, three srang"), between inner and outer circle of beads arranged in three groups of two syllables separated by Buddhist endless knots, PCGS graded MS64 \$200 - 300

A wonderful lustrous mint state example!



1287. **TIBET:** AR 3 srang, BE16-20 (1946), Y-26, L&M-658A, Autonomous Tibetan issue, snow lion facing left in center with Himalayan range behind with two suns above and ornament below, with legend *dga' ldan pho brang phyogs las nram rgyal* in eight syllables between inner circle and an outer circle of pearls arranged in groups of two syllables, separated by Buddhist emblems: pair of fish, conch, endless knot and parasol // *rab byung bcu drug lo nyi shu srang gsum* ("cycle sixteen, year twenty, three srang"), between inner and outer circle of beads arranged in three groups of two syllables separated by Buddhist endless knots, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$150 - 250



1288. **TIBET:** AE 3 sho, BE16-20 (1946), Y-27.1, Autonomous Tibetan issue, thin clouds, rare in mint state quality! PCGS graded MS62 BN \$150 - 250



1289. **TIBET:** AE 3 sho, BE16-20 (1946), Y-27.1, Autonomous Tibetan issue, thick clouds, rare in mint state quality! PCGS graded MS62 BN \$150 - 250



1290. **TIBET:** AR ¼ rupee, ND (1904-12), Y-1, L&M-362, Chengdu Mint issue, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, toned, lustrous, NGC graded AU58 \$2,250 - 2,750



1291. **TIBET:** AR ¼ rupee, ND (1904-12), Y-1, L&M-362, Chengdu Mint issue, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, toned, bold strike, NGC graded AU55 \$2,000 - 2,500

China



1292. **TIBET:** fantasy AR ¼ rupee (3.04g), ND (1904-12), Y-1, L&M-362, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, EF \$300 - 500

This silver quarter rupee appears to have been struck from the same obverse dies as the following two fantasy coins struck in gold. The Karl Gabrisch Collection example sold at Baldwin's Hong Kong Auction 2005, lot 264 and another sold in Heritage Auctions 2009 May Long Beach Signature World & Ancient Coin Auction, lot 20645. A likely older fantasy type and rarely encountered in silver. It is unlikely that major grading companies will encapsulate this example so please keep that in mind when bidding.



1293. **TIBET:** AR ½ rupee, Chengdu, ND (1904-12), Y-2, L&M-361, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu derived from British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, PCGS graded VF35 \$400 - 600



1294. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Chengdu, ND (1902-11), Y-3.1, L&M-358, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu without collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // horizontal rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, PCGS graded AU53 \$300 - 500



1295. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Chengdu, ND (1902-11), Y-3.1, L&M-358, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu without collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // horizontal rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, PCGS graded AU50 \$300 - 400

The Sichuan rupees of this type from the Chengdu mint ranged from .880 to .935 fine silver.



1296. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Chengdu, ND (1911-33), Y-3.2, L&M-359, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details \$200 - 300



1297. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Chengdu, ND (1911-33), Y-3.2, L&M-359, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, PCGS graded AU55 \$200 - 300



1298. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Chengdu, ND (1911-33), Y-3.2, L&M-359, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details \$150 - 250



1299. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Chengdu, ND (1911-33), Y-3.2, L&M-359, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, PCGS graded AU53 \$125 - 175

The Sichuan rupees of this type from the Chengdu mint ranged from .700 to .740 fine silver.



1300. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Chengdu, ND (1911-33), Y-3.2, L&M-359, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, PCGS graded AU50 \$125 - 175



1301. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Kangding, Y-3.3, L&M-359, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, large portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, artificial toning (but a well-struck example with full bold details), NGC graded AU \$300 - 400

The Sichuan rupees of this type from the Kangding mint were struck in debased silver ranging from .420 to .500 fineness.



1302. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Kangding, ND (1933-39), Y-3.4, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with flat nose & collar // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* "made in Sichuan", branches with cusps and flowers around, cleaned, PCGS graded XF Details \$125 - 175

The Sichuan rupees of this type from the Kangding mint were struck in debased silver ranging from .500 to .650 fine silver.



1303. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Kangding, ND (1939-1942), Y-3.3, L&M-359, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, large portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, PCGS graded AU58 \$150 - 250

The Sichuan rupees of this type from the Kangding mint were struck in debased silver ranging from .420 to .500 fineness.



1304. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Kangding, ND (1939-42), Y-3.3, L&M-359, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, large portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with collar, derived from the British Indian rupee of Queen Victoria // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* ("made in Sichuan"), branches with cusps and flowers around, a feature also derived from the reverse of British Indian rupees, PCGS graded XF45 \$100 - 150

The Sichuan rupees of this type from the Kangding mint were struck in debased silver ranging from .420 to .500 fineness.



1305. **TIBET:** AR tangka dkarpo sa rpa, ND (1953-54), Y-31, Second Monk issue, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$150 - 250



1306. **TIBET:** AR tangka dkarpo sa rpa, ND (1953-54), Y-31, Second Monk issue, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$150 - 250

Formerly it was assumed that these tangkas were distributed to monks on behalf of the 14th Dalai Lama in the late 1940s. The Tibetans referred to this Tangka as Tangka dkarpo sa rpa ("new white tangka") in order to distinguish it from the normal gaden tangkas. This coin circulated for some time at the value of 5 srang which shows the high inflation rate which was prevailing in Tibet in the 20th Century. In the 19th Century 6½ tangkas were equivalent to 1 srang which corresponded to slightly more than 37 grams of silver. Taking the circulating value of this "Monk" tangka as a base, 1 srang was equal to about 33½ tangkas in 1953-54.

End of Session C

Session D

Begins at 15:00 PDT on Friday, September 17, 2021

World Coins

Asia & Middle-East



1307. **ABU DHABI: Mohammed bin Rashid al-Maktoum**, 2006-, AV ounce, ND (2012), N-104695, Palm Jumeirah - one troy ounce .9999 gold, in original card of issue, Proof \$1,800 - 2,000

Part of a gold bullion series issued by the Dubai Multi Commodities Centre (DMCC) and struck by Argor-Heraeus, Switzerland.

1308. **AFGHANISTAN: Abdurrahman**, 1880-1901: LOT of 15 silver rupees: AH1308 (2 pcs, UNC & EF-AU), 1310 (AU), 1311 (F-VF), 1312 (2 pcs, Fine & EF), 1313 (2 pcs, both AU), 1314 (2 pcs, EF & UNC), 1315 (VF), 1316 (choice AU), 1317 (Fair), 1318 (EF-AU) and the 1303/1304 Birmingham Mint sample coin (VF, mount removed); retail value \$800, **lot of 15 pieces** \$400 - 550
1309. **AFGHANISTAN: Abdurrahman**, 1880-1901: LOT of 6 fractional silver coins: AR sanar: KM-823, ND (EF), and KM-324, AH1315 (VF, rare); AR abbasi: KM-810, 1313 (UNC), and KM-816, 1314 (VF, rare); and AR half rupee: KM-812, 1313 (UNC), and KM-825, 1316 (EF); retail value \$300, **lot of 6 pieces** \$180 - 220
1310. **AFGHANISTAN: Habibullah**, 1901-1919: LOT of 24 silver coins: AR sanar: AH1335 (EF) and 1337 (AU); AR abbasi: 1330 (UNC) and 1334; AR half rupee: 1323 (EF), 1329, 1334, and 1335; AR rupee: 1319, 1320 (3 pcs), 1322 (EF), 1324, 1325, 1328, 1329 (2 pcs, including one AU), 1330 (2 pcs, one UNC), 1331, 1333 (BU), and 1334; and AR 5 rupees, 1324 with "4" over "2"; average circulated grades unless noted; retail value \$750, **lot of 24 pieces** \$400 - 550
1311. **AFGHANISTAN: Amanullah**, 1919-1929, LOT of 25 silver coins: AR half rupee: AH1337, SH1298 (2 pcs), 1299, 1301, 1302, and 1303; AR rupee: SH1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, and 1303; AR 2½ rupees: SH1298, 1299, 1300, 1302, and 1303; AR half afghani: SH1304, 1306, and 1307; AR afghani: SH1304, 1305, and 1306; and AR 2½ afghani: SH1305 and 1306; average circulated grades for the earlier dates, most of the later dates VF-EF or slightly better condition; retail value \$650, **lot of 25 pieces** \$400 - 550
1312. **AFGHANISTAN: Habibullah Ghazi**, rebel, 1929: LOT of 6 coins: KM-895, 20 paise AH1347 (EF); KM-896, qiran 1347 (AU); KM-897, rupee 1347 (EF); KM-896, rupee 1347 (EF); KM-901, 10 paise 1348 (EF); and KM-902, ½ rupee 1348 (VF-EF); retail value \$350, **lot of 6 pieces** \$180 - 240
1313. **AFGHANISTAN**: LOT of 58 coins (9 silver, the rest base metals), including the following by KM-numbers: KM-801, 802, 803 (Good), 827, 849 (2 pcs), 863, 869, 870 (2), 871, 880 (2), 881 (3), 883 (3), 907, 909 (AR afghani), 918, 919, 920 (AR ½ afghani, 2 pcs), A922, 923, 924, 926 (AR ½ afghani, 3 pcs), 929, 930, 931, 932 (AR ½ afghani, 3 pcs), 936 (2), 937, 938, 939, 940, 941 (2), 942, 944, 945, 946, 947, 949, 950, 953 (2), 954, 955 (2), and one AH1315 ¼ anna of Muscat & Oman; average circulated grades, many of the latest issues uncirculated or at least choice EF; retail value \$650, **lot of 58 pieces** \$260 - 350



1314. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad**, 1928-1981, aluminum 5 riyals, 1970/AH1390, KM-E7, essai in aluminum marked "ASSAY", Memorial of the Late Egyptian President Gamal Abdel Nasser, NGC graded Proof 65 Ultra Cameo, RR \$600 - 800



1315. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad**, 1928-1981, AR 5 riyals, 1970/AH1390, KM-26, F.A.O. Commemorative issue, PCGS graded Proof 68 Cameo \$150 - 250



1316. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad al-Naimi**, 1928-1981, AR 5 riyals, ND (1971), KM-27, Save Venice, PCGS graded Proof 65 Deep Cameo \$150 - 250



1317. **BAHRAIN: Isa Bin Salman**, 1961-1999, AV 50 dinars, 1978/AH1398, KM-11, mintage of 5,000 pieces, NGC graded PF63 UC, S \$850 - 1,000
1318. **BAHRAIN: Isa bin Salman**, 1961-1999, 8-coin proof set, 1983/AH1403, KM-PS3, silver off-metal proof set including 1, 5, 10, 25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 fils, including F.A.O. and Opening of Isa Town commemoratives, in original British Royal Mint case of issue, numbered 07275, issued by the Bahrain Monetary Authority with an authorized mintage of 15,000 sets, but likely far fewer were probably manufactured; all sets were made available on 9 July 1984, **set of 8 coins** \$150 - 250



1319. **BHUTAN: Jigme Wangchuck**, 1926-1952, AR ½ rupee, 1928, KM-25, large planchet, actually struck in 1931, a lovely quality example! PCGS graded MS63 \$150 - 250



1320. **BHUTAN: Jigme Dorji Wangchuck**, 1952-1972, AV sertum, 1966, KM-33, 40th Anniversary of the Accession of Jigme Wangchuck, in original case of issue, BU \$500 - 600



1321. **BHUTAN: Jigme Dorji Wangchuck**, 1952-1972, AV sertum, 1970, KM-36, mintage of only 3,111 pieces, NGC graded MS67, S \$450 - 550



1322. **BHUTAN: Jigme Singye Wangchuck**, 1972-2006, AV sertum, 1979, KM-51, 75th Anniversary of the Monarchy, mintage of 1,000 pieces, in original case and with official certificate of issue, BU, R \$450 - 500



1323. **BHUTAN: Jigme Singye Wangchuck**, 1972-2006, AV 5 sertums, 1994, KM-82, for Taekwondo at the Atlanta 1996 Olympic Games; .5833 fineness, in original case of issue, Proof, S \$280 - 350



1324. **BRUNEI: Hashim Jalal**, 1885-1906, AE cent, AH1304, KM-3, a seldom encountered type in mint state quality! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$150 - 250

The United Kingdom established a protectorate over Brunei in 1888.

Burmese Kingdoms



1325. **CANDRA: Niticandra**, early 6th century, AR unit (6.97g), Mitch-83, Mahlo-34.1, reclining humped bull right, king's name above // srivatsa flanked by stylized leaf tendrils, crescent and annulet above; crude style, as on Mitchiner-83 (different dies), likely a subordinate issue, VF-EF, RRR \$200 - 300



1326. **KYAIKKATHA: Anonymous**, 9th/10th century, AR unit (8.85g), Mahlo-64.1, balloon-shaped conch shell // srivatsa, with camara (fly whisk) right, ankus left, and fish below, decent example, much less weakness than usual, VF-EF, RR \$150 - 200



1327. **MAGWA & MINBU: Anonymous**, 5th/6th century, AR unit (11.41g), Mahlo-12c.1 (variant), bhadrapitha with 5 lamps // srivatsa with conch shell with "nose" inside and without tenticles, superb strike, EF-AU, R \$140 - 180

Assigned to Srikshetra by Mahlo; Htun has assigned this subtype to Magwa & Minbu, where they are usually found.



1328. **PEGU: AR unit** (10.01g), early 5th century, Mahlo-15b, conch shell, open to the left, border of pellets around // srivatsa, ankusa inside, 2 pellets below, without celestial symbols, excellent strike with bold relief, EF \$150 - 200



1329. **SRIKSHETRA: Anonymous**, ca. 6th century, AV 1/10 unit (0.72g), Mahlo-13.3 (this piece), bhadrapitha with 5 lamps above // srivatsa, world pillar ("yupa") inside, with four symbols left and four right, fine vajra left, conch shell right, some weakness, EF, RRR \$500 - 600

Originally from the personal collection of Dietrich Mahlo, sold to our consignor several years ago.



1330. **BURMESE KINGDOMS: Anonymous**, 8th century or slightly later, AR unit (10.49g), Mahlo-14c, bhadrapitha, 5 lamps above // srivatsa, circle & star above, simplified thunderbolt left, sankh shell right, extremely rare variety with ten stupas in center instead of the normal nine stupas, bold VF, RRR \$200 - 300



1331. **SYRIAM:** AR 80 ratti (9.10g), ca. 800, Mitch-475, Mahlo-60.1.2, sankh shell, opens to the right, border of pellets around, no celestial symbols // srivatsa, bhadrapitha left, swastika right, gorgeous example, lovely EF \$150 - 200

Mahlo has suggested this type is from Kyaikkatha, some 50 miles northwest of Syriam.



1332. **KYAIKKATHA: Anonymous**, ca. 900 AD, AR unit (9.20g), Mahlo-60.1.2, broad conch shell in beaded circle // almost angular srivatsa, bhadrapitha right & swastika left; assigned to Kyaikkatha by Mahlo, superb strike, choice EF, R \$140 - 200
1333. **BURMESE KINGDOMS:** LOT of 5 tiny early Mon (Thaton) silver coins and 10 medieval Pegu lead/tin coins, the former (ca. late 8th to early 9th century) including a 3-ratti with bhadrapitha/srivatsa (Mitch-547, 0.25g), two 1-ratti with srivatsa (Mitch-548/552 0.1g), and two half-ratti with flower (Mitch-565-71); the latter (ca. late 16th century) all uniface with hamsa (hintha) bird in different styles (see Krisadaolarn-D57); all average grades except the two 1-ratti (bold EF); retail value \$300, **lot of 15 pieces** \$120 - 180



1334. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (40.74g), 68.5 mm; mythical hintha bird facing left, with tail rising above and holding a 3-leaf branch in its beak, 12 pellets below the beak & 14 pellets beneath the tail // stylized Burmese text, based on Robinson text B1, but with square Burmese letters, one additional symbol above and two below the reverse field, some casting weakness on the reverse, VF-EF \$180 - 220

This type was unpublished prior to our Auction 33 (January 2019).



1335. **BURMA: Anonymous**, ca. 8th/11th century, AV burial bracteate (1.01g), imitation of an Islamic dinar of the 7th through 10th century, pendant removed (as usual), EF, RRR \$300 - 400

Although normally found in a wide swath of regions, from Byzantine Anatolia through Central Asia to Xinjiang and Gansu, according to the consignor, this remarkable piece was found in the Srikshetra region of Myanmar.



1336. **BURMA: Bodawpaya**, 1782-1819, AE 1 kyat 2 mat (½ pya), KM-A1, Robinson-1.4, two fish // denomination in Burmese symbols, VF, RRR \$150 - 190



1337. **BURMA: Bodawpaya**, 1782-1819, AE ¼ pe (pice) (8.73g), CE1143 (1782), KM-2.1, Robinson-8.3, two fish // Burmese text, center hole (as issued), first struck in 1797, full bold strike, lovely VF \$150 - 200



1338. **BURMA: Bodawpaya**, 1782-1819, AR kyat (rupee) (10.09g), ND (1797), KM-5, Mitch-774/76, struck at the British Calcutta mint, bhadrapitha with 3 lamps above // srivatsa with conch shell inside, unidentified countermark to the right, lightly cleaned with some scratches, VF, S \$150 - 200



1339. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1878, AR mu, CS1214 (1853), KM-7.1, a superb example with bright original luster! PCGS graded MS64 \$200 - 300



1340. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1878, AR ¼ kyat, CS1214 (1853), KM-8.2, struck from slightly worn dies, with bright original luster! PCGS graded MS63 \$200 - 300



1341. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1878, AR ½ kyat, CS1214 (1853), KM-9, struck from slightly worn dies, PCGS graded MS62 \$150 - 250



1342. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1878, AV pe, CS1228 (1866), KM-19, bold strike for this type, NGC graded AU50, RR \$400 - 500



1343. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1878, AV 2 mu 1 pe (2.89g), CS1228 (1866), KM-20, removed from jewelry, VF, R \$300 - 350



1344. **BURMA: bronze opium weight** (16.09g), ca. 1900, Opitz p.376-78, cf. Mitch-2850, 20 x 21 x 12mm, cast to a standard of 1 kyat or baht, elephant on thin base, with reins and spiral knot on its back, a rare variety and a lovely example, EF, R \$150 - 200



1345. **BURMA: 1 pya**, 1952, KM-32, NGC graded PF64 BR, RR \$180 - 220



1346. **BURMA: 5 pyas**, 1952, KM-33, NGC graded PF63 Cameo, RR \$180 - 240



1347. **BURMA: 10 pyas**, 1952, KM-34, NGC graded PF63, RR \$180 - 240



1348. **BURMA: 50 pyas**, 1952, KM-36, PCGS graded PF62 Cameo, RR \$220 - 280



1349. **BURMA: 50 pyas**, 1952, KM-36, NGC graded PF62, RR \$200 - 260



1350. **BURMA: kyat**, 1952, KM-37, NGC graded PF64 Cameo, RR \$300 - 400



1351. **BURMA: Patriotic Liberation Army**, AV mu, ND (1970-71), KM-X3, peacock // name of Burmese nationalist leader, U Nu, within star, inscribed SHWE MUZI below his name, PCGS graded MS67 \$200 - 300



1352. **BURMA: Patriotic Liberation Army**, AV mu, ND (1970-71), KM-43, peacock // name of U Nu, Burmese nationalist leader, inscribed SHWE MUZI below his name, NGC graded MS65 \$160 - 200



1353. **BURMA: Patriotic Liberation Army**, AV 2 mu, ND (1970-71), KM-44, peacock // name of U Nu, Burmese nationalist leader, ANACS graded MS66 \$280 - 325



1354. **BURMA: Patriotic Liberation Army**, AV 4 mu, ND (1970-71), KM-45, peacock // name of U Nu, Burmese nationalist leader, NGC graded MS67 \$500 - 600

1355. **BURMA: LOT of 9 to-type** (mythical lion-deer) bronze opium weights, ca. 17th-19th century, including seven 2-baht (ca. 33g), a 1½-baht (25.38g, Mitch—), and a 1-baht (16.19g, Mitch-2842), cast in varying styles and with different numbers of tail feathers; retail value \$400, **lot of 9 pieces** \$150 - 250

1356. **BURMA: LOT of 5 elephant-type** bronze opium weights ca. 17th-19th century, including two 4-baht (65.71g, 65.30g, Mitch-2847), a 2-baht (32.81g, Mitch-2849), and two 1-baht (13.38g, 13.16g, Mitch-2850); retail value \$300, **lot of 5 pieces** \$120 - 180



1357. **CAMBODIA: Ang Duong**, 1840-1860, AR tical, CS1808 (1847), KM-37, hamza bird // ornate temple, bold strike, PCGS graded XF40 \$350 - 450



1358. **CAMBODIA: Khmer Republic**, AR 5000 riels, 1974, KM-60, Temple of Angkor Wat, NGC graded PF67 Ultra Cameo \$150 - 200



1359. **CAMBODIA: Khmer Republic**, AR 10,000 riels, 1974, KM-63, Celestial Dancer, mintage of only 800 coins, with COA and original case of issue, PCGS graded Proof 68 Deep Cameo, R \$150 - 250



1360. **CAMBODIA: Khmer Republic**, AV 50,000 riels, 1974, KM-64, Cambodian dancers in original case of issue with COA, mintage of only 2,300 pieces, Proof, S \$400 - 500



1361. **CEYLON (Medieval): Pallava period**, 7th/8th century, AE rounding (5.49g), bull kneeling to right, double crescent above // elephant right, conch above, floral symbol below, similar to Jayasinghe-29 and Pieper-779, but both the bull and elephant face right instead of left, attractive F-VF, RRR \$300 - 400



1362. **CEYLON: George III**, 1760-1820, AE 1/2 stiver, 1815, KM-80, elephant left, lovely chocolate-brown original mint luster! PCGS graded MS65 BN \$200 - 300



1363. **CEYLON: George III**, 1760-1820, AE stiver, 1815, KM-81, elephant left, original red luster! PCGS graded MS63 RB \$200 - 300



1364. **CEYLON: George III**, 1760-1820, AE 2 stiver, 1815, KM-82.1, elephant left, original red luster! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$200 - 300



1365. **CEYLON: George IV**, 1820-1830, AR 1/3 rixdollar, ND [1823], KM-85, Prid-25, countermarked crown on Madras Presidency Arcot 1/4 rupee (KM-413), a few small reverse scratches, light toning, EF on VF-EF host \$200 - 300

The persistent coin shortage led to a special import of East India Company's Madras "Arcot" quarter rupees. To retain these coins in local circulation, they were countermarked with a crown.



1366. **FRENCH INDOCHINA**: AR piastre, 1888, KM-5, Lec-269, PCGS graded MS61 \$150 - 250

1367. **FRENCH INDOCHINA**: LOT of 6 AR piastres, dated 1887-A, 1893-A, 1895-A, 1907-A, 1908-A, and 1909-A, VF-EF grades; retail value \$350, lot of 6 pieces \$180 - 220



1368. **FUJEIRA: Muhammad b. Hamad al-Sharqi**, 1952-1974, AV 50 riyals, 1969/AH1388, KM-8, 1972 Munich Olympics, PCGS graded Proof 66+ Deep Cameo \$550 - 650



1369. **INDONESIA: JAVA: Kingdom of Sailendra**, AV mas (20 rattis) (2.41g), ca. 950-1150, Mitch-SEA-726/8, globular ingot with bisected rectangular punch resembling a lingam, VF \$150 - 200



1370. **INDONESIA: JAVA: Kingdom of Sailendra**, AV mas (20 rattis) (2.40g), ca. 950-1150, Mitch-SEA-726/8, globular ingot with bisected rectangular punch resembling a lingam, VF \$150 - 200



1371. **INDONESIA: JAVA: Kingdom of Sailendra**, AV mas (20 rattis) (2.38g), ca. 950-1150, Mitch-SEA-726/8, globular ingot with bisected rectangular punch resembling a lingam, VF \$150 - 200



1372. **INDONESIA: JAVA: British Occupation**, 1811-1816, AR rupee (12.53g), AH"1668"-Z, KM-247a, British East India Company rule issue, Arabic date error for AH1228, nice quality with almost no central weakness, choice VF \$200 - 260

1373. **INDONESIA: SIAK**: LOT of 20 hexagonal-hole type tin pitis, ca. 1610-20, Mitchiner JONS-213 p.32, all ca. 25mm in diameter and uniface, inscribed *sultan siyak* in Sumatran-Javanese script in various styles (including one with retrograde legend); average VF or better with several very nice examples; retail value \$400, **lot of 20 pieces** \$220 - 280



1374. **INDONESIA: SUMATRA**: AE 2 keping, 1787, KM-Pn4, Prid-28, pattern type, obverse small letters, large date, East India Company issue struck at the Soho Mint, Birmingham, England, PCGS graded XF45 BN, **RRRR** \$3,000 - 5,000

Issue of the Bencoolen Residency, which was under the Bengal Presidency from 1785-1824.



1375. **INDONESIA: SUMENEP: Sultan Paku Nata Ningra**, 1811-1854, AR 8 reales, ND, KM-201.2, countermarked with Madura Star in the shape of a pointed oval with a flower-like design on a KM-107 ("CAROLUS IV") Mexico AR 8 reales 1790-Mo, assayer FM, rare two-year bust type, NGC graded VF35, **RR** \$1,000 - 1,200

We cannot find any other example of this undertype with this date in auction records. See Stack's Bowers January 2020 Sale, Lot 21067 for a similar example on a KM-108 host ("CAROLUS IIII").



1376. **INDONESIA: Republic**, AR 750 rupiah, 1970, KM-26, 25th Anniversary of Independence - Garuda Bird, with COA and original case of issue, PCGS graded PF68 Deep Cameo \$100 - 200

1377. **INDONESIA**: LOT of 1669 coins, all 10 rupiah dated 1971, KM-33, Schön-23 type, circulating commemorative F.A.O. issue, with legend Tingkatkan Produksi Sandang Pangan (rise the production of clothes and food), minted at the Perum Peruri in Karawang with frozen date, all in choice UNC, catalog value \$1325, **lot of 1,669 coins** \$300 - 500



1378. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AR 500 dinars, Tehran, AH1297, KM-894.1, superb strike, magnificent iridescent toning, AU, **R** \$160 - 200



1379. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AE 50 dinars, Tehran, AH1281, KM-Pn3, bright original luster, cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details, **RRR** \$800 - 1,000

This pattern was struck in the size actually used for the 100 dinars denomination when that type was adopted for use in AH1297. The 50 dinars circulating coin, half the size of this piece, was first issued in AH1293. Although the mint name appears as Tehran on this type, it was likely struck in Belgium.



1380. **IRAN: Muzaffar al-Din Shah**, 1896-1907, AR 500 dinars, AH1323, KM-977, struck on unusually broad flan, possible trial strike, semi-prooflike surfaces, UNC, **R** \$200 - 300



1381. **IRAN: Ahmad Shah**, 1909-1924, AR 500 dinars, AH1337, KM-1054, a very rare date! PCGS graded MS62, **RRR** \$500 - 700

According to the Standard Catalog of World Coins, 10,000 coins were reported struck in AH1337, but probably were dated AH1336. This has so far been an unconfirmed date, but is now confirmed and extremely rare.



1382. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, 5 dinars, SH1310, KM-1123, scarce one-year type struck in 1931 with new minting machinery supplied by Germany, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63, **S** \$150 - 250



1383. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, AE 5 dinars, SH1314, KM-1123a, very rare 1-year type, VF-EF, **RR** \$150 - 200



1384. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, 10 dinars, SH1310, KM-1124, scarce one-year type struck in 1931 with new minting machinery supplied by Germany, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64, S \$150 - 250



1385. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, 25 dinars, SH1310, KM-1125, scarce one-year type struck in 1931 with new minting machinery supplied by Germany, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64, S \$150 - 250

"The Persian parliament had approved on 16 February 1931 a loan to the ministry of trade and industry to meet the capital expenditure required for the establishment of a mint. The machinery and required equipment for this new mint had been ordered in Germany. Moreover, in February 1931 two German experts were appointed to run the operations of the mint." — Rashid Khatib-Shahidi.



1386. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, AE 10 shahi, SH1314, KM-1126, scarce one year type, a lovely mostly red lustrous example! PCGS graded MS63 RB, S \$150 - 250

1387. **IRAN: LOT of 18 pieces** (17 coins and 1 souvenir token), including the following better pieces: AR ¼ qiran of Tabriz AH1293 & Tehran 129x; AR 2000 dinars 1299 (choice EF) and the 10th Anniversary 1337 (VF); and AR shahi sefid 1302 (EF-AU); the rest are machine-struck coins, 5 common coins of the Qajar (average VF) and 7 common silver coins of the early Pahlavi period (all EF or better); also, small AR souvenir token of Mashhad dated 1319 (UNC); retail value \$350; **lot of 18 pieces** \$170 - 200



1388. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AR medal (18.27g), AH1301, Rabino-52, Azmon-43, 36mm; silver medal commemorating the Imperial Visit to the Tehran Arsenal in 1883; bust facing slightly right with surrounding script, *be meimananat 'e tashrif farmai 'e shahanshah 'e Iran dar ghoorkhaneh 'ye mobarakeh ke be hameh eftekhara ra daareh zarb shod*, meaning "on the occasion of the royal visit of the king of kings of Iran to the royal arsenal that is a glorious event to everyone, this mintage was made" // Persian lion & sun with two angels on both sides while holding the Kiani crown, arabesque design below, AU, RRR \$1,000 - 1,500

A similar example in silver sold in our Auction 39, Lot 1310.



1389. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AE medal (18.98g), AH1301, Rabino-52, Azmon-44, 36mm; bronze medal commemorating the Imperial Visit to the Tehran Arsenal in 1883; bust facing slightly right with surrounding script, *be meimananat 'e tashrif farmai 'e shahanshah 'e Iran dar ghoorkhaneh 'ye mobarakeh ke be hameh eftekhara ra daareh zarb shod*, meaning "on the occasion of the royal visit of the king of kings of Iran to the royal arsenal that is a glorious event to everyone, this mintage was made" // Persian lion & sun with two angels on both sides while holding the Kiani crown, arabesque design below, suspension loop attached, EF, RRR \$900 - 1,100

A similar example in copper sold in our Auction 39, Lot 1309. The copper version is rarer than the silver.



1390. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AR award medal (17.06g), AH1300, KM-MV21, 36 mm; general award medal for services to the country, with the Shah's name in center, couplet around; original suspension loop attached, moderately polished, EF, R \$240 - 300



1391. **IRAN: Anonymous**, 19th century, AR award medal (16.24g), ND, Rabino—, Azmon—, resting lion left, sun rising behind, all within a wreath // 2-line Persian couplet, struck either under Muhammad Shah (1834-1848) or the early years of Nasir al-Din Muhammad (1848-1896); appears to be unpublished, mount removed (as usual), VF-EF, RRR \$200 - 300



1392. **IRAN: Muhammad Ali Shah**, 1907-1909, AR award medal (14.00g), AH1327, Rabino—; Azmon—, bust of sultan facing slightly left, wearing cap with aigrette // lion holding sword, sun left, unpublished by Rabino di Borgomale, lightly gilt, loop for suspension attached, lovely EF, **RRR** \$550 - 700

Another example of the same type was sold in our Auction 36, Lot 1624 (correctly dated 1327, not 1328 as it appears in the description).

Iraq



1393. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AE 2 fils, 1931/AH1349, KM-96, a superb mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 BN \$300 - 400



1394. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AE 2 fils, 1931/AH1349, KM-96, two-year type, nice coloration, with some red, NGC graded MS62 BN \$200 - 300



1395. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, 4 fils, 1931/AH1349, KM-97, a fantastic quality proof example! PCGS graded PF66 \$2,000 - 3,000



1396. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, 4 fils, 1931/AH1349, KM-97, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$150 - 250



1397. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AR 20 fils, 1931/AH1349, KM-99, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$200 - 300

Incorrect denomination on the PCGS label.



1398. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AR 20 fils, 1933/AH1252, KM-99, die engraver's error: the Hijri date 1252 instead of 1352, a highly attractive example with much original underlying luster, one of the finest known of this highly popular variety, PCGS graded AU55 \$1,000 - 1,500



1399. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AR 20 fils, 1933/AH1252, KM-99, die engraver's error: the Hijri date 1252 instead of 1352, a highly attractive example with much original underlying luster, a very attractive quality example of this highly popular variety, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details \$1,000 - 1,200



1400. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AR 50 fils, 1931/AH1349, KM-100, a superb mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$500 - 600



1401. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AR 50 fils, 1933/AH1352, KM-100, a very rare date and an attractive lustrous nearly mint state example! NGC graded AU58, **RR** \$2,500 - 3,500



1402. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AR riyal, 1932/AH1350, KM-101, rare in mint state quality! PCGS graded MS63, **R** \$1,000 - 1,200

A lovely quality example with only two examples graded higher by PCGS.



1403. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-102, a lovely red lustrous proof example! PCGS graded Proof 63 RD \$2,000 - 3,000



1404. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 10 fils, 1937/AH1356, KM-103, a wonderful quality proof example! PCGS graded Proof 64 \$2,000 - 3,000



1405. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 10 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-103, a wonderful quality proof example! PCGS graded Proof 64 \$2,000 - 3,000



1406. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 10 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-103a, very rare in proof quality! PCGS graded Proof 64, RR \$1,200 - 1,500



1407. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AR 50 fils, 1937/AH1356, KM-104, a superb quality proof example! PCGS graded Proof 65 \$3,000 - 4,000



1408. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 4 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-105, a lovely quality proof example! PCGS graded Proof 63 \$2,000 - 3,000



1409. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 4 fils, 1939/AH1358, KM-105, an amazing quality proof example! PCGS graded Proof 67 CAM \$3,000 - 4,000



1410. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AE 4 fils, 1943-I/AH1362, KM-107, struck at the Bombay mint, a superb red lustrous example! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$200 - 300



1411. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AE 4 fils, 1943-I/AH1362, KM-107, struck at the Bombay mint, a wonderful mostly red lustrous example! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$200 - 300



1412. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AE 10 fils, 1943-I/AH1362, KM-108, struck at the Bombay Mint, a superb red lustrous example! PCGS graded MS63 RB \$200 - 300



1413. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1953-1958, AR 20 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-113, one-year type, NGC graded AU58 \$175 - 225



1414. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 50 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-114, a rare date, and this is a superb lustrous example! PCGS graded MS64, R \$1,500 - 2,000

Only one coin graded finer by PCGS.



1415. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 50 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-114, a rare date, and this is a lovely lustrous and elegantly toned example! PCGS graded MS63, R \$1,000 - 1,200



1416. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1953-1958, AR 100 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-115, lustrous, one-year type, NGC graded MS64 \$350 - 450



1417. **IRAQ: Republic**, AR 100 fils, 1959/AH1379, KM-124, struck at the British Royal Mint, a lovely example! NGC graded MS66 \$175 - 225



1418. **IRAQ: Republic**, 250 fils, 1970/AH1390, KM-130, Schön-36, FAO - 12th Anniversary of Land Reform (Agrarian Reform Day), NGC graded Proof 67 \$200 - 250



1419. **IRAQ: Republic**, AV 5 dinars, 1971/AH1390, KM-134, 50th Anniversary of the Iraqi Army, PCGS graded Proof 67 Deep Cameo \$800 - 1,000



1420. **IRAQ: Republic**, AV 5 dinars, 1971/AH1390, KM-134, 50th Anniversary of the Iraqi Army, NGC graded Proof 67 \$800 - 900



1421. **IRAQ: Republic**, AR dinar, 1972/AH1392, KM-137, 25th Anniversary of the Central Bank, with original box of issue, PCGS graded Proof 67 \$150 - 250



1422. **IRAQ: Republic**, 250 fils, 1973/AH1393, KM-138, Schön-44, Oil Nationalization Anniversary - Torch of Freedom, oil derrick and refinery, NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo \$200 - 250



1423. **IRAQ: Republic**, 250 fils, 1979/AH1399, KM-144, International Year of the Child, NGC graded PF68 Ultra Cameo \$150 - 200



1424. **IRAQ: Republic**, AR dinar, 1980/AH1401, KM-148, 1400th Anniversary of the Hijra, PCGS graded Proof 67 Deep Cameo \$150 - 250



1425. **IRAQ: Republic**, AR dinar, 1980/AH1401, KM-148, 1400th Anniversary of the Hijra, with original box of issue, PCGS graded Proof 68 Deep Cameo \$150 - 250



1426. **IRAQ: Republic**, 1 dinar, 1980/AH1400, KM-149, Battle of al-Qadisiyyah, bust of Saddam Hussein, **top grade** at NGC, NGC graded PF69 Ultra Cameo \$200 - 300



1427. **IRAQ: Republic**, 1 dinar, 1980/AH1400, KM-149, Battle of al-Qadisiyyah, bust of Saddam Hussein, NGC graded Proof 65 Ultra Cameo \$200 - 300

The Battle of al-Qadisiyyah, fought in 636, was a decisive battle between the Arab Muslim army and the army of the Sasanian Empire of Persia during the first period of Muslim conquests.



1428. **IRAQ: Republic**, AE 10 dinars, 1990/AH1411, KM-172, Schön-78, "Victory Arch" Monument in Baghdad, swords above palm tree, issue not released to circulation, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details, **RR** \$800 - 1,000

This very rare issue was struck at the Sudan Mint House in Khartoum.



1429. **IRAQ: AV 50 dinars**, 1980/AH1400, KM-173, commemorating the First Anniversary of Saddam Hussein's Presidency, NGC graded PF63 UC \$1,000 - 1,300



1430. **JAPAN: Tenpo**, 1830-1844, AR chogin (133.64g), Edo mint, H-9.50, JNDA-09-68, struck circa 1837-58 in 26% silver, several small merchant chopmarks on face, **VF** \$250 - 350
Photo size reduced.



1431. **JAPAN: Bunkyu**, 1861-1864, lead 100 mon (172.37g), Hosokura mine, Mutsu province, H-6.8, *hosokura to hyaku*, official's signature on reverse, cast in the 4th year Bunkyu era (1864), **Fine** \$300 - 400

Photo size reduced.



1432. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AV yen, year 4, Y-9, high dot on obverse; small lamination in the obverse center, **UNC** \$150 - 200



1433. **JORDAN: Hussein Ibn Talal**, 1952-1999, AE 5 fals, 1962//AH1386, KM-9, NGC graded PF64 RB \$180 - 240



1434. **JORDAN: Hussein Ibn Talal**, 1952-1999, AE 10 fals, 1962//AH1386, KM-10, NGC graded PF64 RB \$180 - 240



1435. **JORDAN: Hussain Ibn Talal**, 1952-1999, AV 2 dinars, 1969//AH1389, KM-24, Forum in Jerash, mintage of only 2,425 pieces, NGC graded PF65 Ultra Cameo, **S** \$300 - 350



1436. **JORDAN: Abdullah II**, 1999-, AR 10 dinars, 2006, KM-84, 60mm, 60th Anniversary of Independence (1946-2006), mintage of 250, PCGS graded Proof 69 Deep Cameo, **R** \$150 - 250

Photo size reduced.



1437. **JORDAN: Abdullah II**, 1999-, AR 20 dinars, 2007/AH1427, KM-87, 60mm, Petra - One of the New Seven Wonders of the World, mintage of 500, PCGS graded PF68 Deep Cameo, **R** \$150 - 250

Photo size reduced.

1438. **KOREA: LOT of 7 Korean mojeon** ('seed' or 'mother') coins, cast at the Treasury Department, Military Training Command, Seoul Charity Office, and Rice and Cloth Department, average quality examples, retail value \$600, **lot of 7 items** \$400 - 500



1439. **LAOS: Sisavang Vatthana**, 1959-1975, AV 8000 kip, 1971, KM-11, Fr-4, King Savang Coronation, mintage of only 10,000 pieces, NGC graded PF68 Ultra Cameo, **S** \$450 - 500



1440. **LAOS: Sisavang Vatthana**, 1959-1975, AR 5000 kip, ND (1975), KM-16.1, Laotian Maiden, mintage of only 775 pieces, **top grade**, NGC graded PF70 Ultra Cameo, R \$200 - 250



1441. **LAOS: Sisavang Vatthana**, 1959-1975, AR 5000 kip, 1975, KM-17, Wat Phra Kio Museum in Vientiane, mintage of only 775 pieces, NGC graded PF69 Ultra Cameo, R \$150 - 200



1442. **LAOS: Sisavang Vatthana**, 1959-1975, AR 10000 kip, 1975, KM-18, Wat Xieng Thong Temple, mintage of only 650 pieces, **top grade**, one of only 2 NGC examples with this grade, NGC graded PF70 Ultra Cameo, R \$300 - 400



1443. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, AR 10 piastres, 1929, KM-6, Lec-33, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$150 - 250



1444. **LEBANON: AV 400 livres**, 1980, KM-34, Winter Olympics, Lake Placid New York, very rare in this grade, the finest possible, NGC graded PF70 Ultra Cameo, RR \$900 - 1,100



1445. **KEDAH: "Awaluddin"**, ca. late 17th century, AE tra (4.94g), ND, SS—, cf. SS-5A, unpublished type, citing the unknown *al-sultan awal al-din* on obverse, and *mukarram shah* on reverse, followed by *khallada allah mulkahu*, both sides within a border of dots, VF, RRRR \$500 - 700

To our knowledge, there is no ruler with the title Awaluddin in the history of Kedah or neighboring states. The title Mukarram Shah and the calligraphic style, however, suggest someone during or shortly after the reign of Sultan Zia'uddin al-Mukarram Shah (1661-1687). This is the only example of this ruler we are aware of.



1446. **PAHANG: Bendahara Sewa Raja Tun Ali**, 1806-1857, tin tampang (206.09g), NM, AH1235, SS-3. Prid-44, also called tin hat money, 78 x 78 x 32mm, Jawi legend 1235 / *malik al-adil*, all retrograde // plain reverse, naturally prepared with a hole, by far the finest example of this type we have ever encountered! AU, RRR \$600 - 800

Photo size reduced.



1447. **PAHANG: Bendahara Sewa Raja Tun Ali**, 1806-1857, tin tampang (89.27g), Pahang, AH1263, SS-5var. Prid-46, also called tin hat money, 76 x 76 x 26mm, flower with petals on top (variant), plinth decorated with counterclockwise lily cups // Jawi legend *sarafi fi pahang / kepada tarikh sanat 1263*, naturally prepared with a hole, additional casting hole on the side, a fantastic example! AU-UNC, RR \$600 - 800

Photo size reduced.



1448. **PAHANG: Bendahara Sewa Raja Tun Ali**, 1806-1857, tin tampang (207.72g), NM, AH1257, SS—, Prid—, also called tin hat money, 82 x 80 x 26mm, plinth decorated with clockwise lily cups // Jawi legend *malik al-adil / kepada tarikh sanat 1257*, naturally prepared with a hole, an unpublished example of superb quality! AU-UNC, RRR \$500 - 700

Photo size reduced.



1449. **PAHANG: Bendahara Sewa Raja Tun Ali, 1806-1857**, tin tampang (157.86g), ca. early 19th century, SS—, also called tin hat money, 85 x 85 x 25mm, unpublished anepigraphic type, with four prominent dots on top and a perimeter of dots on the plinth // plain reverse, naturally prepared with a hole, light craquelure on brim, EF-AU, **RRR** \$400 - 600

Photo size reduced.



1450. **MONGOLIA: AR 50 mongo**, year 15 (1925), KM-7, L&M-620, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$800 - 1,000



1451. **MONGOLIA: AR tugrik**, year 15 (1925), KM-8, L&M-619, struck at the Leningrad mint; PCGS graded MS62, **R** \$300 - 400



1452. **MONGOLIA: People's Republic, Order of the Polar Star**, ND (1940-1941), 53mm, Type II with screw-back, 6-pointed silver star with blue center and gilt rays, emblem with Uyghur text in center // mintmark of the Soviet mint, issue number 780, a scarce early issue with a low number, EF, **S** \$180 - 220

1453. **MUSCAT & OMAN: Sa'ud b. Taimur, 1932-1970**, 6-coin proof set, AH1390, KM-36, 6-coin proof set, all PCGS graded, includes 100 baisa (PF-66), 50 baisa (PF-67), 25 baisa (PF-67CAM), 10 baisa (PF-66RD), 5 baisa (PF-67RD), and 2 baisa (PF-66RD), a lovely well-matched set, **set of 6 coins** \$300 - 400



1454. **NEPAL: Girvan Yuddha Vikrama, 1799-1816**, AV 1/8 mohar, ND, KM-A539, Fr-11, wreath around and umbrella above sword, NGC graded MS64 \$200 - 300



1455. **NEPAL: Prithvi Bir Bikram, 1881-1911**, 9-coin presentation set, PCGS-graded machine struck 1911 presentation set which includes: copper coinage 1/4 **paisa** VS[19]68 KM-621 in MS-64BN, 1/2 **paisa** VS[19]68 KM-622 in MS-64RB, 1 **paisa** VS1968 KM-631 in MS-64BN, 2 **paisa** VS1968 KM-634 in MS-64RB, and silver coinage 1/4 **mohar** SE1833 KM-644 in MS-65, 1/2 **mohar** SE1833 KM-649 in MS-63, 1 **mohar** SE1833 KM-651.2 in MS-64, 2 **mohar** SE1833 KM-656 in MS-64, 4 **mohar** SE1833 KM-658 in MS-66, a very rare set which includes some types only issued in presentation sets, a fantastic quality set with some having semi-prooflike fields! **set of 9 coins** \$1,000 - 1,500

An unknown number of presentation sets were issued in 1907 and 1911 and most sets today are found in European collections. From 18 to 28 December 1911, King George V took part in a hunt in the Terai region of the Kingdom of Nepal as part of an expedition organized by the Prime Minister of Nepal, Chandra Shumsher Jang Bahadur Rana after the Delhi Durbar. These sets were reportedly distributed during the King's visit to Nepal.

1456. **NEPAL:** LOT of 7 silver mohars and one quarter mohar: Kathmandu: KM-108 and 217; Patan: KM-301 (trace of mount), 308, 320, 375, and 386; and the Shah Dynasty: KM-643 (¼ mohar, AU condition); all VF or better; retail value \$500, **lot of 8 pieces** \$260 - 325



1457. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Batavian Republic**, AR rupee (13.55g), Java, 1806-Z, KM-214, last year of this type, choice VF-EF \$180 - 220



1458. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Batavian Republic**, AR rupee, Java, 1802, KM-215, with initial Z below obverse, a lovely lustrous example! PCGS graded AU55 \$200 - 300



1459. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Batavian Republic**, AR ½ rupee (6.32g), Java, 1805-Z, KM-215, bold strike, choice EF \$200 - 300



1460. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: United East India Company**, AR guilder, 1786, KM-116, Sc-65a, Utrecht type, VOC monogram at lower reverse, two-year type, EF \$150 - 250



1461. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Batavian Republic**, AE ½ duit, 1805, KM-75, a lovely mint state example with much original mint luster! PCGS graded MS64 BN \$150 - 250



1462. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Batavian Republic**, AE ½ duit, 1808, KM-75, a lovely mint state example with much red luster! NGC graded MS63 BN \$200 - 250



1463. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Batavian Republic**, AE ½ duit, 1809, KM-75, a lovely mint state example with much red luster! NGC graded MS63 RB \$200 - 250

1464. **OMAN: Qaboos bin Said**, 1970-2020, 6-coin proof set, 1990/AH1411, KM-PS5, includes 5, 10, 25, 50, 100 baisa and sterling silver 2 rials, all commemorating the 20th National Day in Oman, in the original British Royal Mint case of issue with COA, mintage of only 3,200 sets, **set of 6 coins**, \$150 - 250



1465. **PALESTINE: British Administration**, 20 mils, 1941, KM-5, key date, holed as made, NGC graded XF45 \$175 - 275



1466. **PALESTINE: British Administration**, AR 50 mils, 1927, KM-6, deeply toned broadstrike error! PCGS graded AU58, RR \$200 - 300



1467. **PALESTINE: British Administration**, AR 100 mils, 1931, KM-7, key date, light tone, NGC graded XF45 \$175 - 275

1468. **PALESTINE:** LOT of 286 British Mandate period KM-3 copper-nickel 5 mil coins dated 1927 (61 pcs), 1934 (26), 1935 (45), 1939 (29), 1941 (45), and 1946 (23), and KM-3a bronze 5 mil coins 1942 (35) and 1944 (22), with legends in Arabic, English and Hebrew, average circulated quality, retail value \$1400, **lot of 286 coins** \$600 - 800

1469. **PALESTINE:** LOT of 466 British Mandate period KM-1 bronze 1 mil coins dated 1927 (91 pcs), 1935 (20), 1937 (41), 1939 (112), 1941 (23), 1942 (72), 1943 (54), 1944 (17), and 1946 (36), with legends in Arabic, English and Hebrew, average circulated quality, retail value \$1800 **lot of 466 coins** \$600 - 800

1470. **PALESTINE:** LOT of 113 British Mandate period KM-4 copper-nickel 10 mil coins dated 1939 (14 pcs), 1940 (30), 1942 (17), and 1946 (14), and KM-4a bronze 10 mil coins 1942 (20) and 1943 (18), with legends in Arabic, English and Hebrew, average circulated quality, retail value \$900, **lot of 113 coins** \$400 - 600

1471. **PALESTINE:** LOT of 131 British Mandate period KM-4 copper-nickel 10 mil coins dated 1927 (48 pcs), 1933 (18), 1934 (14), 1935 (29), and 1937 (22), with legends in Arabic, English and Hebrew, average circulated quality, retail value \$900, **lot of 131 coins** \$400 - 600

1472. **PALESTINE:** LOT of 215 British Mandate period KM-2 bronze 2 mil coins dated 1927 (97 pcs), 1941 (28), 1942 (50), 1945 (23), and 1946 (17), with legends in Arabic, English and Hebrew, average circulated quality, retail value \$600, **lot of 215 coins** \$200 - 400

World Coins

1473. **PALESTINE:** LOT of 47 British Mandate period KM-1 copper 1 mil coins all dated 1927 with legends in Arabic, English and Hebrew, including some UNC coins, but most EF-AU, many with original red mint luster, retail value \$375, **lot of 47 coins** \$150 - 250
1474. **PALESTINE:** LOT of 42 British Mandate period KM-6 silver 50 mils coins all dated 1935 with legends in Arabic, English and Hebrew, in average circulated grades, some nicer, retail value \$350, **lot of 42 coins** \$150 - 250



1475. **PHILIPPINES: Isabel II,** 1833-1868, AR 8 reales, ND (1834-37), KM-129, crowned Y.II countermark on Mexico 8 reales 1834-Zs OM host, cleaned, PCGS graded VF details \$250 - 350



1476. **PHILIPPINES: Isabel II,** 1833-1868, AR 8 reales, ND (1834-47), KM-138.2, Y.II countermark on Peru 8 reales 1833 Lima mint, assayer MM host, repaired, PCGS graded VF details \$150 - 250

This type countermark was first issued by decree of 20 December 1834, and then suppressed 31 March 1837, by a decree of 1 February 1836.



1477. **PHILIPPINES: U.S. Territory,** AR peso, 1903, KM-168, lightly circulated proof, light toning, NGC graded Proof 55 \$160 - 220



1478. **PHILIPPINES: Commonwealth,** AR peso, 1936, KM-178, Allen-18.00, Establishment of the Commonwealth - Murphy-Quezon busts, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$200 - 300



1479. **PHILIPPINES: Commonwealth,** AR peso, 1936, KM-178, Establishment of the Commonwealth, Murphy-Quezon busts, NGC graded MS63+ \$180 - 240



1480. **PHILIPPINES: Republic,** AV 1000 piso, 1975, KM-213, 3rd Anniversary of the New Society, in original case of issue, with two certificates, Proof \$550 - 600

1481. **QATAR AND DUBAI:** 5-coin set, set of 1966 PCGS-graded coins including: 1 dirham MS-65RB, 5 dirhams MS-64RB, 10 dirhams MS-64RB, 25 dirhams MS-65, and 50 dirhams MS-66, KM-1 through 5, a lovely well-matched set, **set of 5 coins** \$150 - 250

On 6 June 1966, India devalued the Gulf rupee against the Indian rupee. Following the devaluation, several of the states still using the Gulf rupee adopted their own currencies. Qatar and most of the other Trucial States adopted the Qatar and Dubai riyal, which was equal to the Gulf rupee prior to its devaluation.



1482. **QATAR: Hamad b. Khalifa al-Thani,** 1995-2013, AR 50 riyals, ND (2006), N-119370, Qatar Central Bank, mintage of only 500 coins, struck at the Austrian Mint with COA and original box of issue, PCGS graded Proof 69 Deep Cameo, R \$150 - 250



1483. **QATAR: Hamad b. Khalifa al-Thani,** 1995-2013, AR 25 dirhams, 2006/AH1427, KM-14a, off-metal strike in silver, struck at the Austrian State Mint, PCGS graded Proof 69 Deep Cameo, RR \$150 - 250



1484. **QATAR: Hamad b. Khalifa al-Thani,** 1995-2013, AR 50 dirhams, 2006/AH1427, KM-15a, off-metal strike in silver, struck at the Austrian State Mint, PCGS graded Proof 68 Deep Cameo, RR \$150 - 250

Saudi Arabia



1485. **HEJAZ: al-Husayn b. 'Ali**, 1916-1924, AR 20 ghirsh, Makka al-Mukarrama (Mecca), AH1334 year 8, KM-30, bright white mint luster! PCGS graded MS63 \$300 - 400



1486. **HEJAZ & NEJD: 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Sa'ud**, 1926-1932, AR riyal, Makka al-Mukarrama (Mecca), AH1346, KM-12, lustrous fields, PCGS graded AU58 \$200 - 300



1487. **SAUDI ARABIA: AV 4 pounds**, ND (1945-46), KM-34, struck at the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia, NGC graded MS61 \$3,000 - 3,200



1488. **SAUDI ARABIA: AV 4 pounds**, ND (1945-46), KM-34, struck at the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia, PCGS graded AU58 \$1,700 - 1,900



1489. **SAUDI ARABIA: AV pound**, ND (1947), KM-35, struck at the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia, removed from jewelry, PCGS graded AU details \$1,000 - 1,200



1490. **SAUDI ARABIA: AV pound**, ND (1947), KM-35, Fr-191, struck at the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia, ANACS graded AU50 \$1,000 - 1,300



1491. **SAUDI ARABIA: 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Sa'ud**, 1926-1953, AV guinea, Makka al-Mukarrama (Mecca), AH1370, KM-36, PCGS graded MS67 \$450 - 550

Actually struck at the Paris Mint in France.



1492. **SAUDI ARABIA: 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Sa'ud**, 1926-1953, AV guinea, Makka al-Mukarrama (Mecca), AH1370, KM-36, Fr-1, NGC graded MS63 \$450 - 500



1493. **SAUDI ARABIA: 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Sa'ud**, 1926-1953, AV guinea (7.99g), Makka al-Mukarrama (Mecca), AH1370, KM-36, jeweler's imitation, countermarked with the 22 karat fineness on the reverse, AU \$450 - 475



1494. **SAUDI ARABIA: Sa'ud Bin Abd Al-Aziz**, 1953-1964, AV guinea, AH1377, KM-43, Fr-2, NGC graded MS62 \$425 - 500

1495. **ARABIA: LOT of 10 dinar fantasy coins** dated AH1352, Shahada obverse, Bernard M. O'Hea, struck by Vienna Mint circa 1965, small size brass (3), copper (1), aluminum (1), copper-nickel (1), silver (3), and large crown-sized type in brass (1), UNC quality examples, retail value \$350, **lot of 10 coins** \$150 - 250



1496. **SHARJAH: Khalid Bin Muhammad al-Qasimi**, 1965-1972, cf. KM-5 (dated 1970/AH1389), head of Simon Bolivar; silvered uniface 10 riyals reverse trial, with frosty devices and reflective fields with faint almond peripheral toning on the design side; the non-design side is lightly marked and stamped "MET. / GORI & ZUCCHI", NGC graded PF61 Ultra Cameo, **RRR**, ex *Stack's Bowers August 2020 Auction, Lot 23678*, the only example on CoinArchives \$500 - 700



1497. **SHARJAH: Khalid bin Muhammad al-Qasimi**, 1965-1972, AR 10 riyals, 1970/AH1389, KM-5, Simon Bolivar, numbered 3169 on edge, with COA and original case of issue, PCGS graded Proof 67 Deep Cameo \$150 - 250



1498. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Victoria**, 1837-1867, AE cent, 1862, KM-6, a remarkable red lustrous example, this conditional rarity is one of only two coins assigned a Red designation at NGC out of more than 100 pieces graded, and based on our research is the finest example offered at public auction, NGC graded MS63 RD \$1,300 - 1,500

On 1 April 1867 the Settlements became a British Crown colony, making the Settlements answerable directly to the Colonial Office in London instead of the government of British India based in Calcutta.



1499. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Victoria**, 1867-1901, AE cent, 1875-W, KM-9, very scarce mint mark and a lovely quality example with traces of original mint red! NGC graded MS64 BN \$1,500 - 2,000

Struck by James Watt & Co., Soho Mint, Birmingham.



1500. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Victoria**, 1867-1901, AR 5 cents, 1883, KM-10, much better date, Fine \$150 - 250



1501. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Victoria**, 1867-1901, AE cent, 1897, KM-16, a lovely red & brown lustrous example! PCGS graded MS63 RB \$150 - 250



1502. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR dollar, 1904-B, KM-25, Dav-303, a wonderful quality example! NGC graded MS64 \$4,000 - 5,000

**Syrian 1920 Gold Dinar
A Coin of Tremendous Rarity
and Historical Significance!
PCGS Graded MS64**



1503. **SYRIA: Faisal I**, 1920, AV dinar, 1920/AH1338, KM-67, Fr-10, Schön-A1, crowned royal coat of arms with Arabic legend, *dinar al-mamlakat al-suriyat* (dinar of the Kingdom of Syria) around, date below // *faysal al-awwal* (Faisal the First) tughra in Arabic within floral wreath, voided heptagram above, date below; a superb lustrous specimen and the finest-graded example by either NGC or PCGS; an estimated mintage of only 12 pieces, a coin of tremendous rarity and great historical significance! PCGS graded MS64, RRR \$30,000 - 40,000

The Arab Kingdom of Syria was a self-proclaimed, unrecognized state that began as a "fully and absolutely independent Arab constitutional government" announced on 5 October 1918 with the permission of the British military and gained de facto independence as an "Emirate" after the withdrawal of the British forces from OETA (Occupied Enemy Territory Administration) East on 26 November 1919. It was proclaimed as a Kingdom on 8 March 1920.

As a "Kingdom" it existed only a little over four months, from 8 March to 25 July 1920. During its brief existence, the kingdom was led by Sharif Hussein bin Ali's son Faisal bin Hussein. Despite its claims to the territory of Greater Syria, Faisal's government controlled a limited area and was dependent on Britain which, along with France, generally opposed the idea of a Greater Syria and refused to recognize the kingdom. The kingdom surrendered to French forces on 25 July 1920. Faisal then lived in exile in England for about one year before being proclaimed King of Iraq.



1504. **SYRIA: AV 1/2 pound**, 1950/AH1369, KM-84, NGC graded MS65 \$220 - 280



1505. **SYRIA: AV 1/2 pound**, 1950/AH1369, KM-84, EF \$175 - 250

Lot 1503





1506. **SYRIA:** AV pound, 1950//AH1369, KM-86, NGC graded MS65 \$375 - 450



1507. **SYRIA:** AV medal (7.96g), ND, 22mm, Aleppo (Halab) Citadel, PCGS graded MS67 \$400 - 500



1508. **SYRIA:** AV medal (4.02g), ND, 19mm, Aleppo (Halab) Citadel, PCGS graded MS62 \$200 - 300



1509. **SYRIA:** AV medal (34.98g), 1999, 35mm, Re-election of President Hafez Al-Assad for a 5th Term as President, PCGS graded Specimen 64 \$2,000 - 2,500



1510. **SYRIA:** AV medal (40g), 2002/AH1421, 30th Anniversary of Hafez Al-Assad in Office (1970-2000), PCGS graded Specimen 61 \$2,200 - 2,400



1511. **SYRIA:** AV medal (35g), 2006, Syrian national arms // inscription translates as "this medal is gifted on Mother's Day" (Paradise lies under the feet of your mother), with a Hadith by prophet Mohammed (peace be upon him), PCGS graded Specimen 66 \$2,000 - 2,500



1512. **THAILAND: PATANI: Anonymous**, ca. 1800-1850, AV kepong (0.63g), ND, KM-51, bull standing to left // Arabic word al-'adil, AU \$150 - 200



1513. **THAILAND: Rama IV**, 1851-1868, AV 1/16 baht (0.97g), Cr-153, gold "bullet money" (*pod duang*) type, with Phra Tao mark, choice VF \$300 - 500



1514. **THAILAND: Rama IV**, 1851-1868, AV 1/16 baht (1.19g), Cr-154, gold "bullet money" (*pod duang*) type, with Phra Tao mark (royal water pot), gorgeous strike, EF, R \$400 - 500



1515. **THAILAND: Rama IV**, 1851-1868, AV 1/4 baht (3.89g), Cr-165, gold "bullet money" (*pod duang*) type, with Mongkut mark (2nd mark of his reign), choice VF, R \$550 - 700

Each gold baht was generally worth 16 silver baht.



1516. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1910, AE 1/2 att, CS1244(1882), Y-17, wonderful coloration with nice surfaces, two-year type, NGC graded MS65 RB \$600 - 900



1517. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1910, AE medal, RS110 (1891), 47mm, bronze medal for the Royal Ordination Ceremony of the Crown Prince Maha Vajirunhis; Thai inscription // 18 arhats, the original followers of the Buddha who have attained Enlightenment according to Mahayana Buddhism, collectively called Shiba Luòhàn, PCGS graded MS62, ex Arber Cooke Collection with collectors tag \$1,000 - 1,500

Royal ordination medals were commissioned in the reign of King Rama V to celebrate the royal ordination of HRH Prince Maha Vajirunhis. The medals were done in Chinese-style according to Mahayana Buddhism. The medals were granted as a prize for the table setting competitions which were held in several important royal ceremonies. They were a symbol of the golden age of table setting competition. Apart from being granted as a prize to the winners of the competition as well as the committee of judges, the medals were also used to decorate the table in competitions.



1518. **THAILAND: Rama IX**, 1946-2016, AV 150 baht, BE2511 (1968), Y-88, Queen Sirikit's 36th Birthday, NGC graded MS66 \$220 - 260



1519. **THAILAND: Rama IX**, 1946-2016, AV 300 baht, BE2511 (1968), Y-89, Queen Sirikit's 36th Birthday, NGC graded MS65 \$400 - 450



1520. **THAILAND: Rama IX**, 1946-2016, AV 600 baht, BE2511 (1968), Y-90, Queen Sirikit's 36th Birthday, NGC graded MS62 \$800 - 900



1521. **THAILAND: Rama IX**, 1946-2016, AV 2500 baht, BE2520 (1977), Y-119, Wedding of Crown Prince Vajiralongkorn and Princess Soamsawali., NGC graded MS67 \$800 - 900

1522. **THAI KINGDOMS: Nan**, LOT of 4 debased AR tok (ca. 17th century), Krisadaolam & Mihailovs-B01, weighing 78.16g, 67.84g, 66.57g, and 53.48g and with vibrant colors; retail value \$250, **lot of 4 pieces** \$120 - 180

1523. **THAILAND: LOT of 18 "bullet money" (pot duang)** of various rulers, including 12 1-baht, 3 ½-baht, 1 ½ and ¼ baht each, plus a tiny hill tribe jewelry example; 3 of them stamped with *unalom* (C-13), 2 with *krut* (C-20), 2 with *prasat* (C-47), 8 with *mongkut* (3 of them ½ baht, 1 ex-mount); average circulated grades; retail value \$500, **lot of 18 pieces** \$250 - 350

1524. **THAILAND: LOT of 10 AR baht bullet money (pot duang)** from various rulers, 7 stamped with *mongkut*, and 1 each with *unalom*, *krut*, and *prasat*; average circulated grades; retail value \$350, **lot of 10 pieces** \$150 - 200



1525. **TURKEY: AV 50 kurush**, 1923 year 42, KM-853, NGC graded MS64 \$200 - 220



1526. **TURKEY: AV 50 kurush**, 1923 year 49 (1972), KM-853, AGW 0.1064 oz, prooflike, NGC graded MS63 \$190 - 220



1527. **TURKEY: AV 100 kurush**, 1923 year 43 (1966), KM-855, a superb example! PCGS graded MS64 \$400 - 450



1528. **TURKEY: AV 100 kurush**, 1923 year 46, KM-855, NGC graded MS62 \$400 - 425



1529. **TURKEY: AV 50 kurush**, 1968, KM-871, NGC graded MS64 \$190 - 220



1530. **TURKEY: AV 50 kurush**, 2003, KM-871, NGC graded MS65 \$190 - 220



1531. **TURKEY: AV 100 kurush**, 1961, KM-872, NGC graded MS64 \$375 - 450



1532. **TURKEY: AV 500 lira**, 1973, KM-904, 50th Anniversary of the Republic of Turkey, NGC graded MS65 \$325 - 375



1533. **TURKEY: AV 500 lira**, 1978, KM-920, F.A.O. issue, mintage of just 650 pieces, NGC graded Proof 65, R \$450 - 500



1534. **TURKEY: AV 500 lira**, 1978, KM-921, 705th Anniversary of the Death of Jalaladdin Rumi, mintage of just 900 pieces, NGC graded Proof 65, R \$450 - 500



1535. **TURKEY:** AV 10,000 lira, 1979, KM-933, UNICEF Year of the Child, NGC graded PF69 Ultra Cameo \$900 - 1,000
1536. **TURKEY:** LOT of 49 coins & 3 tokens from the Ottoman Empire to the Republic, including **Ottoman:** AR zolota AH1115 (EF-AU), AR double zolota AH1171/8 (EF+) & AH1187/11 (EF), AR 20 kurush AH1293/2 (VF), plus several smaller silver and nickel denominations (including AR kurush AH1293/20, AU); **Republic:** various denominations from 1 kurush to 1 lira between 1926 and 1956 (some silver), plus a few later coins, including AR 10 lira 1960 & AR 25 lira 1970 (both BU); average circulated grades with some Republican examples EF to UNC, a very nice mix of coins! retail value \$450, **lot of 52 pieces** \$250 - 300
1537. **TURKEY:** LOT of 7 gold republic monnaie de luxe pieces: **KM-870:** 25 kurus, 1968 (3 pcs) and 1974; and **KM-871** 50 kurus, 1968, 1969, and 1978; all uncirculated except the 50 kurus 1978 which is AU with mount removed; total weight 17.45g at .917 fineness; **lot of 7 pieces** \$950 - 1,000
1538. **TURKEY:** LOT of 40 machine-struck coins & tokens, including **Coins:** 5 AR 2 kurush & 10 AR kurush of Abdul Hamid II & Mehmed V, 2 AR 20 para (1255/22, 1277/3), 7 cupronickel coins (including an UNC 1327/5 20 para), plus 6 steel coins 1970-71; **Tokens:** 5 countermarked coppers, including Church of Voulgaro c/m (Wilski-G10-25) on 40 para 1255/19 & Atsiki c/m (Wilski-G1-07) on 10 para 1277/4, and 5 contemporary imitations/tokens (a 2 rumi altin 1223/11, a cedid mahmudiye 1223/28, both gilded & choice UNC; two brass "piastres" dated 1223/29; plus a small example); average circulated grades with a few EF or better; retail value \$300, **lot of 40 pieces** \$150 - 200



1539. **UNITED ARAB EMIRATES:** AV 1000 dinars (40.00g), 1996, Bruce-XM3, medallic issue, UAE 25th National Day - portrait of UAE President Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan Al Nahyan, PCGS graded Proof 68 Deep Cameo \$2,200 - 2,400



1540. **UNITED ARAB EMIRATES:** AV 1000 dinars (40.00g), 2004, medallic issue, Commemoration of Late His Highness Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan Al Nahyan, PCGS graded Proof 68 Deep Cameo \$2,200 - 2,400



1541. **VIETNAM: (ANNAM): Bao Dai,** 1926-1945, AV 2 tien (12.83g), Barac-60, Joyaux-740, *bao dai bao giam* around large pearl with 7 flames, 6-stroke bei // *thai cuc* at center, surrounded by a ring of dots, *nhi nghi* ("yin & yang"), flanked by two flaming pearls and cloud patterns, holed at 12h & 6h for suspension (as is usual; no trace of other metals inside), lightly cleaned, VF-EF, **RR** \$400 - 600
1542. **VIETNAM: (ANNAM),** LOT of 200 coins from all periods including many varieties, sizes and types, some encrusted and some very attractive examples, a nice study group of coins from this collection including some scarce types, viewing highly recommended, a wide mix of qualities, retail value \$500, **lot of 200 coins, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection** \$150 - 250



1543. **VIETNAM:** AV wafer money (3.66g), ND (1920-45?), Lecompte-329a, 0.1176 oz AGW, Tin-Hanh wafer money, with French inscription replaced by Vietnamese "Thien Tuc Xich Kim", somewhat wavy, Choice UNC, **R** \$250 - 450

Lecompte says that because the weight wasn't stated on the wafers, each potential owner had to verify the weight. This example, weighing 3.66g, was equal to 1/10 of a Luồng. The gold used was better than 0.999 fine.



1544. **VIETNAM (SOUTH): Republic,** 50 dong, 1975, KM-14, Schön-48, F.A.O. issue, PCGS graded MS62, **RR** \$2,000 - 3,000

The 50 dong coins dated 1975 were struck but never shipped to Vietnam due to the fall of the South Vietnamese government. It is reported that all but a few examples were "disposed of as scrap metal" and the type is very rare.



1545. **YEMEN:** AV 20 rials, 1975/AH1395, KM-18, Fr-23, Albakiriah Mosque, octagonal flan, mintage of only 3,500 pieces, NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo, **S** \$350 - 450
1546. **YEMEN:** LOT of 38 copper 1/80 riyal Y-11.1 coins of the Mutawakkilite Kingdom all dated AH1378, a few with minor spots, but nearly all are full red BU quality, retail value \$375, **lot of 38 coins** \$150 - 250

Europe



1547. **ALBANIA: Republic**, AR 10 leke, 1991, KM-68, 1992 Summer Olympics-Equestrian, stunning incuse design, mintage of only 980 pieces, Choice UNC, R \$150 - 250

Austria

1548. **AUSTRIAN CITIES/PROVINCES/LOCALS**: LOT of 13 silver minors of Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary, and the German States of Saxony, Silesia, and Wurttemberg-Oels: **Austria**: 1700 kreuzer KM-1229var, 1626 3 kreuzer KM-493, 1673 3 kreuzer KM-1169, and 1693 15 kreuzer Herenik-932; **Bohemia**: 1698GE 3 kreuzer KM-590; **Hungary**: 1671-KB 6 krajczar KM-164 and 1686-NB PO 15 krajczar KM-191; **Saxony**: Friedrich III with Johann and Georg (1507-1525) zinsgroschen Keilitz/Kohl-43var; **Silesia**: 1670SHS 3 kreuzer KM-471, 1696MMW 3 kreuzer KM-471var edge defect, 1708FN 3 kreuzer KM-687var, and 1673 SHS 6 kreuzer KM-507; and **Wurttemberg-Oels**: 1676SP KM-8 3 kreuzer; average grade of EF or slightly below, with some better, viewing recommended, a nice quality group; retail value \$725, **lot of 13 items** \$275 - 375



1549. **GÜRK: Franz Xavier von Salm Reifferscheid**, 1783-1822, AR 20 kreuzer, Vienna, 1806, KM-1, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63+ \$200 - 300



1550. **ZARA: French Occupation**, AR 4 francs 60 centimes (1 ounce), 1813, KM-1, Dav-49, Siege of Zara during the War of the Sixth Coalition issue; crowned eagle standing left on thunderbolt, head right, with wings spread; ZARA to left, 1813 at right; all within diamond incuse // 1.O. / 4F 60C in two lines on tablet; all within incuse square, PCGS graded AU53 \$2,000 - 2,500

The Siege of Zara took place between 22 November and 5 December 1813, during the Adriatic Campaign of the Napoleonic Wars. During the siege, an Anglo-Austrian force under command of George Cadogan in HMS Havannah blockaded and bombarded Zara (modern day Zadar), which was then held by a French garrison. Within two weeks, the garrison surrendered to the attackers.



1551. **AUSTRIA: Maria Theresa**, 1740-1780, AV ducat, 1756, KM-1756, light scratches, VF \$200 - 250



1552. **AUSTRIA: Ferdinand I**, 1835-1848, AR thaler (28.08g), 1848-A, KM-2240, UNC \$200 - 260



1553. **AUSTRIA: Ferdinand I**, 1835-1848, AR jeton (3.28g), 1837, Resch-251, Homage in Sibiu (Transylvania): king's head // HOMAGIVM PRAESTIRVM CIBINII MDCCCXXXVII; crowned shield of Transylvania, iridescent toning, prooflike surfaces, UNC \$140 - 180



1554. **AUSTRIA: Franz Joseph I**, 1848-1916, 2 corona, 1912, KM-Pn72, Her-1142, pattern struck in aluminum, faint surface hairlines, UNC, RR \$400 - 500



1555. **AUSTRIA: Franz Joseph I**, 1848-1916, AV ducat, 1915 (frozen), KM-2267, much later restrike, BU \$200 - 220



1556. **AUSTRIA: Republic**, AV 500 schilling, 2000, KM-3065, Fr-933, 0.3214 oz AGW, 2000th Birthday of Jesus Christ, Three Wise Men // Jesus facing, matte finish, ICG graded MS70 \$575 - 675

1557. **AUSTRIA & HUNGARY**: LOT of 6 silver coins: **Austria**: 20 kreuzer 1855B (BU) and florin 1860A (UNC); and **Hungary**: forint 1869KB (UNC); 2 korona 1913 (UNC); 100 forint 1972 (Buda & Pest) (BU); and 200 forint 1979 (Gabor Bethlen) (Proof); retail value \$275, **lot of 6 pieces** \$150 - 200

World Coins



1558. **AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS: Joseph II**, 1780-1790, AR 10 liards, 1789, KM-36, a lovely toned mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$150 - 250



1559. **BELGIUM: Leopold II**, 1865-1909, AV 20 francs, 1874, KM-37, VF \$350 - 400



1560. **BULGARIA: People's Republic**, 10 leva, 1984, KM-Pn25, Pattern; Probe I, for the XIV Winter Olympic Games, Sarajevo, PCGS graded Specimen 69 \$300 - 400



1561. **BULGARIA: People's Republic**, 10 leva, 1984, KM-Pn28, Pattern; Probe I, for the XXIII Summer Olympics; Los Angeles, PCGS graded Specimen 69 \$300 - 400



1562. **CYPRUS: Victoria**, 1878-1901, AE 1/4 piastre, 1887, KM-1, bright red original mint luster! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$200 - 400



1563. **CYPRUS: Victoria**, 1878-1901, AE 1/2 piastre, 1887, KM-2, lovely mostly red original mint luster! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$200 - 400



1564. **CYPRUS: Victoria**, 1878-1901, AE piastre, 1879, KM-3.1, lovely original red & brown mint luster! PCGS graded MS63 RB \$200 - 400

1565. **CYPRUS: SET** of 14 coins and 3 medals commemorating the changeover to the euro in 2008, 8 euro coins dated 2008, 6 old denomination coins dated 2004, and proof medals in .333 fine gold (6.22g).999 fine silver (8g), and base bimetal, in plush red case, Choice UNC \$140 - 180



1566. **CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Republic**, AV dukat, 1927, KM-8, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$250 - 350



1567. **CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Republic**, AV dukat, 1932, KM-8, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$250 - 350



1568. **DANZIG: AR 5 gulden**, 1935, KM-158, very rare in this quality, NGC graded MS64+, RR \$600 - 700

1569. **DENMARK: LOT** of 66 diverse Danish coins, including 1/2 skilling rigsmont (1 pc), 1 skilling rigsmont (1), 1 øre (6), 2 øre (4), 5 øre (6), 10 øre (11), 25 øre (11), 1/2 krone (1), 1 krone (5), 2 kroner (7), and 20 kroner (13); average circulated grades, and many Uncs., some silver, many unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$575, **lot of 66 pieces** \$150 - 250

1570. **DENMARK: LOT** of 13 coins from the complete 1951 & 1952 Specimen sets, including 1, 2, 5, 10, 25 øre, 1 krone (not minted in 1951) and 2 kroner; the zinc coins are toned as usual, a pair of nice sets, retail value \$200, **lot of 13 coins**, ex David Akers Numismatics Sale "The John Jay Pittman Collection", Lot 4074 (part) \$100 - 200

1571. **DENMARK: LOT** of 13 coins from the complete 1951 & 1952 Specimen sets, including 1, 2, 5, 10, and 25 øre, 1 krone (not minted in 1951) and 2 kroner; the zinc coins are toned as usual, a pair of nice sets, retail value \$200, **lot of 13 coins**, ex David Akers Numismatics Sale "The John Jay Pittman Collection", Lot 4074 (part) \$100 - 200



1572. **FINLAND: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AV 10 markkaa, 1913, KM-8.2, Fr-6, 0.0933 oz AGW, initial S, NGC graded MS64 \$170 - 220



1573. **FINLAND: Republic**, AV 1000 markkaa, 1992, KM-72, 75th Anniversary of Independence, PCGS graded MS69 \$475 - 550



1574. **FRANCE: AIRE-SUR-LA-LYS: Siege Issue**, AR 25 sols, 1710, KM-15.2, uniface octagonal klippe issued during the siege of Aire, issued by governor Marechal de Goesbriant during the War of the Spanish Succession, PCGS graded XF45 \$600 - 700



1575. **FRANCE: Louis XIV**, 1643-1715, AR ¼ écu aux 8 L, 1691-O, KM-270.10, Gadoury-150, Riom Mint issue, struck over earlier ¼ écu, with old reverse legend showing through new obverse legend, somewhat uneven, though attractive tone, VF-EF, R2 (Gadoury) \$175 - 275



1576. **FRANCE: Napoleon**, as Emperor, 1804-1814, AV 20 francs, 1814-A, KM-695.1, Fr-511, scarce date, ANACS graded AU53, S \$330 - 400



1577. **FRANCE: Louis Philippe I**, 1830-1848, AV 20 francs, 1839-A, KM-750.1, VF \$350 - 400

1578. **FRANCE: LOT of 7 ICG graded French 50 centimes coins** including silver: 1894-A MS-64, 1898(a) MS-63, 1899(a) MS-61, 1899(a) MS-64, and 1900(a) MS-64; and aluminum-bronze issues: 1927(a) MS-67 and 1927(a) MS-65, a lovely little group of slabbed coins, retail value \$400, lot of 7 coins \$200 - 300

German States



1579. **ANHALT-BERNBURG: Alexander Karl**, 1834-1863, AR 1/6 thaler, 1861-A, KM-87, a wonderful proof quality example! PCGS graded Proof 64 Cameo \$200 - 300



1580. **BAVARIA: Ludwig I**, 1825-1848, AR thaler, 1831, KM-760, Wittelsbach-2735, convention thaler, Opening of the Legislature, highly lustrous and very attractive, AU \$200 - 300



1581. **FRANKFURT AM MAIN: Free City**, AR thaler, 1863, KM-372, Frankfurter Fürstentag (Assembly of Princes), PCGS graded MS62 \$150 - 250

The Frankfurter Fürstentag was an assembly of German princes that discussed a reform of the German Confederation. It met from August 17 to September 1, 1863 at the invitation of the Austrian Emperor in Frankfurt am Main.



1582. **NUREMBERG (IMPERIAL CITY): AV 3 ducats (10.48g)**, ND, as Erlanger (Leu)-2446 (there as 2 ducats), as Goppel-4383 (there as 2 ducats), Baptismal restrike issue, Baptism scene with the Holy Spirit above it with legend around // 6 lines of script with love knots above and below, all within laurel wreath, appears to be very fine gold, plain edge, Choice UNC \$525 - 675

The original 2 ducat pieces were produced in the 18th century. These must be of later origin.



1583. **PRUSSIA: Wilhelm II**, 1888-1918, AV 20 mark, 1890-A, KM-521, choice EF \$425 - 500



1584. **REGENSBURG (CITY): AV 1/32 ducat**, ND (ca. 1750), KM-357, Fr-2545a, Beckenbauer-529, Crossed keys // crowned R, Georg Christoph Busch mintmaster, trade issue, NGC graded MS64 \$175 - 275

This is one of the smallest gold coins of the world.



1585. **REGENSBURG (CITY):** AR thaler, 1791, KM-464, Dav-2631, initials GCB, some light hairlines, toned, one-year type, EF \$700 - 900



1586. **GERMANY: Wilhelm I,** 1871-1888, AE pfennig, 1875-H, KM-1, Darmstadt mint, operated 1872-1882, UNC \$150 - 200



1587. **GERMANY: Wilhelm II,** 1888-1918, AR mark, 1891-D, KM-14, Jaeger-17, key date/mintmark, some fairly minor rim damage, extremely rare issue, only 2 pieces certified at PCGS, PCGS graded VF details, RRR \$250 - 350



1588. **GERMANY: Weimar Republic,** AR 5 reichsmark, 1930-F, KM-68, Graf Zeppelin Flight, NGC graded MS63 \$200 - 250



1589. **GERMANY: Third Reich,** AR 2 reichsmark, 1933-D, KM-79, Jaeger-352, 450th Anniversary of the Birth of Martin Luther, PCGS graded Proof 65 \$300 - 400



1590. **GERMANY: Federal Republic,** AR 5 mark, 1964-G, KM-112.1, mintage of only 368 pieces, a lovely example! ANACS graded Proof 67, R \$125 - 225

1591. **GERMANY: Federal Republic,** 8-coin proof set, 1967-G, KM-PS9, includes 1, 2, 5, 10, 50 pfennig, 1, 2 mark and silver 5 mark, mintage of only 520 sets, in original plastic sleeve of issue, set of 8 coins,, R \$700 - 800

1592. **GERMANY:** LOT of 65 German coins and tokens, including Federal Republic/5 mark commemoratives (36 pcs), 10 mark commemoratives (1), euro (2), 2 euro commemoratives (23), local notgeld (2), and Hamburg inflation token (1); average circulated grades, and many Uncs. and proofs, some silver (almost 8 ounces net), in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, lot of 65 pieces \$200 - 300

1593. **GERMANY:** LOT of 51 varied coins, including Germany/Allied Occupation (3 pcs), Germany/Federal Republic 1 pfennig (1), 10 pfennig (1), 50 pfennig (2), 1 mark (9), 2 mark (19), and 5 mark (16); average circulated grades, and many Uncs. and proofs, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$775, lot of 51 pieces \$175 - 275

1594. **GERMANY:** LOT of 127 German minor coins, including Weimar Republic/Aluminum (7 pcs), Weimar/Bronze (4), Weimar/Aluminum-Bronze (5), Weimar/Silver (2), Third Reich/Aluminum (5), Third Reich/Bronze (6), Third Reich/Aluminum-Bronze (4), Third Reich/Zinc (86), and Third Reich/Silver (8); average circulated grades, and some Uncs., some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$825, lot of 127 pieces \$225 - 325

1595. **GERMANY:** SET of 12 antique matte finish 1.0000 fine silver 30g art bars in the "Das Alte Deutschland" series, ASW 11.5744 oz, with medieval scenes of 12 German cities on the obverses and "Das alte / Deutschland" with B. H. MAYER - PFORZHEIM in small letters on reverse, with certificate in plush wooden box, Choice UNC \$300 - 400



1596. **GIBRALTAR:** AV 70 ecu / 50 pounds, 1991, KM-75.500 fineness, mintage of about 5000 pieces, Proof, S \$190 - 220

Great Britain



1597. **ANGLO-SAXONS: Cnut,** 1016-1035, AR penny (1.30g), London, S-1159, North-790, moneyer Eadwine, short cross type, diademed bust left, holding lis-tipped scepter // voided short cross, pellet in center, slightly wavy planchet, EF \$650 - 750



1598. **ENGLAND: Henry VI,** first reign, 1422-1461, AR penny (0.86g), ND (1422-30), Spink-1845, Calais Mint annulet issue, some ghosting of cross on obverse, plain cross mintmark, NGC graded XF40 \$175 - 225



1599. **ENGLAND: Henry VI,** first reign, 1422-1461, AR groat (3.63g), ND (1430-1), Spink-1859, Calais Mint rosette-mascle issue, cross patonce // plain cross mintmarks, well struck, NGC graded VF30 \$150 - 200



1600. **ENGLAND: Charles I**, 1625-1649, AR halfcrown (15.10g), ND (1440-1), KM-120.2, Spink-2775, Tower Mint under Charles I, star mintmark, Group III, type 3a2, NGC graded AU55 \$300 - 400

This piece is the finest certified at NGC.



1601. **GREAT BRITAIN: George I**, 1714-1727, AV guinea, 1716, KM-546.1, mount removed, bold VF \$500 - 600
 1602. **GREAT BRITAIN: George I**, 1714-1727, AR 4-coin Maundy set, 1727, KM-MDS42, S-3658, includes silver 1, 2, 3, 4 pence, some are lustrous, **set of 4 coins** \$200 - 300



1603. **GREAT BRITAIN: George II**, 1727-1760, AV guinea, 1760, KM-588, S-3680, last year of reign, PCGS graded VF25 \$450 - 550



1604. **GREAT BRITAIN: George III**, 1760-1820, AV guinea, 1794, KM-609, pleasing F-VF \$475 - 550



1605. **GREAT BRITAIN: George IV**, 1820-1830, AV sovereign, 1821, KM-682, UNC \$900 - 1,200



1606. **GREAT BRITAIN: George IV**, 1820-1830, AV sovereign, 1821, KM-682, VF \$450 - 550



1607. **GREAT BRITAIN: George IV**, 1820-1830, AE halfpenny, 1826, KM-692, Spink-3824, two incuse lines on saltire, glossy brown, NGC graded MS64 BN \$150 - 190



1608. **GREAT BRITAIN: William IV**, 1830-1837, AV sovereign, 1832, KM-717, NGC graded VF30 \$500 - 600



1609. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AV sovereign, 1872, KM-736.2, die number 80, VF \$450 - 550



1610. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AV sovereign, 1873, KM-752, choice EF \$450 - 500



1611. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AV sovereign, 1880, KM-752, a few contact marks, VF \$450 - 550



1612. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AV sovereign, 1888, KM-767, EF \$450 - 500



1613. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AV sovereign, 1894, KM-785, EF \$450 - 500



1614. **GREAT BRITAIN: Edward VI**, 1901-1910, AV sovereign, 1910, KM-805, AU \$425 - 475



1615. **GREAT BRITAIN: George V**, 1910-1936, AV sovereign, 1911, KM-820, AU \$425 - 475



1616. **GREAT BRITAIN: Elizabeth II**, 1952—, AV sovereign, 1964, KM-908, AU \$425 - 475



1617. **GREAT BRITAIN: AR trade dollar**, 1908-B, KM-T5, Prid-18, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$200 - 300



1618. **GREAT BRITAIN: AR trade dollar**, 1911-B, KM-T5, Prid-21, an attractively toned example! PCGS graded MS62 \$150 - 250



1619. **GREAT BRITAIN: AR trade dollar**, 1930-B, KM-T5, Prid-27, a superb example! PCGS graded MS64 \$300 - 400

The British Trade Dollar was minted from 1895 for Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements. After the Straits dollar was introduced in 1903, it became exclusively a Hong Kong coin produced until 1935.



1620. **GREAT BRITAIN: medal** (110.1g), ND (ca. 1820), Eimer-1139a, 74mm white metal medal of a Map of the World by T. Halliday, detailed map of the Eastern Hemisphere with many locations identified, including the continents AFRICA, ASIA, EUROPE, and NEW HOLLAND (Australia), and oceans and seas also identified, with latitudes noted on the border // detailed map of the Western Hemisphere, with all landmarks identified as on the obverse and latitudes indicated on the border, plain edge, in plush box of issue, VF-EF, R \$400 - 500

Photo size reduced.



1621. **GREAT BRITAIN: AE medal** (36.67g), 1854, HK-8a, Eimer-1487, BHM-2549, 42mm bronze medal for the Opening of the Crystal Palace Following its Removal to Sydenham by J. Pinches, Britannia opens the doors inscribed INDUSTRY and SCIENCE, respectively, with lamb and helmet at feet and exhibits behind the doors // ¼ view of exhibition buildings with CRYSTAL PALACE / OPENED MDCCCLIV around, rim nicks and bumps, plain edge, EF, R-8 (HK) \$140 - 180

1622. **GREAT BRITAIN: LOT of 146 modern coins**, including ½ penny (1 pc), penny (2), 2 pence (3), 5 pence (2), 10 pence (4), 20 pence (1), 50 pence (77, including many London Olympics types), pound (19), 2 pounds (32), 1987 Ironbridge Gorge token (1), and medieval reproductions (4); generally gem Uncs and proofs, many unusual types, including commemoratives, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$1075, **lot of 146 pieces** \$250 - 350

1623. **GREAT BRITAIN: LOT of 38 varied coins**, including 1½ pence (2 pcs), threepence (2), fourpence (1), sixpence (8), shilling (11), florin (5), halfcrown (7), and crown (2); generally better than average circulated grades, and some Uncs., some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 38 pieces** \$150 - 250



1624. **GREECE: Republic**, AE 5 lepta, 1830, KM-6, well struck, nice planchet without major flaws, one-year type, VF \$325 - 425



1625. **GREECE: Othon**, 1832-1862, AE lepton, 1833, KM-13, much original red luster, NGC graded MS64 BN \$350 - 450

1626. **GREECE:** LOT of 71 various coins, including Kingdom/lepton (1 pc), 5 lepta (11), 10 lepta (15), 20 lepta (7), 50 lepta (12), drachma (5), 2 drachmai (3), 5 drachmai (3), 10 drachmai (2), 20 drachmai (1), 30 drachmai (3), Republic/10 lepta (1), 20 lepta (1), 5 drachmai (1), and 2 euro (5); average circulated grades, and many Uncs and a few proofs, some unusual types, including commemoratives, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$550, **lot of 71 pieces** \$150 - 250



1627. **HUNGARY: Matthias I Corvinus**, 1458-1490, AV ducat (3.54g), Fr-22, Madonna with child seated facing, raven below // St. Ladislav standing with halberd and orb, N and T at sides, nearly VF \$400 - 500



1628. **HUNGARY: Leopold I**, 1657-1705, AR 15 krajczar, 1690-KB, KM-208, Huszár-1428var, Madonna and Child, well struck, EF-AU \$150 - 250



1629. **HUNGARY: Franz Joseph I**, 1848-1916, AV 10 korona, 1910, KM-485, EF \$180 - 200



1630. **HUNGARY: Franz Joseph I**, 1848-1916, AV 20 korona, 1892, KM-486, UNC \$375 - 450



1631. **IRELAND: James II**, 1685-1688, crown (15.21g), 1690, KM-103.1, Timmins-TB60Y-1A, overstruck on large size 1/2 crown (KM-95), with some of undertype showing through, VF, **S** \$200 - 300

1632. **IRELAND: Free State**, 8-coin proof set, 1928, KM-PS1, set includes bronze farthing (woodcock bird), halfpenny (sow and litter), penny (hen with chicks), copper-nickel threepence (seated hare), sixpence (Irish wolfhound), and silver shilling (bull), florin (salmon), and halfcrown (Irish hunter horse), in original green plush case of issue, **set of 8 coins** \$500 - 600

Italian States

1633. **CAFFA: Genoese Colony**, LOT of 3 silver aspers of the Genoese colony in Crimea: Latin legend around, castle gate of Genoa in the center // Arabic legend around, Golden Horde tamgha in the center, with identification supplied by the consignor, average VF; plus 3 copper coins of the Golden Horde issued in the Crimea, all nearly VF condition; retail value \$300, **lot of 6 pieces**, ex Dick Nauta Collection \$150 - 200



1634. **FLORENCE: Anonymous**, 14th century, AV ducat (3.41g), Fr-275, Florentine lily // St. John the Baptist standing, F-VF \$200 - 260



1635. **REPUBLIC OF ITALY: Napoleon**, President, 1802-1805, AE 1/2 soldo (5 denari), Milan, 1804 year III, KM-Pn15, a wonderful quality red lustrous example of this scarce pattern type! PCGS graded Specimen 65 BN, **S** \$500 - 600



1636. **REPUBLIC OF ITALY: Napoleon**, President, 1802-1805, AE soldo (10 denari), Milan, 1804 year III, KM-Pn17, a wonderful quality red lustrous example of this scarce pattern type! PCGS graded Specimen 64 BN, **S** \$500 - 600



1637. **REPUBLIC OF ITALY: Napoleon**, President, 1802-1805, 2 lire, 1804 year III, cf. KM-Pn21, rare pattern in pewter! PCGS graded Specimen 62, **R** \$500 - 600

The Italian Republic was a short-lived republic from 1802-1805 located in Northern Italy. Napoleon Bonaparte served as president and its capital was Milan.



1638. **PAPAL STATES: Pius IX**, 1846-1878, AV 20 lire, 1868-R, KM-1382.3, a few light scratches, VF-EF \$350 - 400



1639. **ITALY: Vittorio Emanuele II**, 1861-1878, AR 5 lire, 1871-M, KM-8, a wonderful example! PCGS graded MS64 \$300 - 400



1640. **ITALY: Umberto I**, 1878-1900, AV 20 lire, 1882-R, KM-21, EF-AU \$350 - 400



1641. **JERSEY: Elizabeth II**, 1952—, AV 25 pounds, 1972, KM-42, 25th Wedding Anniversary, BU \$625 - 825

1642. **LIVONIA: LOT of 58 billion solidus coins** struck at the Riga mint during the Swedish occupation during the reigns of Christina (1645-1654) and Carl X Gustav (1654-1657), all mint state, but with the usual adhesions found on this type, lustrous examples, retail value \$800, **lot of 58 coins** \$300 - 500



1643. **MONACO: Honoré V**, 1819-1841, AE decime, 1838, KM-Pn5, Gad-MC111, pattern essay, clasped hands privy mark, ANACS graded AU55 \$150 - 200

Fantasy coinage from the second half of the 19th century was minted in Brussels. This coin reproduces E. Rogat's original draft of Monaco's decime after Prince Honoré V's two coiners, V. M. Borrel and E. Rogat, proposed their drafts. The new decime was minted after the creation of V. M. Borrel and Rogat's type half a century later by the Belgian mint Menning Frères.



1644. **MONTENEGRO: CATTARO: Napoleon I**, 1807-1814, AR franco, Cattaro, 1813, KM-1, Pagani-293, Mailliet-4, struck during the French Occupation, NGC graded XF40, RR \$700 - 1,000

Cattaro (now known as Kotor) was an important seaport in Montenegro that came under the jurisdiction of the Napoleonic Empire in 1807. In October 1813, a force of Montenegrins with the aid of the British fleet laid siege to the city. The siege lasted until the early days of January 1814 when the French capitulated.



1645. **NETHERLANDS: United Netherlands**, AR 1/2 ducaton, Utrecht, 1794, KM-115.1, Delmonte-1055, also known as 1/2 silver rider, nice deep multicolored tone, PCGS graded MS62 \$350 - 450



1646. **NETHERLANDS: Willem III**, 1849-1890, AR 10 cents, 1849, KM-80, variety with dot, PCGS graded MS67 \$200 - 250



1647. **POLAND: People's Republic**, AR 200 zlotych, 1982, Y-137, Par-316, Fischer Po-K039, Visit of Pope John Paul II, struck at the Valcambi mint, mintage 3,000, BU, S \$150 - 250



1648. **POLAND: Republic**, AR 10,000 zlotych, 1988-NW, Y-179, Par-367, Pope John Paul II, one troy ounce pure silver issue, PCGS graded Proof 68 Deep Cameo \$150 - 250

1649. **PORTUGAL: LOT of 51 coins**, including 5 reis (3 pcs), 10 reis (1), 20 reis (2), 40 reis (1), 50 reis (3), 100 reis (2), 200 reis (2), 500 reis (6), 2 centavos (1), 4 centavos (1), 10 centavos (3), 50 centavos (10), 1 escudo (7), and 2 1/2 escudos (9); average circulated grades, and many Uncs, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$575, **lot of 51 pieces** \$150 - 250



1650. **ROMANIA: Carol I**, as Domnitor, 1866-1881, AE medal, 1866, Buz. p.238, 40mm, bronze medal by Kullrich to commemorate the Church of St. John the Baptist funded by Mr. Ioan S. Grecescu; bare head left of Carol // Romanian inscription in 11 lines, a few light carbon spots, PCGS graded Specimen 63 \$150 - 250



1651. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AV 5 roubles, 1898, Y-62, tooled, VF \$225 - 275



1652. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AV 5 roubles, 1900, Y-62, polished on the obverse, VF \$240 - 260



1653. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AV 5 roubles, 1904, Y-62. Fr-180, 0.1245 oz AGW, mintmaster AP, fully lustrous, old NGC holder, NGC graded MS65 \$225 - 325

1654. **RUSSIA: LOT** of 86 varied coins, including Empire/½ kopek (1), kopek (4), 2 kopeks (2), 5 kopeks (9), 10 kopeks (2), 15 kopeks (3), 20 kopeks (3); R.S.F.S.R./20 kopeks (1); USSR/kopek (4), 2 kopeks (1), 3 kopeks (2), 5 kopeks (2), 10 kopeks (7), 15 kopeks (6), 20 kopeks (3), and 1 rouble (36, all commemoratives in mostly prooflike or proof condition); average circulated grades, and many Uncs, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$775, **lot of 86 pieces** \$200 - 300

1655. **RUSSIA: LOT** of 76 varied coins, including USSR/rouble (20), 3 roubles (2), 5 roubles (12); Russian Federation/rouble (5), 3 roubles (1), 5 roubles (1), 100 roubles (1); and Russian Federation (post-reform)/10 roubles (34); all Uncs or proofs, some unusual types, many bimetals, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$525, **lot of 76 pieces** \$150 - 250

Spain



1656. **ARAGON: René of Anjou**, claimant, 1466-1472, AV pacific (3.26g), Barcelona, Cru.V.S.-925, facing crowned bust within multifoil, holding lis-tipped scepter on the left and globe on the right, + RENAT9 PRIM DEI GRA REX ARAGO // crowned coat-of-arms of Aragon within multifoil, strong VF, RR \$4,000 - 5,000

First struck in 1465 during the Catalan Civil War (1462-1472), the pacific was, to our knowledge, the first medieval European gold coin to feature a facing bust of the ruler since the Byzantine histamenon three centuries earlier. This new denomination was created at the impetus of Pedro, the Constable of Portugal, a cultured ruler (and a coin collector in his own right) who very much understood the propaganda value of a well-designed currency amid a civil war.

The handsome coin turned out to be a success among the Catalans and was exchanged at well above its gold content, thus earning the pretender king important revenue for his flagging campaigns.

Such was its popularity that after Pedro's premature death in 1466, both his successor, René, and his enemy, Juan II, placed their own facing busts on the coin. The latter eventually went on to name it the pacific to commemorate the eventual pacification of Catalonia.



1657. **SPAIN: Felipe III**, 1556-1598, AR 4 reales (13.82g), 159(7)-G, AC-305var, assayer M, Granada Mint cob issue, OMNIVM type with small castles, a particularly well-struck example, EF, RR \$200 - 250



1658. **SPAIN: Felipe V**, 1700-1746, AR ½ real, 1719-CA, KM-311, Cal-105, assayer JJ, variety with PHILIPPUS in legend, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$150 - 250



1659. **SPAIN: Isabel II**, 1833-1868, AV 4 escudos, 1865, KM-631.1, AC-688, Madrid Mint issue, some hairlines, brilliant luster, interesting spike die-gouge on the S of DIOS, AU \$225 - 275



1660. **SWITZERLAND: AR 5 francs**, 1904-B, KM-34, Dav-392, better date, toned, NGC graded XF40 \$250 - 350



1661. **SWITZERLAND: AV 20 francs**, 1897-B, KM-35.1, UNC \$350 - 400



1662. **SWITZERLAND: AV 20 francs**, 1916-B, KM-35.1, lustrous, UNC \$350 - 400



1663. **SWITZERLAND: AV 20 francs**, 1947, KM-35.2, UNC \$375 - 425

1664. **SWITZERLAND:** LOT of 55 varied coins and medals, including 1 rappen (5), 2 rappen (4), 5 rappen (1), 10 rappen (3), 20 rappen (1), ½ franc (7), franc (11), 2 francs (5), 5 francs (16), and 2 official silver government medals from 1965 and 1966; average circulated grades, with many Uncs, some unusual types, including 5 franc commemoratives, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 55 pieces** \$175 - 275



1665. **YUGOSLAVIA: Alexander I**, 1921-1934, AV dukat, 1931, KM-12.3, Bosnian issue with sword countermark, small legend type, PCGS graded MS63 \$200 - 300

Africa



1666. **ANGOLA: People's Republic**, 50 kwanzas, 1992, KM-101, N-33456, copper-clad steel commemorative issue for the 15th Anniversary of the Angolan Kwanza Currency, a very rare modern issue, light surface hairlines, UNC, **RR** \$150 - 250
1667. **BRITISH EAST AFRICA:** LOT of 2 AR 50 cents and 19 high-grade coppers, including **AR 50 cents**: 1906, 1909 (**scarce date**, lightly cleaned); **10 cents**: 1942, 1952, 1956, 1964-H; **5 cents**: 1942 (2 pcs), 1943-SA, 1949, 1952 (3), 1956-H, 1956-KN, 1957-H, 1957-KN (2), 1963 (2), 1963; both silvers VF, all coppers AU to BU, many with beautiful orange luster; many examples from the Arielle Collection according to the consignor; retail value \$350, **lot of 21 pieces** \$180 - 240



1668. **BRITISH WEST AFRICA: Elizabeth II**, 1952-1958, 1 penny, 1958, KM-33, NGC graded PF63 RD, **RR** \$200 - 260



1669. **BURKINA FASO: Republic**, AV 25,000 francs, 2007, 0.2500 oz AGW, Wildlife Protection Series, African Elephant, essai, mintage of only 85 pieces, matte finish, NGC graded MS68, **RR** \$450 - 550



1670. **COMOROS: Federal Islamic Republic**, AR 5000 francs, 1976, KM-10, Saïd Mohamed Cheikh, mintage of 500, with COA and original case of issue, PCGS graded Proof 66 DC, **R** \$150 - 250



1671. **COMOROS: Federal Islamic Republic**, AV 10,000 francs, 1976, KM-11, bust of Saïd Mohamed Cheikh // Anjouan Sunbird, mintage of only 500 pieces, PCGS graded PF69 DC, **R** \$160 - 200



1672. **COMOROS: Federal Islamic Republic**, AV 10,000 francs, 1976, KM-11, Saïd Mohamed Cheikh // Anjouan sunbird, mintage of only 500 coins, PCGS graded MS68, **R** \$200 - 250



1673. **DJIBOUTI: French Colony**, 25 centimes, 1921, KM-Tn7, Lec-94a, Chamber of Commerce issue, NGC graded AU58, *ex Shawn Hamilton Collection* \$150 - 250

Struck in 1921 and again in 1942, due to a shortage of small change, all apparently dated 1921.

1674. **DJIBOUTI: Republic**, 8-coin mint set, 1997, includes 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs, all set in lovely red Banque Nationale de Djibouti holder, only 350 sets issued, rare date only found in sets!, **RR** \$100 - 200



1675. **EAST AFRICA & UGANDA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR 50 cents, 1911, KM-9, lustrous and well struck, NGC graded AU58 \$150 - 180



1676. **EAST AFRICA & UGANDA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR 50 cents, 1918-H, KM-9, better date, NGC graded AU55 \$200 - 300

1677. **EAST AFRICA & UGANDA:** LOT of 11 varied certified minor coins, including **cent**: 1912-H NGC MS-63, 1913 NGC MS-62 ex-Remick, and 1918-H NGC MS-64 ex-Remick; **5 cents**: 1941 NGC MS-63 BN, 1951-H CGS UNC 80, 1952 NGC MS-65 RD, and 1963 NGC MS-64 RB; and **10 cents**: 1907 CGS AU 75, 1921 NGC MS-63 BN, 1928 NGC AU-58 BN, and 1936-KN PCGS MS64RB (erroneously marked 1C on label); retail value \$400, **lot of 11 slabs** \$160 - 200



1678. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, AR 2 piastres, 1917-H/AH1335, KM-317, a fantastic quality example with light rainbow toning! NGC graded MS66 \$200 - 300



1679. **EGYPT: Fuad I**, as King, 1922-1936, AE medal, 1926, 72mm, Art Deco-style official medal for the 14th International Congress of Navigation, Cairo, king's bust right, wearing uniform and fez // lighthouse shining on ocean liner and two feluccas under sail, Egyptian crown above Arabic and French text, struck at the Paris Mint with original green plush case of issue, UNC \$500 - 600

Photo size reduced.



1680. **EGYPT: AR** medal (46.51g), 1926, 65x40mm oval silvered brass medal for the 14th International Congress of Navigation by J. Fonson Medailles d'Art, Pharos lighthouse (with name in Greek flanking both sides) with XIV CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE NAVIGATION - LE CAIRE around and 1926 in exergue below lighthouse, with corded border // scene along the Nile River with palms bordering and HOMMAGE / A LA COMMISSION / LOCALE / D'ORGANISATION below, all within corded border, J.FONSON on edge, EF, RR \$200 - 300

We were unable to find any other examples in silvered brass on the search engines.



1681. **EGYPT: Republic**, AV pound, 1955/AH1374, KM-401, Fr-115, 0.2391 oz AGW, 3rd and 5th Anniversaries of Revolution, archer (Ramses II) in chariot, prooflike, yellow gold, Choice AU \$425 - 525
1682. **EGYPT: LOT** of 75 coins (34 silver) from Abdul Aziz to the United Arab Republic, including 3 from the Ottoman period, 1 of the Sultanate, 21 of the Kingdom (10 silver), and a nice collection of 50 Republican issues between 1956 and 1972 (24 silver, including 3-1 pound and 3-50 piastres pieces, many UNC); average circulated grades for the pre-Republican pieces with several EF or better, about half of the Republican pieces UNC or BU; retail value \$600, **lot of 75 pieces** \$300 - 400



1683. **EQUATORIAL GUINEA: 250 pesetas guineanas**, 1970, KM-20.1, Goya's Naked Maja, NGC graded PF67 Ultra Cameo \$190 - 220



1684. **ERITREA: Umberto I**, 1889-1900, AR tallero, 1891, KM-4, Y-4, lightly cleaned, some luster, two-year type, EF \$400 - 500



1685. **GUINEA: AV 1000 francs**, 1970, KM-17, commemorating the 10th Anniversary of Independence in 1968, heads of John and Robert Kennedy on the obverse, in the original wallet of issue, Proof \$200 - 240



1686. **GUINEA: AV 2000 francs**, 1969, KM-18, commemorating the 10th Anniversary of Independence in 1968, Lunar Landing on the obverse, in the original wallet of issue, Proof \$400 - 500

1687. **HARAR: LOT** of 38 brass coins: KM-4, A-H1192 (16 pcs), tiny mahallak of Ahmad II, undated, average weight 0.15g (average VF-EF, most with usual weakness); KM-9, A-K1192 (9), mahallak of Muhammad b. Ali, dated AH1284, average weight 0.50g (mostly EF condition); and KM-11, A-L1192 (13), "unit" of 'Abd Allah b. Muhammad, some dated AH1303, average weight 1.37g (average VF-EF, many with some weakness); retail value \$950, **lot of 38 pieces** \$300 - 400



1688. **MALI: AV 10 francs**, [1967], KM-5, bust of President Mobido Keita, commemorating the country's independence, undated, NGC graded PF64 Ultra Cameo \$180 - 200



1689. **MAURITIUS: George VI**, 1937-1952, 1 cent, 1949, KM-25, PCGS graded PF64 RB, R \$180 - 220



1690. **MAYOTTE: Territory**, AV 20 euro, 2004, Bruce-XE15, Animal Protection Series-Brown Lemurs, essai, mintage of only 300 pieces, NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo, R \$525 - 625



1691. **MOROCCO: Hassan II**, 1962-1999, AV 250 dirhams, 1977//AH1397, Y-66, Schön-67, dated the 9th of July (in Arabic), NGC graded PF69 Ultra Cameo \$350 - 400



1692. **MOROCCO: Order of Ouissam Hafidien** (Ordre de l'Ouissam Hafidien), V class Knight; six-pointed silver-gilt star imposed on a six-pointed rayed star, each arm consisting of a set of five beaded-edged rays, on circular gilt palm wreath suspension; the face with a circular central deep red medallion inscribed in Arabic "His Majesty Hafidien" within a white enamel ring, the arms of the gilt star inscribed in Arabic "There is no God but Allah and Muhammad is his Prophet"; the reverse plain; on likely original ribbon, EF, R \$150 - 250



1693. **RÉUNION: Overseas Department**, AV 20 euro, 2004, Bruce-XE15, Animal Protection Series-Yellow-Nosed Albatross, essai, mintage of only 300 pieces, NGC graded Proof 66 Ultra Cameo, R \$575 - 675



1694. **SÉNÉGAL: AV 250 francs**, 1975, KM-7, 25th Anniversary of Eurafrique Program, NGC graded PF69 Ultra Cameo \$220 - 240



1695. **SEYCHELLES: Republic**, AR 50 rupees, 1980, KM-P1, piedfort (piéfort) issue, UNICEF and International Year of the Child, PCGS graded Proof 69 Deep Cameo, RR \$150 - 250



1696. **SOMALIA: AV 50 shillings**, 1965, KM-11, Fr-4, 5th Anniversary of Independence, mintage of only 6,325 pieces, NGC graded PF65 UC, S \$375 - 425



1697. **SOUTH AFRICA: Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek**, AE 2 pence, 1874, KM-Pn3, Transvaal pattern, struck at Brussels Mint, estimated mintage of 50, **top grade**, one of only 2 NGC examples with this grade, light iridescent toning, a fantastic specimen of great rarity! NGC graded PF66 BR, RR \$500 - 750



1698. **SOUTH AFRICA: Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek**, AV pond, 1898, KM-10.2, Johannes Paulus Kruger bust left, single shaft on wagon tongue, rim nick, VF \$425 - 525

This type was struck by the Prussian State Mint in Berlin, Germany.



1699. **SOUTH AFRICA: Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek**, AV pond, 1898, KM-10.2, lightly polished, EF \$450 - 500



1700. **SUDAN: Republic**, AV 100 pounds, 1984/AH1404, KM-93, United Nations Decade for Women, PCGS graded Proof 69 Deep Cameo \$450 - 550

Minted at the Valcambi Mint, Switzerland.



1701. **TUNISIA: Ali Bey**, 1882-1902, AV 20 francs, 1901//AH1319, KM-227, EF \$350 - 400



1702. **TUNISIA: French Protectorate**, AV 20 francs, 1903/AH1321-A, KM-234, Fr-12, AGW 0.1867 oz, lightly cleaned, NGC graded UNC details \$325 - 425



1703. **TUNISIA: French Protectorate**, AV 100 francs, 1932/AH1351, KM-257, mintage of only 3,000 pieces, Choice UNC, S \$350 - 400



1704. **UGANDA: Republic**, 5 cents, 1987, N-178813, copper-clad steel unissued type, surface hairlines, RRR \$200 - 400

In 1986, the British Royal Mint received orders to mint Ugandan coins in five denominations: 1 shilling, 50 cents, 20 cents, 10 cents, and 5 cents. However, months later, the order was changed. The sizes, weights, and designs all remained the same, with the only difference being the denominations that appeared on the coin. The change was as follows: 1 shilling became 10 shillings, 50 cents became 5 shillings, 20 cents became 2 shillings, 10 cents became 1 shilling, and the 5 cent denomination was abandoned. Many 1 shilling and 5 cent coins were struck before the order was changed, but when it became apparent that a change was necessary, the coins were held. The Mint held all the coins for a couple years before they were seemingly scrapped. Examples of the 1 shilling and 5 cent pieces are located in the Royal Mint Museum, as are trial strikes of the 20 cent and 10 cent.

Americas



1705. **BARBADOS: George III**, 1760-1820, copper penny, 1792, KM-Tn10, later restrike, altered colors, NGC graded Proof details \$150 - 200



1706. **BERMUDA: Elizabeth II**, 1952-, AV 100 dollars, 1975, KM-24, Royal Visit, in Franklin Mint case with COA, Proof \$400 - 500



1707. **BRAZIL: Joao VI**, 1818-1822, AR 960 reis, 1819-R, KM-326.1, struck over Chilean Volcano peso, lightly toned, NGC graded MS61 \$225 - 325



1708. **LOWER CANADA: British Administration**, AE un sou token (7.23g), ND (ca. 1837), Charlton-LC-29B, Breton-696, very rare Belleville issue with 18 cherry leaves and 2 shamrocks, small bow, no cherries flanking bow, VF-EF, R-2½ (Breton), ex Donald G. Partrick Collection (with envelope), ex Torex Sale 13, Lot 2210 (with tag) \$150 - 200



1709. **LOWER CANADA: British Administration**, AE un sou token (6.39g), ND (ca. 1837), Charlton-LC-41A1, Breton-684, Courteau-49B var, Montreal issue, double struck, with second strike flipped over, very interesting! copper flan, medal alignment, first strike somewhat off-center, 17 cherry leaves with 6 shamrocks, F-VF, RR, ex Donald G. Partrick Collection (with envelope), ex Warren Baker (with tag) \$100 - 200

Partrick noted that this was struck with clashed dies, but the undertype is not retrograde and is in relief, so it is actually a flip-over strike, as indicated on the Baker tag.



1710. **NEWFOUNDLAND: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AR 10 cents, 1865, KM-3, better date, beautiful peripheral toning, NGC graded AU55 \$225 - 325



1711. **NOVA SCOTIA: Province**, AE halfpenny token (7.24g), 1814, Charlton-NS-7B2, Breton-879, Courteau-329, thicker upper cravat, SC of SCOTIA are far apart, left ship is smaller, small obverse field dig, VG-F, R-9 (Courteau), ex Donald G. Partrick Collection (with envelope), ex Warren Baker (with envelope), ex Lees \$150 - 250



1712. **NOVA SCOTIA: Province**, AE halfpenny token (6.14g), 1815, Charlton-NS-25A4, Breton-886, Courteau-350, small bust, 7 leaves, VF, **R-7 (Courteau)**, ex *Donald G. Partrick Collection (with envelope)*, ex-Warren Baker, ex John Gork \$200 - 300



1713. **CANADA: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AR 5 cents, 1875-H, KM-2, small date, scratch, better date, PCGS graded XF Details \$200 - 300



1714. **CANADA: George V**, 1910-1936, AV sovereign, 1911-C, KM-20, Fr-2, 0.2355 oz AGW, very lustrous, NGC graded MS63 \$425 - 525



1715. **CANADA: George V**, 1910-1936, AV 5 dollars, 1912, KM-26, Fr-4, 0.2419 oz AGW, NGC graded AU58 \$425 - 525



1716. **CANADA: George V**, 1910-1936, AV 10 dollars, 1912, KM-27, Fr-3, 0.4838 oz AGW, lowest mintage of the 3-year type, NGC graded MS63 \$875 - 975



1717. **CANADA: George V**, 1910-1936, AE cent, 1928, KM-28, attractive color, NGC graded MS64 RB \$125 - 225



1718. **CANADA: George VI**, 1936-1952, AR dollar, 1948, KM-46, key date, spot removed (couple minor scratches above OL of DOLLAR, barely noticeable without magnification), lovely prooflike surfaces on both sides, NGC graded UNC details \$900 - 1,200



1719. **CANADA: Elizabeth II**, 1952—, AV 20 dollars, 1967, KM-71, Centennial commemorative, brilliantly reflective fields, Specimen \$950 - 1,100



1720. **CANADA: Elizabeth II**, 1952—, AV 100 dollars, 1976, KM-115, Summer Olympic Games - Montreal, two ancient Greek figures, BU \$475 - 500

1721. **CANADA: LOT of 9 coins in the \$20 for \$20 series including:** 2013 wolf; whale & iceberg; Santa; ice hockey; 2014 summer; Bugs Bunny; women's soccer; Superman; and \$25 colorized Canadian flag type, all in Royal Canadian Mint original holders of issue, retail value \$250, **lot of 9 coins** \$150 - 250

1722. **CANADA: LOT of 14 earlier 5-cent coins plus 5 other pieces, including AR 5 cents:** 1900 (oval 0), 1905 (2 pcs), 1908 (pointed leaves), 1912, 1914, 1916, 1917; **CuNi 5 cents:** 1922 (2 pcs, both far rim & AU, one with some rim damage), 1925 (**key date**, F+), 1931, 1935, 1936; **Others:** Canada 1859 cent, 1925 cent (**semi-key date**, F-VF cleaned), Newfoundland AR 10 cents 1944-C, AR 5 cents 1940-C & 1947-C; various grades, most VF+ to AU, most (including all silvers) with hairlines or light cleaning; retail value \$300, **lot of 19 pieces** \$150 - 200

1723. **CANADA: LOT of 7 sets including:** 2016 silver 'Space' maple one ounce, 2000 polar bear \$2 coin, 2010 'Return of the Tyee' silver \$3 coin, 2001 'Figure Skating' gilt medallion, 2005 'Diamonds' silver dollar commemorative, all in Royal Canadian Mint holders of issue, Edmonton 15-coin trade dollar set for the Commonwealth Games in original Sherritt Mint case of issue, plus Australia 2018 'Gold Coast' XXI Commonwealth Games 7-coin mint set in original Royal Australian Mint holder, retail value \$300, **lot of 7 items** \$100 - 200

1724. **CANADA: SET of 41 Canadian half dollars from 1937-1967, with varieties 1946 hoof over 6, 1947 straight and curved 7, 1947 straight 7 ML, and 1949 hoof over 9, with 5 duplicates, the key date 1947 curved 7 ML is not present (a 1951 is in its place), housed in a custom Capital Plastics holder; generally graded EF, with some later dates in AU or UNC, viewing recommended; retail value \$800, **set of 41 coins** \$300 - 400**

1725. **CANADA: LOT of 15 singles and sets: Double dollar specimen and proof sets:** one each from 1980-1990; 2001 2-piece UK/Canada Marconi proof set Canada \$5 KM-435 and UK 2£ 2001 KM-1014a; and **singles:** 2014 AR \$3 Wait for Me Daddy Choice Proof; 2007 AR \$25 Ice Hockey-Olympics Choice Proof; and 2016 AR NASCAR medal 1/2 oz. Choice Proof; all in original Royal Canadian Mint packaging, retail value \$475, **lot of 15 items** \$180 - 230



1726. **CHILE: Fernando VII**, 1808-1818, AR 8 reales, 1812-So, KM-67, assayer FJ, attractively toned, hints of luster, NGC graded VF30 \$150 - 200



1727. **CHILE: Republic**, AR peso, 1897-So, KM-152.1, several rim nicks and field marks, key date, Fine \$200 - 300



1728. **CHILE: AV 100 pesos**, 1950-So, KM-175, lustrous, a few contact marks, choice UNC \$1,050 - 1,200



1729. **COLOMBIA: 1 centavo**, 1886, KM-Pn70, pattern, ANACS graded Proof 64 RB, RR \$400 - 500

Incorrectly identified as KM-Pn24 on the slab. It was Pn21 in the old Krause editions, now Pn70.



1730. **COLOMBIA: Republic**, AV 5 pesos, 1913, KM-195.1, coin alignment, mintage for both die alignment varieties only 17,000 coins, EF \$450 - 550

1731. **COSTA RICA: LOT of 7 imitation countermark type VI on various British host coins**, average quality examples, retail value \$300, lot of 7 coins \$150 - 200



1732. **CUBA: Republic**, 50 centavos, 1989, KM-461, Visitor's Coinage, a lovely example! NGC graded MS66 \$100 - 200



1733. **BRITISH CARRIBEAN TERRIRORIES: 1 cent** 1960, KM-2, deep blue toning, NGC graded Proof 64 BR, R \$150 - 200



1734. **BRITISH CARRIBEAN TERRIRORIES: AR 10 cents**, 1955, KM-TS1, 1991 restrike of a reverse model with Sir Francis Drake's ship, the Golden Hind, pictured; "MODEL" inscribed on reverse, NGC graded PF68 Ultra Cameo, RRR \$200 - 300



1735. **EL SALVADOR: AR peso**, "1861", KM-Pn3, bust of President Gerardo Barrios // coat of arms; 1971 restrike of the 1861 pattern, NGC graded Proof 66, RR \$180 - 220



1736. **FRENCH GUIANA: Colony**, AV 20 euro, 2004, Bruce-XE15, 0.2514 oz AGW, Animal Protection Series-Boa Constrictor, essai, mintage of only 300 pieces, NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo, R \$450 - 550



1737. **GUADELOUPE: Overseas Department**, AV 20 euro, 2004, Bruce-XE8, Animal Protection Series-Brown Pelican, essai, mintage of only 300 pieces, NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo, R \$600 - 700



1738. **GUATEMALA: Carlos III**, 1759-1788, AR 8 reales, 1772-G, KM-36.1, assayer P, two-year type, nice original tone, with old NGC Richard Stuart slab tag (AU details), minor repairs below the date, EF, ex Richard Stuart Collection \$300 - 450



1739. **GUATEMALA: Carlos IV**, 1788-1808, AR 8 reales, 1794-NG, KM-53, assayer M, pleasing old cabinet toning, PCGS graded XF40 \$150 - 200



1740. **GUATEMALA: AR 5 centavos**, 1928, KM-238.2, lovely light iridescent toning, NGC graded Proof 63, RR, ex Whittier Collection \$180 - 220



1741. **GUATEMALA: AE 1 centavo**, 1929, KM-247, NGC graded Proof 64 RB, ex Melbourne Mint Museum \$200 - 240



1742. **GUATEMALA: 1 centavo**, 1939, KM-249, PCGS graded Proof 64, R \$150 - 200



1743. **MARTINIQUE: Colony**, AV 20 euro, 2004, Bruce-XE15, Animal Protection Series-Great Egret, essai, mintage of only 300 pieces, NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo, R \$750 - 950



1744. **MEXICO: Carlos I & Juana**, 1516-1555, AR real (2.55g), ND, KM-8, Nesmith-9 for type, "Early Series", assayer G at bottom between pillars, M over F/P to left, mintmark M to right, VG-F \$150 - 250



1745. **MEXICO: Felipe IV**, 1621-1665, AR 8 reales (27.12g), DM-Mo, KM-45, assayer P, cob issue, date off flan, barrel-shaped planchet, full cross and nearly full shield, hints of luster on concave reverse, VF-EF \$250 - 350



1746. **MEXICO: Carlos and Johanna**, 1516-1556, AR real (3.32g), ND (1542-55), KM-9, assayer L, L-Mo type, some luster, NGC graded AU53 \$300 - 400



1747. **MEXICO: Fernando VII**, 1808-1821, AR 8 reales, 1820-Zs, KM-111.5, Calico-709, Royalist issue, assayer AG, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details \$150 - 250



1748. **MEXICO: Augustin I Iturbide**, 1822-1823, AR 8 reales, 1822, KM-304, assayer JM, cleaned, but retoning, two-year type, VF \$140 - 180



1749. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR 8 reales, 1830-Pi, KM-377.12, assayer JS, nicely toned early date, NGC graded AU55 \$140 - 180



1750. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR 8 reales, 1883-Ca, KM-377.2, assayer MM, nicely toned, though streaky on obverse, NGC graded MS64 \$150 - 250



1751. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR 8 reales, 1890-Pi, KM-377.12, assayer MR, beautifully lustrous, with a bit of orange-peel effect, NGC graded MS63 \$140 - 180



1752. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR 8 reales, 1895-Ho, KM-377.9, assayer FG, lustrous, NGC graded MS62 \$250 - 350



1753. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE centavo, 1899-M, KM-394.1, key date and low mintage! PCGS graded AU55, RR \$200 - 300



1754. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR 25 centavos, 1875-Ho, KM-406.6, assayer R, double die obverse, uncertain overdate, key date and very rare issue with only a few pieces known, VF, RRR \$300 - 500



1755. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR 50 centavos, 1875-Do, KM-407.3, assayer M, an attractive lightly toned mint state example! PCGS graded MS61 \$200 - 300

A very rare quality for this date and mint.



1756. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR peso, 1908-Mo, KM-409.2, a superb mint state example! PCGS graded MS65 \$150 - 250



1757. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE 10 centavos, ND (1890), Rulau-Ver-25; cf. Grove-1637, token issue for the Hacienda de Tuxpango, questionable color, PCGS graded UNC details \$250 - 350

Likely part of a series of specimens produced by the German firm Lauer in Nuremberg in the 1890s. The Hacienda de Tuxpango was a sugar cane plantation near Ixtaczoquitlan in Veracruz.

1758. **MEXICO: Republic**, LOT of 9 of contemporary imitations: ¼ real: 1836/5-Mo as KM-358; 1 real: 1826-GoMJ as KM-372.6; 1828/7-ZsAO lead as KM-374.12; 8 reales: 1846-CaRG as KM-377.2 edge cut and 1841-MoML as KM-377.10; 10 centavos: 1878-GaA bronze as KM-403.4 (imaginary date!), 1873-MoM brass as KM-403.7, and 1872-ZsH as KM-403.10; and peso: 1872-MoO as KM-408.5; interesting mix; average circulated grades; retail value \$375, lot of 9 imitations \$140 - 190



1759. **MEXICO: Estados Unidos**, AR 2 pesos, 1921-Mo, KM-462, Centennial of Independence, beautiful russet toning, one-year type, PCI graded MS64 \$475 - 625

According to the consignor, these older PCI holders are developing a following in some segments of the market.

World Coins



1760. **MEXICO: Estados Unidos**, AV 5 pesos, 1920, KM-464, VF \$220 - 240



1761. **MEXICO: AR medal**, 1936, Grove-490A, IV Centenary of the Founding of the Casa de Moneda (Mexico City Mint), a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$150 - 250



1762. **MEXICO: Estados Unidos**, peso, 1980, KM-460, closed 8 variety, struck about 80% off-center, Choice UNC \$100 - 200



1763. **NICARAGUA: AE centavo**, 1978, KM-Pn2, off-metal strike, a copper pattern for the copper-nickel type KM-1, gorgeous violet brown toning, NGC graded MS63 BR, RR \$400 - 600



1764. **PANAMA: Republic**, AR 5 centesimos, 1916, KM-2, key date for the two-year type, fully lustrous, NGC graded MS64 \$175 - 275



1765. **PARAGUAY: 1 centesimo**, 1870, KM-2, NGC graded PF66 RD, RR \$300 - 400



1766. **PARAGUAY: 10 centimos**, 1953, KM-25, NGC graded Proof 64, ex Whittier Collection \$170 - 220



1767. **PARAGUAY: 15 centimos**, 1953, KM-26, NGC graded Proof 64, ex Whittier Collection \$170 - 220



1768. **PARAGUAY: 25 centimos**, 1953, KM-27, NGC graded Proof 64, ex Whittier Collection \$170 - 220



1769. **PERU: AR 8 reales**, 1822, KM-136, El-98, assayer JP, Provisional Republican issue, better year of the two-year type, Choice EF \$500 - 600



1770. **PUERTO RICO: Alfonso XIII**, 1886-1931, AR peso, 1895, KM-24, initials PGV, cleaned, well struck, one-year type, NGC graded AU details \$300 - 400



1771. **ST. BARTHÉLEMY: French Colony**, AV 20 euro, 2004, Bruce-XE15, Animal Protection Series-Pied-Billed Grebe, essai, mintage of only 300 pieces, NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo, R \$575 - 675



1772. **ST. LUCIA: British Colony**, AE token (5.61g), ND (1870-85), Lyll-466, Devaux-1, 26mm uniface brass coaling token for Chastanet, Castries, brass planchet with central hole (as made) with CHASTANET SAINT LUCIA around with small wreath below, plain edge, F-VF, R1 (Lyll) \$150 - 200



1773. **ST. MARTIN:** AV 20 euro, 2004, Animal Protection Series-Osprey, essai, mintage of only 300 pieces, NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo, R \$575 - 675



1774. **ST. PIERRE & MIQUELON:** Overseas Department, AV 20 euro, 2004, Bruce-XE15, 0.2514 oz AGW, Animal Protection Series-Great Blue Heron, essai, mintage of only 300 pieces, NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo, R \$500 - 600

United States of America



1775. **UNITED STATES:** AE Fugio Cent. Pointed rays, cinquefoils, "UNITED STATES", 1 over horizontal 1 (9.77g), 1787, KM-EA31.2var, Br-1309. N-10G, sometimes called 1 over lazy 1, Good, RRR (R7) \$160 - 200



1776. **UNITED STATES:** Draped Bust 10 cents, 1805, KM-31, JR-2, variety with 4 berries, lightly cleaned, starting to retone, PCGS graded XF Details \$1,000 - 1,400



1777. **UNITED STATES:** AR Draped Bust dollar, 1800, KM-32, B-19b, the AMERICA variety, with vertical "I" after AMERICA, and obverse and reverse die cracks, small scrape behind head, in PCGS Genuine holder, VG-F, R-3 (Bolender) \$500 - 600



1778. **UNITED STATES:** Draped Bust dollar, 1803, KM-32, Bolender-6a, some luster in protected areas, fine die crack connects all stars on right, reverse rotated about 20 degrees counterclockwise, NGC graded VF30, R4 (Bolender) \$2,400 - 3,000

Mintages were relatively small for Bust dollars in the years 1801-1803. Because of this, only two reverse dies were used for all Bust dollars during these years!



1779. **UNITED STATES:** AR 50 cents, 1806, KM-35, O-114, very lightly cleaned long ago, but with a very pleasing appearance, ANACS graded VF20 details, R-5 (Overton) \$450 - 550



1780. **UNITED STATES:** AR Bust half dollar, 1821, KM-37, O-103A, die crack from below date, toned, old NGC holder, NGC graded AU53, R3 (Overton) \$600 - 800



1781. **UNITED STATES:** AR Seated Liberty dollar, 1850-O, KM-71, cf. Bowers p.682-3, Breen-5444, closed 5 variety, better date/mintmark, cleaned, but has nearly completely retoned, NGC graded XF Details \$650 - 850

Bowers states that some writers call the 1850-O a great rarity in any and all grades. Breen suggests that many 1850-O dollars may have been melted.



1782. **UNITED STATES:** AR Seated Liberty dollar, 1859-O, KM-71, Br-5458, a few digs, cleaning not readily apparent, variety with thin numerals in date, NGC graded AU details \$250 - 350



1783. **UNITED STATES:** AV 3 dollars, 1856, KM-84, Indian Head type, mintage of 26,010, mount removed, Fine \$300 - 350



1784. **UNITED STATES:** nickel 3 cents, 1885, KM-95, mintage of only 3,790 pieces, lustrous, PCGS graded Proof 64 CAC, S \$325 - 425



1785. **UNITED STATES:** nickel 3 cents, 1887/6, KM-95, strong overdate PCGS graded Proof 64+ CAC, S \$400 - 500

There were only 2,960 pieces made in proof in 1887, including both the overdate and regular date varieties. This overdate variety is one of the few overdates in United States proof coinage. Interestingly, a different die with the overdate was used for business strikes, a fact that has not been readily recognized.



1786. **UNITED STATES:** Seated Liberty 20 cents, 1875, KM-109, Br-3872, , very lightly cleaned, better date, PCGS graded XF Details \$250 - 350



1787. **UNITED STATES:** AR dollar, 1880-S, Morgan, an amazing quality example! PCGS graded MS67 \$900 - 1,000



1788. **UNITED STATES:** AR 10 cents, 1916-D, Mercury type, mintage of 264,000, **key date**, NGC graded AG3 \$300 - 400



1789. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1919, KM-132, full red with very clean fields, a fantastic example! PCGS graded MS66+ RD \$500 - 600



1790. **UNITED STATES:** Standing Liberty 25 cents, 1917, KM-145,, Type 2 variety, mottled rainbow toning, old small ANACS holder, ANACS graded MS62 \$160 - 200

Gold



1791. **UNITED STATES:** AV Liberty with Motto 10 dollars, 1891-CC, KM-102, Br-7034, normal CC variety, ICG graded F12 \$875 - 1,075



1792. **UNITED STATES:** AV 10 dollars, 1899, KM-102, coronet head, uncirculated (probably about MS-61, but overgraded by National Numismatic Certification as MS-64) \$900 - 1,000



1793. **UNITED STATES:** AV dollar, 1903, KM-119, 100th Anniversary of the Louisiana Purchase, bust of Thomas Jefferson left, probably ex-jewelry due to discoloration and scratches on reverse, VF-EF \$180 - 220



1794. **UNITED STATES:** AV 20 dollars, 1904, Liberty Head, faintly altered surfaces, still a lustrous example, UNC \$1,800 - 1,900



1795. **UNITED STATES:** AV 2½ dollars, 1907, last year of the Liberty Head series, struck 1840-1907, AU \$240 - 300



1796. **UNITED STATES:** AV Sesquicentennial 2½ dollars, 1926, KM-161, PCGS graded AU55 \$275 - 375

The issue was sold to support the National Sesquicentennial Exhibition in Philadelphia, which was formed to celebrate the 150th Anniversary of the signing of the Declaration of Independence.



1797. **UNITED STATES:** AV 5 dollars, 1989-W, KM-226, Bicentennial of the Congress, struck in West Point, New York, Choice Brilliant Proof \$425 - 525

Proof Sets

1798. **UNITED STATES:** proof set, 1937, 5-piece SET certified by PCGS: Lincoln cent PR65RB, Buffalo nickel PR65, Mercury dime PR64, Washington quarter PR62, and Walking Liberty half PR64, with all coins brilliant, except for the half which is lightly toned, mintage of only 5,542 sets., S \$1,200 - 1,600
1799. **UNITED STATES:** proof set, 1939, 5-piece SET certified by PCGS: Lincoln cent PR65RD, Jefferson nickel PR66, Mercury dime PR66, Washington quarter PR65, and Walking Liberty half PR66, with the silver coins toned, mintage of only 8,795 sets, a lovely set! S \$700 - 1,000
1800. **UNITED STATES:** Statue of Liberty Proof Set, 1986, 3-piece set with AV 5 dollars, AR dollar, and copper-nickel 50 cents (KM-212, 214, and 215), in original plush case, Choice Proof \$450 - 550
1801. **UNITED STATES:** AR American Buffalo Commemorative proof set, 2001, 2-piece commemorative SET, including a 2001-P proof Buffalo silver dollar, and a 2001-D uncirculated silver dollar, in the original packaging, choice Proof \$150 - 200

Group Lots

1802. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 112 U.S. singles, mainly from broken mint sets, from 1951-1964 (53 pieces, all UNC, and some silver), along with partial set of Washington quarters (a few silver issues, but mostly copper-nickel UNC pieces from 1965-1990, including proofs, 59 pieces, in custom Whitman album, many from very high grade NGC and PCGS slabs, according to previous owner); viewing recommended, retail value \$1000, **lot of 112 pieces** \$250 - 350
1803. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 86 Washington quarters, a few silver issues, but mainly copper-nickel pieces from 1965-1998, including some proofs and modern silver unc and proofs, nearly all originally in very high grade NGC or PCGS slabs, broken out by previous owner to put in album; light residue (may be removable) on some pieces, viewing recommended, includes custom Dansco album, retail value \$725, **lot of 86 items** \$200 - 300
1804. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 16 BU Mercury dimes, including 1938-P and 1940-1944 for 3 mints; all with gorgeous cartwheel luster and few or no blemishes; retail value \$400, **lot of 16 pieces** \$200 - 250
1805. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 29 Walking Liberty half dollars, including 1918-S, 1934-P, 1936-P&S, 1937-P&D, 1938-P, 1939*, 1940, 1941-1945*, 1946-P&S, 1947-D (years with all 3 mints are marked *); most between Good and Fine; retail value \$600, **lot of 29 pieces** \$250 - 350

1806. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 10 certified type coins: 1795 lettered edge Talbot Allum & Lee cent NGC Fine details environmental damage, 1855 half cent PCGS AU details scratch, 1856 half cent C-1 NGC AU details scratches cleaned, 1866/1866 Rays RPD FS-304 (001.3) Shield nickel PCGS XF details mount removed (very expertly!), 1875-CC Seated dime mintmark above PCGS details rim damage, 1882-O/S VAM-5 Morgan dollar top 100 ANACS (old small holder) AU 50, 1888 VAM-7 DDR Morgan dollar Hot 50 ANACS MS 62, 1896 VAM-20 Bar 6 Morgan Dollar Hot 50 ANACS MS 60 details cleaned, 1897 VAM-8 doubled stars Morgan dollar Hot 50 ANACS AU 55 details spot cleaned, and 1922 VAM-2F "Hairpin" Peace dollar Top 50 ANACS MS 63; retail value \$625, **lot of 10 slabs** \$300 - 400
1807. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 49 mostly 20th Century type coins, including **cents:** 1937-D, 1943-D, 1943-S, 1944, 1945, 1958 (P), 1962 (P), 1976-D, 1982 (large date, zinc), 1987-S (P); **nickels:** 1926, 1943-D (2 pieces), 1958 (P), 1976-D; **dimes:** 1943-S, 1944, 1958 (P), 1961 (P), 1976, 1976-D; **quarters:** 1958 (P), 1962 (P), 1976, 1976-D, 1976-S (P, 40% silver), 1981-S (P); **halves:** 1943, 1958 (P), 1963 (P), 1964 (2), 1966, 1969-S (P), 1973-S (P), 1976, 1976-D, 1976-S (P, 40% silver); **dollars:** 1883-O, 1922 (2), 1971-S (40% silver), 1971-S (P, 40% silver), 1974-S (P), 1976 (type 2), 1976-D (type 2), 1976-S (P, 40% silver), 1979-D, 1980-S; mostly Choice or Gem UNC, proofs denoted by (P), in consignor's 2x2 flips, retail value \$750, **lot of 49 pieces** \$275 - 375
1808. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 30 singles and sets: singles: 1989-S proof Congressional silver dollar, 1991-S proof USO silver dollar, 2003 National Wildlife Refuge System Centennial AR proof Bald Eagle medal (.7734 ASW), 2007-P UNC. Little Rock Desegregation silver dollar, and 2009-P proof Braille Bicentennial silver dollar; **regular proof sets:** 1999, 2000 (2 sets), 2001, 2002, 2005, 2010, 2014, and 2015 (in plush folding case); **proof quarter sets:** 2001, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, and 2009; and **special sets:** 2009 District of Columbia P-D First Day Cover UNC (2 sets), 2009 Puerto Rico P-D First Day Cover UNC, 1991 WWII 2-piece proof set, 1998 Silver Proof Set, 2006 American Legacy Proof Set (regular proof set with 2 silver dollars), 2016 Code Talkers Enhanced Uncirculated Sacagawea \$ with 2013 FRN note set, and 2017 Enhanced Uncirculated set; retail value \$650, **lot of 30 items** \$250 - 350
1809. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 166 uniface modern restrikes of Masonic pennies, mostly of New York State (95 pcs), including the towns of Akton, Amsterdam, Bay Shore, Brooklyn, Cape Vincent, Carthage, East Aurora, Ellenville, Greene, Kinderhook, Norwich, Potsdam, Poughkeepsie, Seneca Falls, Tarrytown, Warsaw, and Windham, plus New York City chapters of Excelsior, Ivy, Phoenix, Sylvan, Zetland, and Mt. Nebo; also Connecticut (11), Ohio (9), New Jersey (16), West Virginia (4), North Carolina (4), Florida (8), Pennsylvania (15), and miscellaneous (4); all with several issues of the same chapter in different metals, no duplicates, believed to have been struck sometime in the late 20th or early 21st century; all uncirculated or nearly so; retail value \$500, **lot of 166 pieces** \$200 - 300
1810. **UNITED STATES:** COLLECTION of 11 tickets from the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago in 1893: Chicago Day with stub attached (2 pieces), Chicago Day with stub missing, Manhattan Day with stub attached, and General Admission tickets: Lincoln, Washington, Columbus, and Indian Chief, and special tickets for music (Handel) and complementary (Franklin, 2 pieces); nice colorful set in generally Mint or Near Mint grades, except for the Chicago Day with stub missing (VG), in consignor's individual holders in banknote wallet, retail value \$550, **lot of 11 tickets** \$175 - 275

Not only are these collected by many currency collectors, but most were made by the American Bank Note Company.

1811. **UNITED STATES:** hodgepodge LOT of 18 coins and exnumia items: 1851 large cent, 1943 steel cent PCGS MS66 (2 pieces), 1899 dime EF-AU, 1925 Stone Mountain half AU, 1946 Booker T. Washington half EF, 1986-S proof Statue of Liberty half dollar, 1986-P UNC Statue of Liberty silver dollar, 1986-S proof Statue of Liberty silver dollar, 1837 HT-48 Hard Times Token, 1863 patriotic Civil War Token Fuld-432/107, 1863 M.L. Marshall Oswego, NY Civil War Token Fuld-695A-2a, 1863 Oliver Boutwell Troy, NY Civil War Token Fuld-890B-4b, 1893 Columbian Exposition HK-155 so-called dollar (2 pieces), ND AE no design or legends (purportedly) gold rush poker chip dug up in Marysville, CA in 1974, 1901 Pan-American Exposition H.A. Meldrum token, and ND Japan AR medalet with hanger archer // map of Japan; average circulated grades (unless noted), in consignor's holders (except PCGS and government Statue of Liberty packaging), retail value \$525, **lot of 18 pieces** \$175 - 275

1812. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 45 singles and sets: U.S. Mint Sets: 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987 (4 sets), 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994 (6 sets), 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999 (5 sets, plus another Denver ½ set), 2000 (1 set, plus another Philadelphia ½ set), 2001, 2002 (only the Denver ½ set), 2003, and 2005 (1 set, plus another Philadelphia ½ set); 1943 circulated 5-piece set in wood and glass deluxe case, "America's First Medals"-Horatio Gates (pewter, cleaned) and Washington Before Boston (pewter, cleaned), and 1975 bronze medal bicentennial first day cover - Lexington-Concord; retail value \$475, **lot of 45 items** \$175 - 225
1813. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 35 good-for tokens from Chico, CA (unless noted): Barrett & Vaughan 5¢ Kappen-7, The Cabinet no stated value K-23, The Club 2½¢ K-33, Elks Club 5¢ K-40, Hoffman Cigar Store 12½¢ K-60, The Johnson House 5¢ K-61, Junction Pool Hall 5¢ K-63 and 10¢ K-146, Mallard Club 5¢ K-75, S. V. Mclean 5¢ K-76, Quilter's Billiard Parlor 5¢ K-92, Scapins Billiard Parlor 5¢ K-100, Silver Room 50¢ K-103 (2 pieces), J. H. Simms no stated value K-107 (3 pieces), Walker's Billiard Parlor 5¢ K-120, Walker's Cigar Store machine play only K-121, Sacramento Lafayette Saloon 5¢ K-355, and Santa Rosa El Rancho Tropicana trade check K-30, and 14 wooden nickels from mostly Northern California; average circulated grades, with some of the good-fors showing oxidation from being ground finds, but all readily identifiable, retail value \$450, **lot of 35 pieces** \$150 - 250



1814. **VENEZUELA: Republic,** AR 5 reales, 1858-A, Y-11, tiny obverse rim nick, very rare one-year type, Choice VF, **RR** \$1,400 - 1,800



1815. **VENEZUELA: Republic,** AR 5 reales, 1858-A, Y-11, very rare one-year type, VG-F, **RR** \$600 - 800



1816. **VENEZUELA: Republic,** AR 2 bolivares, 1924, Y-23, lustrous, lightly toned, NGC graded AU55 \$175 - 225



1817. **VENEZUELA: Republic,** AR 5 bolivares, 1919, Y-24, much original mint luster! PCGS graded AU55 \$300 - 500

Struck at the US Mint, Philadelphia.



1818. **VENEZUELA:** AV 10 bolivares, 1930, Y-31, nice VF \$170 - 190

Australia and the Pacific

1819. **AUSTRALIA:** LOT of 87 varied Australian coins, including halfpenny (2), penny (3), threepence (14), sixpence (6), shilling (6), florin (13), cent (5), 2 cents (2), 5 cents (8), 10 cents (4), 20 cents (7), 50 cents (14), and dollar (3); generally better than average circulated grades, with many Uncs and a few proofs, in consignor's 2x2 holders, some silver, viewing recommended; retail value \$875, **lot of 87 pieces** \$225 - 325



1820. **FRENCH SOUTHERN & ANTARCTIC TERRITORIES: Territory,** AV 20 euro, 2004, Bruce-XE15, 0.2514 oz AGW, Animal Protection Series-Emperor Penguin and Chick, essai, mintage of only 300 pieces, NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo, **R** \$450 - 550



1821. **GERMAN NEW GUINEA: Wilhelm II,** 1888-1918, AR 5 mark, 1894-A, KM-7, resplendent bird of paradise, attractive toning, choice EF \$400 - 550



1822. **NEW SOUTH WALES: British Colony,** AR 15 pence, 1813, KM-1.1, Mira type A/1, NEW SOUTH WALES / 1813, around royal crown // FIFTEEN / PENCE in two lines, corrosion removed, PCGS graded Good details \$1,000 - 1,500

Produced as part of the first series of coins struck in and for New South Wales, these 15 pence "dumps" were cut from Spanish colonial 8 Reales to relieve chronic shortages of usable coinage in the relatively new Australian colony. Stamped with a value of fifteen pence, the plugs were deliberately valued below their actual silver content to ensure that they would not be exported out of the colony through trade, as many previously circulating coins had been. Being a type intended for and heavily used in circulation, most of the new coinage was heavily worn and eventually turned in when recalled, leaving few survivors.

1823. **NEW ZEALAND:** LOT of 3 ICCS-graded coins: silver 6 pence 1942 MS-65, silver shilling 1942 MS-65, and shilling 1965 PF-64, a lovely little trio, retail value \$250, **lot of 3 coins** \$150 - 250

Worldwide group lots can be found in the internet session (see lots 3014 to 3150).

Ethnographic Money

Selections From The Charles Opitz Collection

His Book *Odd & Curious and Traditional Money*
Can Be Downloaded For Free at:
www.traditionalmoney.com



1824. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** bronze hinged bracelet (1002g), ca. 85mm in diameter, consisting of two halves hinged at one end and holed at the other for fastening, decorated with floral and geometric patterns throughout, a lovely and hefty example, choice VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$150 - 200



1825. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** hippopotamus tusk (384g), Opitz p.157, ca. 40cm from base to tip, used in trade for iron, tobacco and clothing in Timbuktu, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$150 - 250
Acquired by the consignor from an old collection in 1992, whose previous owner had it for many years.



1826. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** hippopotamus tusk (392g), Opitz p.157, ca. 40cm from base to tip, used in trade for iron, tobacco and clothing in Timbuktu, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$150 - 250
Acquired by the consignor from an old collection in 1992, whose previous owner had it for many years.



1827. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** iron axe, Opitz p.17, 19cm-long iron axe head with dotted patterns, fitted with ca. 50cm curved wooden handle, wrapped in copper wires and embedded with copper studs, made by tribes in central Africa and often used as money, a well-designed and intricately crafted example! EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$250 - 350

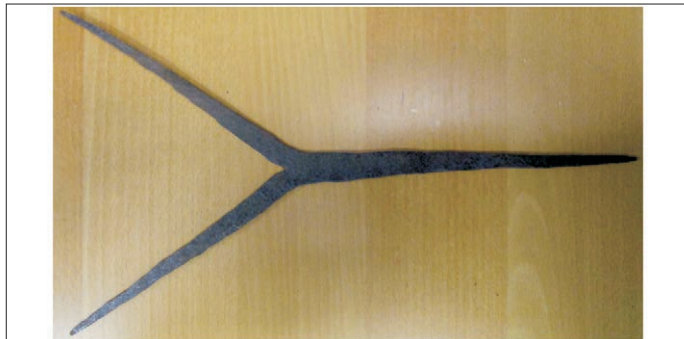
The gentle curvature of the handle not only gives this axe an elegant look, but also allows the axe head to deliver maximal impact.



1828. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** iron hoe (501g), 37.5 x 12.5cm, consisting of a sharp spike ending in bifurcated spirals, its shaft wrapped in a coiled strip and attached to a large circular rattle, a very interesting piece! VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$200 - 400



1829. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** iron hoe (579g), 43.5cm, with a slightly curved 31-cm blade and a bifurcating handle that ends in two spirals, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150



1830. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** iron ogoja penny (162g), Opitz p.244 (plate example), Quiggin p.87, 42.5 x 24cm, used by many tribes in western and central Africa, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150



1831. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** iron poleaxe, 59cm in length and 24cm at the widest, decorated with floral patterns and imitative Arabic calligraphy, bottom end wrapped in reptile skin, VF-EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$300 - 500

Ethnographic Money



1832. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** AE king manilla (1881g), Opitz p.214 (plate example), 24mm thick and 255mm at the widest (4.1 lbs), with flattened ends and 8-faceted surface decorated with annulets, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$300 - 400

At an equivalent of 100 manillas, the king manilla was not used in daily trade but was a store of wealth and bride price. Acquired by the consignor in August 1990.



1833. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** leather bag, 16.5 x 13.5cm, red sewn leather bag decorated with palm tree figure and striped patterns, threaded with strap, containing a desiccated paw of a large predator (58 x 95mm) with five attached claws plus four loose claws, partial tear in one of the strap holders, a very unusual item! VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 200

This item was brought back from Africa in the 1920's by missionaries. The significance of the animal paw and claws is unknown, as the consignor was entirely unaware of their existence.



1834. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** trade bead necklace (389g), Opitz p.42, string of classic 4-layer "rosetta" chevron beads, with 26 large blue, white and red beads ranging from 14mm to 18mm in diameter, lovely example, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$220 - 280

NOTE: Many items in this section are not shown to scale. Please read the descriptions for actual sizes.



1835. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** LOT of 4 bronze bracelets, all ca. 75mm wide, decorated with different patterns and geometric designs, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$150 - 200

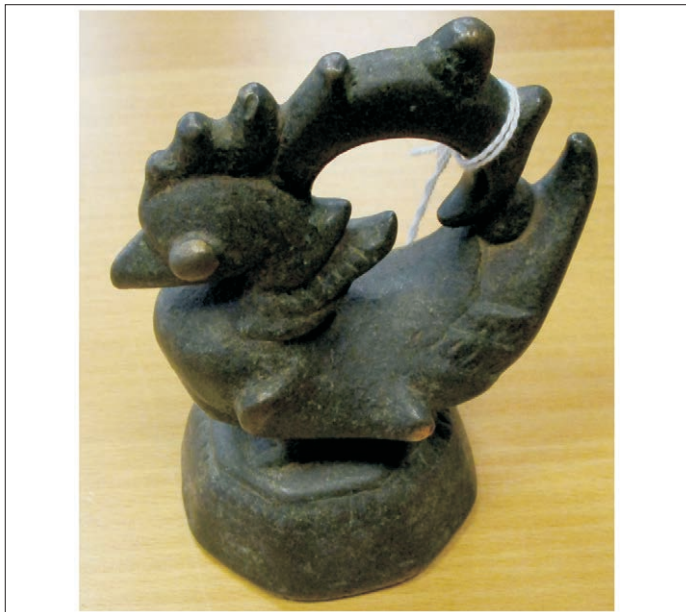


1836. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: AFRICA:** LOT of 4 copper bracelets, from 7 to 13.5cm wide, the largest one made from copper inlaid with a spiraling iron strip, the others made from a single bar of copper and decorated with intricately etched patterns, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$140 - 180



1837. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: BRUNEI:** brass cannon money (1516g), 19th to early 20th century, Opitz p.100, SS p.529-30, 298mm barrel, fastened on a 224mm wheeled mount with two screws, etched with decorative patterns, used in Brunei, Sabah and Sarawak and other parts of southeast Asia, a particularly large and impressive example! EF, RR, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$400 - 600

These miniature cannons were made of various metals including bronze, brass, copper, and iron, and were actually fired on important occasions such as weddings and the birth of children. Valued by weight at \$25-30 a picul, they were used extensively for a multitude of purposes, such as the barter of goods, bride price, payment of fines and the purchase of slaves (a slave being valued in piculs of brass guns). With the introduction of coins, these cannons gradually fell out of use. Many were also melted down during World War II, which accounts for their rarity today.



1838. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: BURMA:** bronze opium weight (1592g), 19th to early 20th century, Opitz p.376-8, 130 x 72mm, hintha bird, cast to a standard of 100 kyat or baht (3.51 lbs) and the heaviest class of opium weights, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$300 - 500



1839. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: BURMA:** carnelian necklace (560g), consisting of 3 stands of carnelian (each ca. 52cm long) and a single glass marble, all attached at both ends to a cord with two clam shells and brass coils, a lovely example from the Chin people of western Myanmar, choice VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$200 - 300



1840. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CAMEROUN:** iron ensuba (580g), Opitz p.141 (plate example), Knox p.28, Gibbs-553, triangular iron plate money, used by the Bafia people to purchase wives, a very rare specimen, VF, RR, ex Charles Opitz Collection, ex Howard Gibbs Collection \$400 - 500



1841. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC:** iron knife (305g), Opitz p.184 (plate example), 35cm, sharp blade decorated with dotted patterns, with wooden handle carefully wrapped in copper wire, made by the Yakoma people of central Africa, a very well-made example! VF-EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection, ex Schulman 9/30/71 Auction #533 \$280 - 340



1842. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC:** iron melote spade (314g), Opitz p.221 (plate example), Quiggin p.96-97, 12.2 x 18.2cm, made by the Bongo people of Central Africa in trade and as a form of money, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150



1843. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CHAD:** iron hashshash hoe (332g), Opitz p.155, 21.5 x 10.5cm, made and used as money by the Wadai people of eastern Chad & western Sudan, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$150 - 200



1844. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC):** axe money (399g), Opitz p.20 (plate example), Zirngibl-149, consisting of a 13-cm wide iron blade with decorated copper inlay, mounted on a 40cm-long lacquered wooden club, made by the Songye people, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$250 - 350

Opitz divides African metal currencies into 3 rough categories based on their utility. The first category includes objects where the distinction between their use as tools and use as money is minor. The second category includes those that retain their original shape, but are made of a finer, perhaps less practical material. Objects in the last category have completely lost their shape as practical tools and instead have a standardized weight and size, and is therefore strictly a currency. As metal was a scarce commodity in Africa before the 20th century, all three categories were considered extremely valuable and widely used in exchanges.

Ethnographic Money



1845. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC):** copper legband (1526g), Opitz p.201, Ballarini p.115, ca. 18 x 17 x 10cm, used by the Mbole people in marriage transactions, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$150 - 200



1846. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC):** copper legband (2185g), Opitz p.201, Ballarini p.115, ca. 22 x 22 x 15.5cm, used by the Mbole people in marriage transactions, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$200 - 250



1847. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC):** iron bangala spearhead (810g), until the late 1800's, Opitz p.313 (plate example), Ballarini p.120-121, 39 x 16cm, with a fish-shaped body with a bulbous tip and finned ends, used by the Ngbaka people as currency (locally known simply as *mbili ngbaka*, "money of the Ngbaka"), as its blunt edges make it impractical as a weapon, nice VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$140 - 180



1848. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC):** iron sword (305g), Fischer-240, 54cm (21"), with carved wooden handle, made by the Luba people of central DR Congo, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$180 - 240

Brought from Africa by a missionary in 1924.



1849. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC):** iron throwing knife (356g), Opitz p.347 (plate example), Knox p.28, 46 x 32cm, consisting of three blade and a spike, decorated with simple patterns, made by the Azande people of DR Congo, CAR and South Sudan, VF-EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$250 - 350



1850. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC):** iron throwing knife (397g), Opitz p.347 (plate example), Fischer-168, ca. 42 x 35cm, consisting of three blades on a wooden handle, made by the Mbaka people of DR Congo and CAR and used as money, choice VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$200 - 300



1851. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC):** iron throwing knife (429g), Opitz p.344-51, Kipinga-59, ca. 42.5 x 33cm, consisting of three blades on a handle made from woven plant fiber, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$150 - 200



1852. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC):** zappozap axe (648g), Opitz p.382 (plate example), consisting of a 38cm-long club wrapped in reptile skin, and a 20.5cm-long iron blade decorated with human faces and floral patterns, still very sharp, made by the Songye people of central DR Congo, EF, R, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$300 - 500

Zappozap (or nzappa zap, nsapo, kilonda, kasuyu) is a traditional weapon from the upper Congo region, similar to an axe or hatchet. It was usually crafted by the Nsapo people who thrived industrially from iron and copper. The axe is forged from iron while the handle is usually made of wood covered in copper. Originally used as a brutal weapon in battle, Congo axes were later used more to denote rank or office than as a wealth display, though there are accounts of their use as bride price.



1853. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: CONGO (REPUBLIC):** brass ridged crescent (685g), Opitz p.124, 123 x 50mm, semicircular bar with ridged exterior, used like bullion by the Kwele people (Bakwele) of eastern Central Africa, excellent well-cast example, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150



1854. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: ETHIOPIA:** LOT of 6 silver pendants with hand-etched decorative patterns, including three crosses (one 11.8 x 8.3cm, another 10 x 6.5cm, the other 5.5 x 4.7cm; cf. Opitz p.126), and 3 large round earrings (ca. 4.5cm in diameter), retail value \$350, lot of 6 pieces, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$150 - 250



1855. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: INDONESIA: Alor Island, AE moko drum** (5418g), ca. 1900, Opitz p.226, 44 x 27cm, cylindrical drum with tapered waist and four handles, decorated with floral and mythical motifs, used on Alor and neighboring islands as bride price and in other exchanges, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$800 - 1,000



1856. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: INDONESIA: Sumba, AV mamuli earring** (34.89g), Opitz p.208 (bottom left plate example), Rodgers-127, 65 x 65mm, made with 12-carat gold, hollow diamond-shaped body with key hole-shaped opening (reportedly shaped after the female sexual organ), two water buffaloes standing on descenders and facing outward, decorated with small pellets throughout, used on Sumba Island in marriages, buying land and peace offerings, a gorgeous example with fine details, lovely UNC, R, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$1,000 - 1,500



1857. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: IVORY COAST: AE anklet** (1764g), Opitz p.276, ca. 12cm tall and 15.5cm wide, hollow, decorated with linear patterns on the surface, used by the Baoulé people as part of a dowry, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150

Ethnographic Money



1858. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: JAPAN:** *e-ma* shrine offering (1525g), consisting of 103 Kan'ei Tsuho 4 mon and a Tai He Zhong Bao charm, arranged in the shape of a ship and nailed to a 25.5 x 35cm wooden board, hung on the wall of households as an offering for prosperity, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$400 - 600
Acquired by the consignor from an old collection.



1859. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: KATANGA:** AE cross money (618g), Opitz p.124, Sigler p.17, so called "Katanga cross", 19.8 x 19.6cm, produced ca. 1750-1920, dark red patina, used for a variety of purposes from purchasing slaves to paying tribute, nice VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$80 - 120



1860. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: MALAYSIA & INDONESIA:** kris dagger, Opitz p.188, also known as *keris*, ca. 54cm in total length, with wavy blade, fitted with wooden handle and scabbard, iconic weapon native to Malaysia & Indonesia and once used as bride price, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$180 - 240



1861. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: MEXICO:** SET of 8 bronze axehead money ca. 800-1200 AD, Opitz p.24-26, representing a virtually complete range of shapes and sizes from 51.5g to 2g, including Hosler Types 1a, 1b, 2a, 2b, 3a, 3b, and 4b, made from copper-arsenic bronze and likely used for tribute and exchange, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$180 - 240



1862. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: MICRONESIA:** Yap, rai stone money (566g), ca. 1871-1931, Opitz p.316 (plate example), 130 x 117 x 28mm (1.25 lb), made from crystalline calcite (aragonite per Opitz) and translucent under bright light, holed in the center and attached with plant fiber rope for carrying, a lovely and portable example of this famous ethnographic currency, VF, RR, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$1,500 - 2,000

Known locally as *rai* or *fei*, the Yap stone money is a disc-shaped stone with a hole in the center for transportation, with sizes ranging from 12 feet to a mere 2 inches in diameter. The stone for making rai is not found on Yap itself and was instead sourced from Palau, located some 280 miles (450km) away. Before the arrival of European traders, a Yapese chief would grant permission to a work crew to sail to Palau, manufacture the money, and bring them back in their canoes. Due to the limited means of transportation, these stones were no larger than 4 feet. Bigger examples did not appear until the arrival of Western traders and their large ships in the late 19th century. Stone money was produced as late as 1931, and a contemporary survey found a total of 13,281 pieces on Yap. However, many were destroyed and used for road construction during WWII, and only half are estimated to have survived to the present day. Furthermore, it has been illegal to export them from Yap since 1965. Hence all examples of the stone money on the market are very rare and highly sought after.

Due to their size and fragility, the larger stones are not physically exchanged in a transaction, and are simply displayed in public, often outside of one's house or on the side of a road. Instead, each stone has a unique oral history of ownership that is agreed on and widely known to the community. In fact, one stone, according to oral tradition, fell into the ocean during a storm just before it reached the island. But because everyone agreed that the stone is still there, it continued to be used just like any other stone money, long after anyone had seen it.

This fascinating practice follows the same principle behind the blockchain technology used in cryptocurrency and foreshadows the cashless transactions that we take for granted every day.

This particular piece was a deacquisition from the Money Museum of Detroit, acquired by the consignor in 1986.



1863. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: NEPAL:** glass bead band (106g), consisting two connected bands (both ca. 30cm in length) made from thousands of red, white, and blue beads woven into lattice patterns, a lovely piece of handicraft! VF-EF, *ex Charles Opitz Collection* \$150 - 200



1864. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: NEPAL:** glass bead belt (179g), ca. 1.2m (48") long, comprised of eleven strands of colorful glass beads arranged into simple geometric patterns, a very old example, lovely VF, *ex Charles Opitz Collection* \$150 - 200



1865. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: NEW GUINEA:** je stone (1140g), Opitz p.168, 49 x 13 x 0.5cm, made from a large sheet of black slate with green stripes, considered sacred and powerful, exclusively owned by men and used for exchanges at important occasions such as weddings and funerals, VF, *ex Charles Opitz Collection* \$150 - 200



1866. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: NORTH AFRICA:** silver bracelet (226g), consisting of a solid C-shaped body (66mm across) with thick ends, attached with three decorative mounds of spheres, made and used by the Berber people in dowry and as a form of money, VF, *ex Charles Opitz Collection* \$120 - 180



1867. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: NORTH AFRICA:** silver chain (209g), 66 x 3.5cm, consisting of 165 links (11 groups of 5 chains with 3 links) concatenated with 12 groups of soldered annulets, with hooks at both ends for fastening, made by the Berber people and used as store of wealth, VF-EF, *ex Charles Opitz Collection* \$120 - 180



1868. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PACIFIC ISLANDS:** shell money set, SET of 11 types of shell disc string (all ca. 20cm long) from various islands, attributed and set on display plaque by the consignor, including *sapi-sapi* (Papua New Guinea, Opitz p.294), *kogana* of various colors (Malaita Island, Solomons), and examples from Taiwan (Formosa) and New Britain; **set of 11 pieces**, *ex Charles Opitz Collection* \$200 - 300



1869. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PACIFIC ISLANDS:** shell money set, SET of 12 types of shell disc string (all ca. 20cm long) from various islands, attributed and set on display plaque by the consignor, including *lolot*, *pambang*, *kuwas*, *siliuro* (4 types of *mis* money from Lihir Island, Papua New Guinea, Opitz, p.223), a very old example from New Hanover Island (Papua New Guinea), *som* (Banks Islands, Vanuatu), *vula* (New Britain), *karadu*, *firae* (Auki Island, Solomons), *kel*, and *bala*; an interesting and eclectic collection with bright colors; **set of 12 pieces**, *ex Charles Opitz Collection* \$300 - 500

Ethnographic Money



1870. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PACIFIC ISLANDS:** shell money set, SET of 10 types of shell disc string (11cm to 21cm long) from various islands, attributed and set on display plaque by the consignor, including *to-uba* (Kiribati/Gilbert Islands, 18th century, p.355 plate example), *tekararo* (Kiribati), *tambu* (New Britain), *diwarra* (New Ireland), *nassa* shells (Papua New Guinea), and two types of fine shell money of Malaita Island (Solomons); **set of 10 pieces**, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$250 - 350



1871. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PAPUA NEW GUINEA:** LOT of 5 nose-piercing sticks, Opitz p.240, made from clam shell, decorated with 3 etchings or wrapping at both ends, worn through the septum of the nose by various tribes in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands and used as blood money, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$120 - 180



1872. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PAPUA NEW GUINEA:** boar tusks (96.71g), Opitz p.87, consisting of two semi-circular tusks bound together with intricately woven rattan and animal hair, a particularly nice example, lovely EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$80 - 120
Acquired by the consignor in Papua New Guinea in 1973.



1873. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PAPUA NEW GUINEA:** conus shell belt (436g), consisting of 16 conus shell spirals attached to a 71cm-long belt made from woven plant fiber, along with a dog tooth and several smaller shells and beads, a very old example, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150



1874. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PAPUA NEW GUINEA:** stone axehead (594g), 152 x 113 x 19mm, holed in the center and sharpened around the edge, made by the Angu people (Kukukuku) of the mountainous region of Morobe Province, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150



1875. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PAPUA NEW GUINEA:** stone club head (761g), Opitz p.113, 117 x 85mm, hollow cylindrical body with three rows of nubs, made in pre-contact times and displayed as a form of wealth, excellent craftsmanship, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$250 - 350



1876. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PAPUA NEW GUINEA:** toea arm shell ring (75.14g), Opitz p.233 (Mwali), consisting of a large conus shell (ca. 67mm in diameter & 36mm tall) attached to four strings of colorful beads ending in banana leaves, used for trade and bride payment on the Trobriand Islands, where it plays an important role in the kula ring, a traditional exchange ceremony, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$140 - 180

From Professor C. G. Seligman in "The Melanesians of British New Guinea" (1910, Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, p.93):
arm-shells, toea, as they are called by the Motu, are traded from the Port Moresby district westward to the Gulf of Papua. Among the Motu and Koita, near Port Moresby, they are highly valued, and nowadays attain very high prices, much more than is paid for the same article among the Massim." Due to its cultural significance, toea was adopted as the name of the currency of Papua New Guinea in 1975 (= 0.01 kina).

Deacquisition from the Money Museum of Detroit.



1877. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Trobriand Islands**, doga necklace (145g), Opitz p.133 & p.189 (Kula ring), ca. 45cm in length, consisting of a large conus shell ring, a large cowrie, four shell pendants and numerous plastic discs, highly valued and an important article in Kula trading ceremonies, choice VF, R, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$180 - 240

Acquired by the consignor in the Trobriand Islands, an archipelago of coral atolls off the east coast of New Guinea.



1878. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: RWANDA**: pound beads (76.91g), Opitz p.60, ca. 61cm long, made from tens of thousands of black, white and red seed beads arranged in a helix pattern and strung around on a plant fiber core, worn by Tutsi women, a lovely example! EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$80 - 120

Deacquisition from the Money Museum of Detroit.



1879. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: SOLOMON ISLANDS**: LOT of 8 strings of various shell money from the Solomon Islands and New Ireland, including 2 bracelets and 1 string of coix seed money from the Santa Cruz Islands (Opitz p.115, including one plate example), 2 strings of white-and-black shell discs (deacquisition from the Money Museum of Detroit), a white shell money necklace, and 2 strings of diwarra strung on plant stalks (Opitz p.131); retail value \$250, lot of 8 pieces, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150



1880. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: SOLOMON ISLANDS: Malaita**, human teeth necklace, Opitz p.160 (plate example), containing 38 teeth (mostly molars), worn throughout the island and in New Guinea, possibly taken from enemies who had been ritualistically cannibalized, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$250 - 350



1881. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: SOLOMON ISLANDS**: porpoise teeth necklace, Opitz p.264, containing 142 teeth, used throughout the islands as bride price and in payments to burial parties at mortuary feasts, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150



1882. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: SOLOMON ISLANDS: Santa Isabel**, bakhia necklace (302g), Opitz p.29, breast ornament consisting of a shell ring (94mm) made from a tridacna shell, attached to a woven neckband and surrounded by 3 rings of shell beads and further attached to 7 strings of coconut shell beads, each ending in a shell pendant, only worn by chiefs and considered very valuable, used for purchasing land and resolving conflicts between tribes, VF-EF, R, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$250 - 350

Ethnographic Money



1883. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: THAILAND:** AR bracelet (150g), Opitz p.284 (plate example), 75mm at the widest, clasped ends-type, with both ends hammered into long wires and carefully coiled around the opposing end, faceted body with ribbed decorations, made by the Lawa people of northern Thailand, a lovely example! VF-EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$150 - 250



1884. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: THAILAND:** AR neck ring (262g), Opitz p.284, 157mm at the widest, made from a solid silver bar faceted by hammer blows and decorated with intricate patterns, by the Hmong-Mien (Miao-Yao) tribes, fine workmanship, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$200 - 250



1885. **ETHNOGRAPHIC: TIBET:** prayer beads (135g), Opitz p.61, Dubin p.78-81, likely 19th century or earlier, ca. 63cm, consisting of a string of 108 human bone beads inlaid with brass, turquoise, carnelian, coral and other semi-precious stones, also attached with two strings of silver beads ending in a miniature bell (*shang*), VF, R, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$250 - 350

Tibetan prayer rosaries (mala) usually have 108 beads, a number with theological significance in Buddhism. Beads made from human bones are quite rare and used for wrathful-deity rituals.

End of Session D

Session E (Internet)

Begins at 10:00 PDT on Saturday, September 18, 2021

Ancient Coins

Greek

1886. **ACHAIA: Achaian League**, Aigion, AR triobol/hemidrachm (2.19g), ca. 86 BC, HGC-5/29, BCD Peloponnesos 429, laureate head of Zeus right // AX monogram, with AI above, O-TEI on the sides, thunderbolt below, all within laurel wreath, VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1887. **AETOLIA: Aetolian League**, AR hemidrachm (2.24g), 211-195 BC, SNG Copenhagen 14, BCD-473, head of Aetolia right, wearing kausia // Kalydonian boar advancing right, monogram below, spear in exergue, F-VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100



1888. **ATTICA: Athens**, AE21 (6.36g), 264-267 AD, BMC-682, helmeted bust of Athena right // Athena standing facing, head left, holding spear and shield, - - -, glossy brown patina, VF \$100 - 150



1889. **BOEOTIA: Federal Coinage**, AR hemidrachm (2.53g), ca. 395-340 BC, HGC-4/1165, BCD Boiotia 28, Boeotian shield // kantharos, club above, B-O, glossy surface with rich toning, choice VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$100 - 150
1890. **BOSPOROS: Pantikapaion**, AE unit (4.46g), ca. 325-310 BC, Anokhin-1046, MacDonald-67, head of satyr left // head of bull left, - - - around, lovely dark surface, VF-EF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1891. **COLCHIS: AR hemidrachm** (2.00g), ca. 5th-4th century BC, SNG Black Sea 1013, SNG Copenhagen 98, archaic female head right // bull's head right, VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100



1892. **IONIA: Miletos**, EL myshemihekte (1/24 stater) (0.53g), 600-550 BC, SNG Kayhan 453-4, SNG von Aulock 1803, Klein-416, head of lion facing // incuse punch, F-VF \$100 - 150
1893. **LOCRIA OPUNTIA: AR triobol** (2.51g), ca. 340-330 BC, SNG Copenhagen 50, BCD Lokris-Phokis 99, wreathed head of Persephone right, wearing single pendant earring and necklace // Ajax advancing right, wearing only crested Corinthian helmet, holding sword in right hand, shield decorated with serpent on left arm, kantharos below, - - -, VG-F, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1894. **MACEDONIA: Akanthos**, AR tetradrachm (2.24g), ca. 430-390 BC, SNG ANS 39-41, HGC-3/392, forepart of bull left, head right, swastika above // quadripartite incuse square, VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100



1895. **MACEDONIAN KINGDOM: temp. Perseus**, 179-168 BC, AR drachm (2.67g), HGC-6/1453, Ashton 20-21 (2000), pseudo-Rhodian issue under magistrate Stasion for the Third Macedonian War, head of Helios facing slightly right // rose with bud to right, club and bow to left, - - - above, - - -, bright metal with light toning, choice VF-EF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$100 - 150

1896. **PHOCIS: Federal Coinage**, AR hemidrachm (2.53g), ca. 354-346 BC, SNG Copenhagen 121, head of bull facing // head of Artemis right, lyre behind, F-VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$80 - 120



1897. **PHOENICIA: Sidon, Baalshallim II**, ca. 401-366 BC, AR 1/16 shekel (0.76g), HGC-10/238, Betlyon-20, galley left above waves, Phoenician B above // Persian king standing right, grabbing lion by its mane with one hand and holding dagger behind him in the other hand, 'ayin between them, a wonderful example with a lovely crisp strike, EF \$100 - 150



1898. **SELEUKID KINGDOM: Seleukos I Nikator**, 312-281 BC, AR obol (0.51g), Babylon II, Price-3364, SC-100.1, struck in the name of Alexander III of Macedon by Seleukos I, head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin headdress // Zeus Aëtrophoros seated right on throne, upturned anchor before, control mark below throne, partial weak strike, VF \$100 - 150
1899. **SELEUKID KINGDOM: Antiochos VII Euergetes (Sidetes)**, 138-129 BC, AR Tetradrachm (13.89g), Tyre, SE 182 (129/8 BC), SC-2109.10c, HGC-9/1074, diademed and draped bust right // eagle standing left on prow left; to left, A/PE and monogram of Tyre above club; to right, palm frond above monogram and (date); monogram between legs, F-VF \$80 - 100
1900. **SELEUKID KINGDOM: Demetrios II Nikator**, second reign, 129-125 BC, AR Tetradrachm (14.04g), Tyre, SE 183 (130/29 BC), SC-2195.1b, HGC-9/1122, diademed and draped bust right // eagle standing left on prow left; to left, A/PE and monogram of Tyre above club; to right, palm frond above monogram and (date); monogram between legs, VF \$100 - 120
1901. **SICILY: Gela**, AE tetras (3.04g), ca. 420-405 BC, Jenkins-506, HGC-2/380, bull standing right, - - - and barley grain above, mark of value in exergue // head of river god right, hair flowing, barley grain behind, VF-EF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$80 - 120



1902. **SICILY: Syracuse, Agathocles**, 317-289 BC, AE litra (9.19g), ca. 304-289 BC, HGC-2/1537, CNS-142, draped bust of Artemis Soteira right, with quiver over shoulder, - - - // winged thunderbolt, - - -, lovely dark green patina, choice VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$100 - 150
1903. **THESSALY: Larissa**, AR drachm (5.75g), ca. 400-370 BC, HGC-4/432, BCD Thessaly 218, head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly left // Horse grazing left, - - -, accompanied by old dealer's envelope, VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection*, *ex Sidney W. Smith & Sons* \$80 - 120
1904. **THRACE: Byzantion**, AR 1/2 siglos (2.48g), ca. 340-320 BC, HGC-3/1390, SNG Copenhagen 478-9, bull standing left on dolphin left, - - - above // quadripartite incuse square of mill sail pattern, beautiful iridescent toning, choice VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$80 - 120



1905. **THRACE: Chersonesos**, AR hemidrachm, ca. 480-350 BC, lion right looking back // quadripartite incuse square, well struck with bright metal tone, ICG graded AU50 \$100 - 150
1906. **THRACE: Thasos**, AR trihemibol (0.84g), ca. 412-404 BC, HGC-6/351, Le Rider-27 (Thasiennes), satyr kneeling left, holding kylix // amphora within incuse square, - - -, light iridescent toning, VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$80 - 120

Roman & Byzantine

1907. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: Q. Marius**, AE as (29.78g), Rome, 189-180 BC, Crawford-148/1, laureate head of Janus, I (mark of value) above // prow of galley right, Q MARI above, I to right, smooth dark green patina, Fine \$80 - 120

1908. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: L. Cornelius Cinna**, AE as (25.38g), Rome, 169-158 BC, Crawford-178/1, laureate head of Janus, I (mark of value) above // prow of galley right, CINA above, I to right, glossy dark brown patina, Fine \$80 - 120
1909. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: Q. Opeimius**, AE as (32.25g), Rome, 169-158 BC, Crawford-190/1, laureate head of Janus, I (mark of value) above // prow of galley right, OPEI above, I to right, smooth dark patina, Fine \$60 - 100
1910. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: P. Cornelius Sulla**, AE as (21.48g), Rome, 151 BC, Crawford-205/2, laureate head of Janus, I (mark of value) above // prow of galley right, P. SVLA above, I to right, glossy dark red-brown patina, choice Fine \$80 - 120
1911. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: P. Aelius Paetus**, AR denarius (3.86g), Rome, 138 BC, Crawford-233/1, Sydenham-455, helmeted head of Roma right, mark of value (X) behind // Dioscuri riding right, each holding lance, P PAETVS / ROMA, VF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1912. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: P. Aelius Paetus**, AR denarius (3.49g), Rome, 138 BC, Crawford-233/1, Sydenham-455, helmeted head of Roma right, mark of value behind // Dioscuri riding right, each holding a spear, P PAETVS, light scratches, VF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1913. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: M. Porcius Laeca**, AR denarius (3.84g), Rome, 125 BC, Crawford-270/1, helmeted head of Roma right, mark of value below chin, LAECA behind // Libertas driving quadriga right, holding reins and rod (vindicta) in left hand and pileus in right hand, crowned by victory flying left, M PORC, a few light scratches, VF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100



1914. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: L. Thorius Balbus**, AR denarius (3.84g), Rome, 105 BC, Crawford-316/1, Sydenham-598, head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat-skin headdress // bull charging right, R above, L. THORIVS / BALBVS, lovely toning with iridescent notes around the devices, nice VF \$100 - 150



1915. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: L. Thorius Balbus**, AR denarius (3.93g), Rome, 105 BC, Crawford-316/1, Sydenham-598, head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat-skin headdress // bull charging right, O above, L. THORIVS / BALBVS, minor scratches under tone, mount carefully removed, nice VF, ex *Archer M. Huntington Collection (ANS 1001.1.12607)* \$100 - 150



1916. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: C. Fundanius**, AR denarius (3.86g), Rome, 101 BC, Crawford-326/1, Sydenham-583, helmeted head of Roma right // Triumphator in quadriga right, holding scepter and laurel branch, with a youth riding the nearest horse, holding laurel branch, Q above, light scratch on reverse, pleasing bright metal tone, VF-EF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$100 - 150
1917. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi**, AR denarius (4.01g), Rome, 90 BC, Crawford-340/1, Sydenham-671, laureate head of Apollo right, control mark behind // jockey riding galloping horse to right, holding palm branch, H above, L PISO FRVGI, lightly toned, choice VF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$80 - 120
1918. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Augustus**, 27 BC-14 AD, AE dupondius (10.81g), Rome, 16 BC, RIC-375, moneyer C. Cassius Celer, AVGVSTVS / TRIBVNIC / POTES within oak wreath // S-C, C CASSIVS C F CELER IIIVIR A A A F F, Strike 3/5, Surface 4/5, NGC graded Choice VF \$100 - 150

1919. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Vespasian**, 69-79 AD, AR denarius (2.51g), 69-70 AD, RIC-2, Judaea Capta commemorative series, laureate head right, IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG // Judaea seated right in attitude of mourning, trophy behind, IVDAEA in exergue, Very Good, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1920. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Trajan**, 98-117 AD, AR denarius (3.10g), Rome, 101-102 AD, RIC-52, laureate head right, IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM // Mars advancing right, wearing helmet, holding spear in right hand and trophy over left shoulder, P M TR P COS IIII P P, a few light scratches, colorful toning, VF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1921. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Trajan**, 98-117 AD, AE as (9.96g), Rome, 103-111 AD, RIC-575, laureate bust right, draped on shoulders, IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P // figure of Pax standing within octastyle temple, with pediment of Jupiter seated between two reclining figures and five statues on roof, VF \$80 - 120
1922. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Hadrian**, 117-138 AD, AR denarius (3.10g), Rome, 128-129 AD, RIC-939, laureate head right, HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS P P // Aequitas-Moneta standing left, holding scales and cornucopia, COS III, lightly toned with golden highlight, VF-EF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1923. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Antoninus Pius**, 138-161 AD, AR denarius (3.79g), Rome, 145-161 AD, RIC-136, laureate head right, ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P // clasped hands holding caduceus between two corn-ears, COS IIII, nice VF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100



1924. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Antoninus Pius**, 138-161 AD, AR denarius (3.37g), Rome, 158-159 AD, RIC-286a, laureate head right, ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXII // Fortuna standing left, holding in right hand patera above rudder on prow and cornucopiae in left, FORTVNA OBSEQVENS COS IIII, pleasing slate-gray toning, Strike 4/5, Surface 5/5, NGC graded Choice AU \$120 - 160
1925. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Antoninus Pius**, 138-161 AD, AE as (13.21g), Rome, 140-144 AD, RIC-681, laureate head right, ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P COS III // Genius of the Senate standing left, togate, holding up branch in right hand and scepter in left hand, GENIO SENATVS, S-C, struck on a lovely broad flan, some smoothing on reverse, VF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1926. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Faustina I**, AR denarius (2.69g), Rome, 138-139 AD, RIC-327, draped bust right, hair elaborately waved in several loops round head and drawn up and coiled on top, FAVSTINA AVG ANTONINI AVG P P // Concordia draped and seated left, holding patera in right hand and resting left arm on chair, CONCORDIA AVG, lightly toned, choice VF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1927. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Faustina II**, AR denarius (3.55g), RIC-677, Sear-5252, draped bust right, FAVSTINA AVGVSTA // Fecunditas standing ¾ right, holding scepter with right hand and child in left arm, FECVN-DITAS, deep toning, Choice VF \$60 - 90
1928. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Commodus**, 177-192 AD, AE sestertius (33.15g), Rome, 181 AD, RIC-312a, laureate head right, M COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG // Providentia standing left, holding wand in right hand over globe on ground left and vertical scepter in left hand, PROV DEOR TR P VI IMP IIII COS III P P, S-C, F-VF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$80 - 120
1929. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Julia Domna**, AR denarius (3.15g), Laodicea ad Mare, 196-202 AD, RIC-643 (Septimius Severus), draped bust right, with hair waved and coiled at back, IVLIA AVGVSTA // Pietas standing left at altar, veiled and draped, raising up both hands, PIETAS PVBLICA, light gray toning with multicolored notes, VF-EF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1930. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Julia Domna**, AR denarius (3.34g), Rome, 196-211 AD, RIC-564 (Septimius Severus), draped bust right, hair waved and coiled at back, IVLIA AVGVSTA // Cybele seated left on throne, holding branch in extended right hand and scepter in left hand, resting left arm on drum set on left knee, lion to either side of throne, choice VF-EF, ex *Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1931. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Caracalla**, 198-217 AD, AR denarius (3.12g), Rome, 207 AD, RIC-88, laureate head right, ANTONINVS PIVS AVG // Mars advancing right, holding transverse spear in right hand and trophy over shoulder in left hand, PONTIF TR P X COS II, Strike 5/5, Surface 4/5, NGC graded AU \$80 - 120

1932. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Elagabalus**, 218-222 AD, AR denarius (3.06g), Rome, RIC-107d, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG // Libertas standing left, holding pileus in extended right hand and scepter in left hand, star to right, LIBERTAS AVG, choice VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1933. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Julia Mamaea**, AR denarius (3.14g), Rome, 225-235 AD, RIC-338 (Severus Alexander), diademed and draped bust right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG // Felicitas, draped and seated left, holding caduceus in right hand and cornucopiae in left hand, FELICITAS PVBLICA, choice VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1934. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Gordian III**, 238-244 AD, AR antoninianus (4.71g), Rome, 241-243 AD, RIC-86, radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right, IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG // Laetitia standing left, holding wreath in extended right hand and anchor set on ground in left hand, LAETITIA AVG N, lovely surface with traces of original luster, AU, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1935. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Philip II**, as caesar, 244-247 AD, AR antoninianus (3.72g), Rome, RIC-281d, radiate, draped, cuirassed bust right, M IVL PHILIPPVS CAES // ruler standing left, holding globe in right hand and spear in left hand, PRINCIPI IVVENT, well-centered strike, lovely surface with quite a bit of original luster, AU, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1936. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Constantine I**, 307-337, AE3 (1.86g), Antioch, RIC-57, 4th officina (very rare), laureate head right // CONSTAN / TINVS / AVG / SMANT, wreath above, glossy dark brown patina, VF-EF, RR, *ex Victor England (with old dealer tag)* \$80 - 120
1937. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Hannibalianus**, 335-337 AD, AE follis (1.84g), RIC-147, draped & cuirassed bust right // SECVRITAS PVBLICA, the river-god Euphrates reclining right, river reed in background, lovely earthen patination, VF-EF \$100 - 150



1938. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Julian II**, 360-363, AR siliqua (2.23g), Lugdunum, 360, RIC-215, draped and cuirassed bust right, wearing rosette diadem, FL CL IVLIA-NVS PP AVG // victory walking left, holding wreath in right hand and palm in left hand, VICTORIA - DD NN AVG, toned, VF \$100 - 150
1939. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Julian II**, 360-363 AD, AR siliqua (1.98g), Arelate (Arles), RIC-309, Cohen-148, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bearded bust right, D N FL CL IVLIANVS P F AVG // VOT / X / MVLT / XX within wreath, eagle in medallion in center of wreath, mintmark below, light scratches, VF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$75 - 100
1940. **ROMAN PROVINCIAL: CYRRHESTICA: Caracalla**, 198-217 AD, AR tetradrachm (10.68g), Bamyce-Hierapolis, ca. 215-217 AD, Prieur-926, laureate head right, C C // eagle standing facing, head right, with wings spread, holding wreath in beak, lion advancing right between legs, C, attractive lustrous surface, EF, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$80 - 120
1941. **ROMAN PROVINCIAL: SYRIA: Vespasian**, 69-79 AD, AR tetradrachm (14.68g), Antioch, "Holy Year" 4 (71/2 AD), McAlee-338, Prieur-116, laureate head // eagle standing on club, wings spread, palm frond left, F-VF \$100 - 130
1942. **BYZANTINE EMPIRE: Justinian I**, 527-565, AE follis (22.31g), Cyzicus mint, year 13 (539/40), SB-207, 2nd officina, well-centered strike on broad flan, dark green patina, pleasing F-VF \$60 - 90

Africa



1943. **AXUM: Ousanas I**, ca. 320 AD, AR unit (0.71g), Munro-Hay Type 28, BMC Aksum 29-39, draped bust right, wearing head cloth, crescent and pellet above, // draped bust right within circular border, wearing head cloth, C C C C, a few scratches, VF \$100 - 150

Arabia & Near East

1944. **HIMYARITE: Amdan Bayan**, ca. 100-120, AR fraction (0.23g), Huth-446var, monogram within circle // tiny king's bust, scepter to right, legend below, posthumous series, ca. 140-175 AD, EF, RR \$90 - 120
1945. **ACHAEMENIDIAN EMPIRE: Anonymous**, ca. 420-375 BC, AR siglos (5.52g), Carradice type IVB, king kneeling right holding bow and dagger, quiver on his shoulder // incuse punch, very detailed depiction of armament and clothing, bold VF, *ex Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 120



1946. **PERSIS KINGDOM: Darev (Darios)**, 2nd century BC, AR obol (0.65g), Alram-559, head with short beard right, wearing diadem and kyrbasia surmounted by crescent // fire temple, Ahura-Mazda above, flanked by ruler and eagle on column, well centered on both sides, EF \$100 - 150
1947. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Ardashir I**, 224-241, AR drachm (4.12g), G-10, king's bust, wearing tight headdress with korymbos & earflaps // fire altar, attractive VF \$110 - 150
1948. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Ardashir I**, 224-241, AE "tetradrachm" (17.60g), G-15, bearded bust right, wearing tiara crown / fire-altar, some stable discolorations, F-VF \$100 - 150
1949. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur I**, 241-272, AE "tetradrachm" (13.65g), G-26, standard obverse bust right, as on the common silver drachm (Göbl-23) // fire-altar, flanked by two attendants, each holding long spear and crowned with mural crown backed by korymbos, some porosity on the reverse, F-VF, R \$100 - 150
1950. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.26g), AH (Hamadan), G-147, bold strike, AU \$80 - 100
1951. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.16g), AH (Hamadan), G-147, bold strike, especially on the reverse, AU \$80 - 100
1952. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.26g), AH (Hamadan), G-147, wonderful strike, AU \$80 - 100
1953. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.28g), AH (Hamadan), G-147, bold strike, AU \$80 - 100
1954. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.26g), BH (unidentified mint), G-147, mint name engraved vertically in the normal location at the right on the reverse, choice AU, R \$100 - 130



1955. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.21g), GWL (Gurgan), G-147, scarce variety, with the mint abbreviation GWL instead of the usual GW, very rare for this reign but relatively common for the following king, Varhran V, superb strike, choice AU, S \$120 - 150
1956. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.26g), GWL (Gurgan), G-147, scarce variety, with the mint abbreviation GWL instead of the usual GW, very rare for this reign but relatively common for the following king, Varhran V, superb strike, EF-AU, S \$90 - 120
1957. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.15g), H (unknown location), G-147, mint name to the left of the left attendant, EF-AU, R \$90 - 120
1958. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.27g), H (unknown location), G-147, mint name to the left of the left attendant, EF-AU, R \$90 - 120
1959. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.18g), KWN LYWA, G-147, mint name as tentatively been assigned to a royal or administration branch at Riv-Ardashir (LYW is the normal abbreviation for Riv-Ardashir), choice EF, R \$110 - 150
1960. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (3.98g), LY, G-147, short abbreviation for Riv-Ardashir, normally LYW, bold strike, AU, S \$80 - 110

1961. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.09g), LY, G-147, short abbreviation for Riv-Ardashir, normally LYW, AU, S \$80 - 110
1962. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.12g), LY, G-147, short abbreviation for Riv-Ardashir, normally LYW, AU, S \$80 - 110



1963. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varhran V**, 420-438, AR drachm (4.01g), AM (Amul), G-153, SNS—, mint abbreviation left of the fire, very rare mint, not included in SNS, bold strike, especially on the reverse, AU, R \$100 - 150



1964. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varhran V**, 420-438, AR drachm (4.15g), GD (Jayy), G-153, SNS—, mint abbreviation left of the fire, very rare mint, not included in SNS, bold strike, especially on the reverse, AU, R \$100 - 150



1965. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varhran V**, 420-438, AR drachm (4.17g), MA (Media), G-153, SNS—, mint abbreviation left of the fire, very rare mint, without the bust over the fire altar, unlike the only example on SNS (#A26), AU, R \$100 - 150
1966. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varhran V**, 420-438, AR drachm (4.08g), AH (Hamadan), G-155, mint abbreviation at the far right of the reverse, royal bust over the fire altar, bold strike, AU \$80 - 110
1967. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varhran V**, 420-438, AR drachm (4.16g), AW (Ahwaz), G-155, king's bust before the fire altar; lovely struck on immensely broad planchet for the type, EF \$90 - 120
1968. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varhran V**, 420-438, lead unit (18.5 mm) (2.99g), NM, G—, cf. SNS-A41 & A42, standard bust facing right, floral symbol before // standard altar & two attendants, as Göbl-158 but lead, F-VF, RR \$100 - 130
1969. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Peroz**, 457-484, AR drachm (3.14g), G-174, 3rd series, unusual mint abbreviation, looks like BAB, but most likely careless imitation of BYSh for Bishapur; very small king's bust, with squiggly legend around, either contemporary imitation or emergency issue, choice EF \$100 - 130



1970. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Peroz**, 457-484, lead unit (16.5 mm) (1.75g), BBA (the Court mint), G—, SNS—, standard design, as on the 3rd silver series (G-174/176), extremely rare in lead, 8 examples now on CoinArchives, none in the standard publications, F-VF, RR \$110 - 150

Lead coins were most frequent during the reigns of Varhran IV through Varhran V (388-438), with limited editions under Yazdigerd II and the last confirmed lead coins under Peroz.



1971. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Peroz**, 457-484, lead unit (17 mm) (3.27g), BBA (the Court mint), G—, SNS—, standard design, as on the 3rd silver series (G-174/176), extremely rare in lead, 8 examples now on CoinArchives, none in the standard publications, two small creases on obverse (probably from lead degeneration), VF, RR \$110 - 150

Lead coins were most frequent during the reigns of Varhran IV through Varhran V (388-438), with limited editions under Yazdigerd II and the last confirmed lead coins under Peroz.



1972. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Peroz**, 457-484, lead 17 mm (3.51g), G—, SNS—, standard design, as on the 3rd silver series (G-174/176), extremely rare in lead, 8 examples now on CoinArchives, none in the standard publications, F-VF, RR \$110 - 150

Lead coins were most frequent during the reigns of Varhran IV through Varhran V (388-438), with limited editions under Yazdigerd II and the last confirmed lead coins under Peroz.

1973. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Hormizd IV**, 579-590, AR drachm (3.75g), GD (Jayy), year 12, G-200, Baktrian countermark Göbl #29 in ObQ3, bold VF \$80 - 100



1974. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Khusrō V**, 631-633, AR drachm (4.08g), AYLAN (Hulwan), G-233, king's bust, bearded (also called Khusrō IV) standard reverse, lightly cleaned, EF-AU \$100 - 150
1975. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd III**, 632-651, AR drachm (4.00g), SK (Sijistan), year 2, G-234, minor adhesions by the rim, bold strike, rare date, EF \$90 - 120



1976. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Anonymous**, dates unknown, lead seal (10.72g), fravahr in center, without any legends or other symbols, VF, RR \$100 - 150

Central Asia

1977. **ALKHON: Nezak Malka series**, 6th century, BI drachm (3.35g), Vondrovec-225, bust right, wearing three-trident headdress // fire altar with attendants, rosettes above, symbols left & right, some light adhesions only on the reverse, bold VF \$80 - 100
1978. **ALCHON HUNS**, ca. 5th/6th century, AE unit (0.87g), Vondrovec-GG.A13, Zeno-256727, straight-back head right, Samarqand tamgha to the right // trident, crescent left & right, unpublished by Göbl, VF, RR \$90 - 120
1979. **GANDHARA: SMAS: Anonymous**, 4th/5th century, AE unit (0.8g), Vondrovec-GC.G4var, diademed bust right // galloping horseman left (GC-G4 has the horseman standing, not galloping); style derived from ancient Indo-Greek design, minor weakness, VF, RR \$90 - 120
1980. **HEPHTHALITE: 'Napki Malka' series**, 475-550, AE drachm (3.96g), Kabul Valley and Zabul, Mitch-1510, with Pahlavi legends and winged bull headdress, excellent strike, choice EF \$50 - 75

Islamic Coins

1981. **HEPHTHALITE: 'Napki Malka' series**, 475-550, AE drachm (3.64g), Kabul Valley and Zabul, Mitch-1510, with Pahlavi legends and winged bull headdress, excellent strike, choice EF \$50 - 75
1982. **HEPHTHALITE: Yabghus of Baktria**, late 6th/early 7th century, AR drachm (3.98g), LH, ND, G-265, Sasanian bust right, wearing winged Nezak-style crown, unread "Pahlavi" legend to left & right, special symbols in the marginal crescents // standard fire-altar & attendants Sasanian reverse, blundered date, VF-EF \$90 - 120



1983. **HEPHTHALITE: Anonymous**, 6th century, AR drachm (3.49g), G-288, imitating type G-176 of Sasanian ruler Peroz (457-484) with 4 dots added to the obverse margin, tamgha #62 engraved at 9:00; with two countermarks in the reverse margin, left mark unlike anything recorded by Göbl or Vondrovec, right mark somewhat like Göbl #84, some adhesions at the lower area of the obverse, otherwise very attractive, VF, RR \$100 - 150



1984. **HUNNIC TRIBES: Tokharistan**, 6th/early 7th century, AR drachm (4.09g), G—, cf. CNG eAuction-491, lot 185, bust right, wearing crown topped with buffalo head // fire-altar & two attendants, based on early drachm of the Sasanian Kavad I (484-497 & 499-531); excellent strike, EF, R, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$110 - 150
1985. **HUNNIC TRIBES: Uncertain ruler**, ca. 6th century, AE fraction (0.63g), G—, Khingila-like portrait with typically elongated skull // Brahmi characters, probably unpublished, VF, RR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$80 - 100
1986. **HUNNIC TRIBES: Uncertain ruler**, ca. 6th century, AE fraction (0.48g), G—, bust right // highly stylized scene of Siva standing before the bull, probably unpublished, F-VF, RR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$70 - 90



1987. **HUNS OF KASHMIR: Toramana II**, ca. 540-570, AE unit (7.35g), Pieper-2021:1983 (this piece), king facing, holding scepter in his raised left, offering at altar with his right, his name in Brahmi to left // seated deity, Brahmi *jaya* right, kalasha (vase of plenty) above; scintillating example in outstanding condition, choice EF, RR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$110 - 150



1988. **TOBAZINI: Anonymous**, ca. 420-475, AR drachm (3.00g), Vondrovec-32, imitating a drachm of the Sasanian Varhran IV (388-399), Bactrian legend and tamgha to right on the obverse, with the same tamgha four times attached to the reverse border; struck in the region north of the Hindu Kush, some discoloration on the reverse; bold strike, choice VF \$110 - 150

1989. **BUKHARA: Unknown ruler**, ca. 640-708, AE cash (4.14g), Smirnova-1380, Zeno-1031, Tang dynasty Chinese legend, *kai yuan tong bao* // Bukhara tamgha right of the square hole, Fine, RR \$80 - 120
1990. **SAMARKAND: Afrig**, ca. 719-720, AE cash (1.67g), Smirnova-400a, Zeno-53716, Sogdian script // 2 tamghas, solid planchet, without the Chinese style central hole, small chip, choice VF, R \$75 - 100



1991. **SAMARKAND: Ikhshidid: Turgar**, 738-755, AE cash (2.38g), Sogdian inscription // crescent and two tamghas, one of Samarkand, attractive VF, R \$110 - 150



1992. **SAMITAN: Nanaiabiat**, 8th century, AE cash (1.61g), Zeno-77708, *nanaiabiat samidanian* in Sogdian script // 2 identical tamghas, VF, RR \$100 - 150

According to the *Tangshu* ("Book of Tang"), the location of the Samitan (Samidanian) domain is identified generally as lying 50 li (25km) north from Samargand.

1993. **SEMIRECH'E: Kai Yuan Imitation**, AE cash (7.91g), 8th century, Zeno-215816, *kai yuan tong bao*, plain reverse, a rather heavy example, Fine \$75 - 100
1994. **SEMIRECH'E: Tukhus**, late 8th century, AE cash (2.28g), Kam-43, Sogdian legends *patnas gubu pny* and trident tamgha // *twrkys gagan pny*, choice VF, R \$80 - 120
1995. **YUEH CHI: Sapadbizes**, ca. 20-1 BC, AR drachm (1.50g), Mitch-2824/28, helmeted bust right, floral design on the helmet, name behind // lion right, citing NANAIA, legends on both sides, VF \$100 - 130

Islamic Coins

Early Pre-Reform

1996. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Khusrav type**, ca. 653-670, AR drachm (3.89g), BYSh (Bishapur), YE28, A-4, Arabic *bism Allah* scratched away, presumably for use in regions opposed to Arab conquest, choice VF, R \$110 - 150



1997. **ARAB-SASANIAN: 'Ubayd Allah b. Ziyad**, 673-683, AR drachm (4.13g), AH58, A-12, finest calligraphy, fabulous strike, plus delightful iridescent toning, common type but rare in this quality, choice EF \$100 - 150
1998. **ARAB-SASANIAN: 'Abd Allah b. Khazim**, 682-692, AR drachm (3.49g), MLW (Marw), AH69, A-19, Malek-863 (same dies), with three Hunnic countermarks in the obverse margin, appears to be slightly clipped, perhaps to match the contemporary Hunnic weight standard, VF, R \$100 - 150



1999. **ARAB-SASANIAN: 'Umara b. Tamim**, 703-704, AR drachm (3.75g), AH84, A-C40, with Pahlavi NYWK in ObQ1, bold EF \$110 - 150



2000. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE pashiz (1.28g), Gyanbur (Qasr-i Abu Nasr), ND, A-43B, Gyselen-80, Gyselen-80, two Byzantine busts, with cross on crown, as Heraclius & his son Heraclius Constantine // single attendant standing at left, with location name Gyanbud in vertical Pahlavi script to right, nice Fine, **RR** \$110 - 150
2001. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE pashiz (3.36g), Jahrum, ND, A-45M, countermarked just the city name *jahrum* in Arabic on type A-45.1 of the Darabjird mint, with the reverse almost completely obliterated, VF on Poor, **RR** \$80 - 100
2002. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE fals (2.39g), ST (Istakhr), ND, A-C46, Gyselen-26, Sasanian bust left, Pahlavi LWBAK retrograde ("current") // Arabic first half of the kalima, mint abbreviation ST below, light porosity, bold VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2003. **TABARISTAN: 'Umar**, 771-780, AR ½ dirham (1.97g), Tabaristan, PYE125, A-57, governor's name in Pahlavi before bust & in Arabic in margin, both languages citing the patronymic (*ibn al-'alā*), from recent hoard, bold strike, lustrous UNC \$100 - 140
2004. **TABARISTAN: 'Umar**, 771-780, AR ½ dirham (1.94g), Tabaristan, PYE125, A-57, governor's name in Pahlavi before bust & in Arabic in margin, both languages citing the patronymic (*ibn al-'alā*), from recent hoard, bold strike, lustrous UNC \$80 - 120
2005. **TABARISTAN: 'Umar**, 771-780, AR ½ dirham (1.92g), Tabaristan, PYE125, A-57, governor's name in Pahlavi before bust & in Arabic in margin, both languages citing the patronymic (*ibn al-'alā*), from recent hoard, bold strike, lustrous UNC \$80 - 120
2006. **TABARISTAN: Jarir**, 786-788, AR ½ dirham (2.32g), Tabaristan, PYE135, A-63, governor's name in standard place right of portrait, most original luster, UNC \$100 - 150
2007. **TABARISTAN: Sulayman**, 787-789, AR ½ drachm, Tabaristan, PYE137, A-65, "diamond" bust // fire altar & 2 attendants, some original luster, NGC graded AU \$60 - 90
2008. **EASTERN SISTAN: Halil**, ca. 770s, AR drachm (3.92g), SK (Sijistan), ND, A-86D, bold strike on very broad flan, some adhesions, mainly on the reverse, mount removed and plugged, VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 140
2009. **EASTERN SISTAN: (Salih) 'Imād**, ca. 780s, AR dirham (2.74g), NM, ND, A-89C, obverse legend *bism Allah rabbi / salih / 'imād*, average quality, VF, **R** \$80 - 100



2010. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: Three Standing Figures**, ca. 640s/650s, AE fals (4.34g), "Cyprus", ND, A-3561, derived from the year 17 issue of the Byzantine Emperor Heraclius: each standing figure holding cross and with cross atop their crown, mint mark , officina mark within the capital M, almost certainly struck in Syria, attractive F-VF, **R** \$100 - 150
2011. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: Sicilian Style**, after 668, AE fals (3.08g), A-3508, Goodwin Type I, facing crowned bust, peculiar legend left & right // capital M, standing attendants left & right, derived from Sicilian follis of Constantine IV (668-685), Fine, **RR** \$90 - 120

2012. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: Standing Caliph**, ca. 692-697, AE fals (2.62g), Halab, A-3529, in the name of the caliph 'Abd al-Malik (685-705), but with only the first three letters of his name, full strike, pleasing patination, bold VF \$100 - 150
2013. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: Standing Caliph**, ca. 692-697, AE fals (3.67g), Jibrin, A-3535, TG-337, mint name downwards, average strike for this very rare mint (in the Jund Qinnasrin, not to be confused with Bayt Jibrin in Palestine), Fine, **RR** \$80 - 100

Early Post-Reform

2014. **UMAYYAD: 'Abd al-Malik**, 685-705, AR dirham (2.11g), al-Kufa, AH79, A-126, Klat-540, clipped down to later standard, nice Fine, **R** \$100 - 150



2015. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.88g), Surraq, AH90, A-128, Klat-464, perfectly centered, choice EF \$100 - 150
2016. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.60g), Suq al-Ahwaz, AH90, A-128, Klat-487, graffiti "X" below the obverse field, bold EF \$80 - 110
2017. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.75g), al-Sus, AH90, A-128, Klat-474, VF \$100 - 150



2018. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.83g), Hamadan, AH91, A-128, Klat-668b, last digit of the date, *ihda*, with the final letter included, substantial VF-EF \$100 - 150
2019. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.82g), Sarakhs, AH92, A-128, Klat-452, bold VF \$100 - 140



2020. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.93g), Surraq, AH93, A-128, Klat-467, choice EF-AU \$100 - 150
2021. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.84g), Nahr Tira, AH94, A-128, Klat-645, VF \$90 - 120
2022. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.86g), Sijistan, AH95, A-128, Klat-437, VF-EF \$90 - 120
2023. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.87g), Sijistan, AH96, A-128, Klat-438, choice EF \$100 - 150
2024. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.45g), Wasit, AH96, A-128, Klat-691, countermarked on the obverse, probably in the Hunnic lands, the mark unrecorded by Göbl, Vondrovec, and Malek, appears to be some kind of flower, VF, **R** \$90 - 120
2025. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.77g), Jayy, AH96, A-128, Klat-264, VF \$90 - 120
2026. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AE fals (2.63g), Ba'albakk, ND, A-129, W—, As Bone-2a but without a symbol above the reverse field, citing the name of the caliph in the obverse margin, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2027. **UMAYYAD: Sulayman**, 715-717, AR dirham (2.76g), al-Sus, AH97, A-131, Klat-482, VF \$100 - 140
2028. **UMAYYAD: Sulayman**, 715-717, AR dirham (2.84g), Sijistan, AH97, A-131, Klat-439, delightful VF \$90 - 120
2029. **UMAYYAD: Sulayman**, 715-717, AR dirham (2.85g), al-Rayy, AH98, A-131, Klat-407, gorgeous strike, choice EF \$100 - 150

Islamic Coins

2030. **UMAYYAD: Yazid II**, 720-724, AR dirham (2.84g), Dimashq, AH102, A-135, Klat-346, EF \$90 - 120
2031. **UMAYYAD: Yazid II**, 720-724, AR dirham (2.63g), Ifriqiya, AH103, A-135, Klat-90, VF \$90 - 120
2032. **UMAYYAD: Yazid II**, 720-724, AR dirham (2.82g), Ifriqiya, AH105, A-135, Klat-92a, EF, **S** \$100 - 150
2033. **UMAYYAD: Yazid II**, 720-724, AR dirham (2.41g), Ifriqiya, AH105, A-135, Klat-92, clipped down to the later North African dirham standard, VF \$110 - 150
2034. **UMAYYAD: Marwan II**, 744-750, AR dirham (2.29g), Sijistan, AH130, A-142, Klat-448b, four times two annulets in the obverse margin; clipped down to later standard, F-VF, **S** \$80 - 100
2035. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (4.67g), Atrib, ND, A-152, W-ANS.37, very rare Egyptian mint; citing the caliph Marwan II in the obverse margin, his son 'Abd al-Malik in the reverse margin, about 15% flat strike, F-VF, **RR** \$100 - 120
2036. **UMAYYAD: ca. 705-710**, AE fals (3.14g), Sarmin, A-154A, mint name added in reverse margin, with *ja'iz* ("current") in the obverse margin, lovely patination, VF, **R** \$100 - 150

First series of Umayyad reform copper coins citing a city name.

2037. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (3.91g), 'Akka, ND, A-165, lovely patination, VF \$90 - 120
2038. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (3.33g), Qurus, ND, A-A185, Bone-1, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2039. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 720s/730s, AE fals (2.80g), Arminiya, ND, A-196, with the word *jâz* ("current") after the mint name, bold strike, nice patina, VF, **R** \$110 - 150
2040. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 720s/730s, AE fals (2.49g), Arminiya, ND, A-196, with the word *jâz* ("current") after the mint name, light porosity, bold strike, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2041. **UMAYYAD: AE cast fals** (0.95g), Balkh, ND, A-A197, *bism Allah* on the obverse, *duriba bi-balkh* on the reverse, crude VF, **RR** \$70 - 100
2042. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (2.06g) (Balkh), AH12(2), A-C197, cf. Zeno-143436 for the full legends, in the name of Nasr b. Sayyar, with triskeles filling the obverse field, with *sittin bi-dirham* ("sixty to the dirham") after the governor's name, much weakness, Fair, **RRR** \$60 - 90



2043. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (2.25g), Jurjan, AH121 (738 AD), A-202, Zeno-177952, very rare date for this mint, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2044. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (0.93g), Sabur, ND, A-A205, reverse legend *amara Allah bi'l-wafa wa'l-adl* with the mint name in small letters below, F-VF, **RRR** \$100 - 130
2045. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (2.66g), Wasit, AH117, A-205, very rare date, nearly VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2046. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (2.11g), Wasit, AH104, A-205, decent Fine, **R** \$80 - 100
2047. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 710-740, AE 1/60 dirham (0.85g), NM, ND, A-E206, Zeno-133424, text only, *sittin bi-dirham* on obverse, just one word *ja'iz* ("current") on reverse, light porosity as usual, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2048. **ABBASID REVOLUTION: al-Dahhak b. Qays**, AE fals (3.34g), al-Mawsil, ND, A-A209, always undated, but confirmed by al-Tabari and other early historians as an issue during the Revolution; nice even strike, About VF \$100 - 130



2049. **ABBASID REVOLUTION: 'Abd al-Rahman b. Muslim**, AE fals (1.69g), Herat, AH132, A-208A, Zeno-109394, citing the anti-Umayyad leader as *abu muslim amir al muhammad Abu Muslim* "the amir of the people of Muhammad", a reference to the prophet Muhammad, the mint & date in words in the obverse field, and the Qur'an verse 42:23 in the reverse margin, F-VF, **RRR** \$110 - 150

2050. **ABBASID REVOLUTION: 'Abd al-Rahman b. Muslim**, AE fals (2.07g), Herat, AH132, A-208A, Zeno-109394, citing the anti-Umayyad leader as *abu muslim amir al muhammad Abu Muslim* "the amir of the people of Muhammad", a reference to the prophet Muhammad, the mint & date in words in the obverse field, and the Qur'an verse 42:23 in the reverse margin, Fine, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2051. **ABBASID REVOLUTION: Sulayman b. 'Abd Allah**, 755-757, AE fals (2.72g), NM, ND, A-C209, struck in Sijistan, but with the Qur'an verse 42:23 instead of the mint & date in the obverse margin; with unusual countermark in the reverse center (pentafoil above uncertain word), Fine, **RRR** \$70 - 100
2052. **ABBASID REVOLUTION: Khalid b. Ibrahim**, 755-757, AE fals (2.04g), NM, AH(1)38, A-E209, struck by Khalid as governor of Khorasan, but is classified conveniently as revolutionary because of the presence of the Qur'an verse 42:23; always without mint name, Very Good, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2053. **ABBASID: al-Saffah**, 749-754, AR dirham (2.90g), al-Kufa, AH132, A-211, first year of Abbasid coinage, EF \$100 - 150
2054. **ABBASID: al-Mansur**, 754-775, AR dirham (2.77g), Marw, AH139, A-213.1, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2055. **ABBASID: al-Mahdi**, 775-785, AR dirham (2.91g), al-Basra, AH160, A-215.1, citing the governor Muhammad vertically below the reverse field, lovely VF-EF \$90 - 120
2056. **ABBASID: al-Hadi**, 785-786, AR dirham (2.54g), al-Haruniya, AH170, A-217.4, Vardanyan-191, citing Ibrahim and Jarir, bold VF \$80 - 110
2057. **ABBASID: al-Rashid**, 786-809, AR dirham (1.70g), al-Mubarak (in North Africa), AH179, A-219.3, citing the governor al-'Askar b. Salm, clipped down to later reduced standard, VF \$70 - 100
2058. **ABBASID: al-Rashid**, 786-809, AR dirham (2.59g), Sijistan, AH172, A-219.4, citing the governor Ibn Khuzaym, VF \$80 - 100
2059. **ABBASID: al-Rashid**, 786-809, AR dirham (2.94g), Madinat Zaranj, AH188, A-219.5, citing the governor Sayf b. al-Ta'ali, bold strike, choice EF \$90 - 120
2060. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AR dirham (3.13g), Samargand, AH205, A-223.4, citing the vizier as Dhu'l-Ri'asatayn, rare date, EF \$100 - 130
2061. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AR dirham (2.39g), Isbahan, AH207, A-223.5, with the letter "H" below the reverse field, EF-AU, **S** \$100 - 130
2062. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AR dirham (2.92g), Fars, AH208, A-223.5, totally anonymous, very slightly uneven surfaces, VF, **S** \$100 - 150
2063. **ABBASID: al-Muhtadi**, 869-870, AR dirham (2.91g), Madinat al-Salam, AH256, A-238, about 15% flat, still decent strike for this awful reign, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2064. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tamid**, 870-892, AR dirham (3.12g), Fars, AH258, A-240.1, citing Ja'far, the heir apparent, VF-EF \$100 - 150
2065. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tamid**, 870-892, AR dirham (2.62g), Hims, AH260, A-240.1, citing the heir-apparent as Ja'far, bent, Fine, **RR** \$90 - 120



2066. **ABBASID: al-Muktafi**, 902-908, AR dirham (3.11g), Hamadan, AH294, A-244, one weak spot on both sides, due to uneven planchet thickness, EF, **R** \$100 - 150
2067. **ABBASID: al-Muqtadir**, 908-932, AR dirham (2.27g), Antakiya, AH320, A-249, with the Vizier 'Amid al-Dawla, cited on Abbasid coinage only briefly during AH320, some adhesions (removable), VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2068. **ABBASID: AE fals** (2.94g), Dimashq, AH192, A-284, with the letter "Q" beneath the reverse field; gorgeous patination, VF-EF \$80 - 100
2069. **ABBASID: AE fals** (1.58g), Sur, AH196, A-293, anonymous version, wonderful strike for this type, plus lovely patination, VF \$100 - 150
2070. **ABBASID: al-Munajjah**, governor ca. 900-925, AE cast fals (2.83g), ND, A-300, legends *la ilah illa Allah // al-amir munajjah*, bold VF \$100 - 150
2071. **ABBASID: AE fals** (3.00g), Wasit, AH187, A-313, with the words *salâm* above and *sa'id* below the reverse field, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120

2072. **ABBASID:** AE fals (3.98g), Bardha'a, AH158, A-315, Vardanyan-247, Jena-1255, citing the governor al-Hasan, VF, **RR** \$110 - 150
2073. **ABBASID:** AE fals (1.47g), Ardashir Khurra, AH134, A-317, anonymous issue, decent F-VF, **RR** \$100 - 120
2074. **ABBASID:** AE fals (2.00g), Arrajan, AH183, A-318, citing Muhammad beneath the obverse, his father as *bin makki* below the reverse, date weak, but the only known date confirmed for Abbasid fulus of this mint, lovely patination, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2075. **ABBASID:** AE fals (1.61g), Fars, AH205, A-N321, citing the official al-Mansur below the reverse, minuscul calligraphic style! F-VF, **RRR** \$80 - 110



2076. **ABBASID:** AE fals (2.64g), Jabal al-Fidda, AH155, A-A326, citing the governor Rawh as the *'amil* of 'Iyad, the Mawla under the future caliph al-Mahdi, F-VF, **RR** \$100 - 150

The mint name means "silver mountain", referring to a silver mine in Khorasan, not far from Herat.

2077. **ABBASID:** AE fals (2.06g), Jabal al-Fidda, AH155, A-A326, citing the governor Rawh as the *'amil* of 'Iyad, the *mawla* under the caliph al-Mahdi; the mint name means "silver mountain", referring to a silver mint in Khorasan, not far from Herat, evenly worn, Fine, **R** \$80 - 100
2078. **ABBASID:** AE fals (4.81g), Marw, AH143, A-A329, citing only the caliph al-heir-apparent al-Mahdi, Fine, **RR** \$90 - 120
2079. **ABBASID:** AE fals (2.79g), al-Saghaniyan, AH146, A-A334, cf. Zeno-203065, interesting tamgha in reverse center; weak date, but confirmed by the three specimens now filed on Zeno, Fine, **RRR** \$80 - 110



2080. **ABBASID:** AE fals (2.19g), NM, AH142, A-338, Nastich-fig.11, citing the governor Mu'adh, identified by Nastich as Mu'adh b. Muslim al-Dhuhli; struck somewhere in Central Asia, lovely VF, **RR** \$110 - 150
2081. **ABBASID: Anonymous**, ca. 9th century, cast AE fals (3.02g), A-338, Cilician style, with uncertain date, possibly AH240, normal kalima divided between obverse & reverse, floral design below obverse and above reverse, EF \$80 - 100



2082. **ABBASID: Anonymous**, ca. 9th/13th century, AE stamp (4.52g), bird atop a pyramid-like stand, which bears the owner's Arabic word *'abd* ("slave"), choice EF \$100 - 150

Spain & North Africa

2083. **ALMORAVID:** 'Ali, 1106-1142, AV dinar (1.94g), MM, DM, A-466.3, clipped down center of a full dinar, hence mint & date lost, VF \$110 - 140
2084. **ALMORAVID:** 'Ali, 1106-1142, gilt BI handus (2.19g), NM, ND, A-470, struck on a piece from end of a hammered-out copper strip, VF-EF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2085. **'ALAWI SHARIF: Muhammad III**, 1757-1790, AE fals (3.15g), Fèz, AH1081, A-601, mint name actually *madinat fâs*, date in words, lightly cleaned, wonderful strike, VF, **R** \$70 - 100
2086. **'ALAWI SHARIF: Muhammad IV**, 1859-1873, AE 4 fals, Fèz, AH1289, A-656, KM-166, four pieces still attached, from an original "coin tree" (usually a total of 12 or more pieces cast together), UNC, *ex Heritage Auction #231917, Lot 64349* \$120 - 150

2087. **'ALAWI SHARIF: Muhammad IV**, 1859-1873, AE mold, Marrakesh, AH1282, A-657, reverse bronze mold for 2nd standard 2 fals type, very crudely engraved so likely a contemporary privately made mold, still quite interesting, VF \$75 - 100

Egypt & Syria

2088. **IKHSHIDID: Muhammad**, 935-946, AR dirham (3.37g), Dimashq, AH334, A-675, Bacharach-137, ruler cited only as al-Ikshid, caliph al-Mustakfi, above average strike for this type, VF, **R** \$110 - 150
2089. **FATIMID: al-Mustansir**, 1036-1094, BI dirham (0.95g), NM, ND, A-723, standard legends, as on his normal gold dinars, very little silver, with attractive patina, VF \$70 - 100
2090. **HAMDANID: Nasir al-Dawla & Sayf al-Dawla**, 942-967, AR dirham (2.75g), Antakiya, AH340, A-748, citing the caliph al-Muti', lightly bent, Fine, **R** \$100 - 120
2091. **SELJUQ OF SYRIA: Ridwan**, 1095-1113, AE fals (1.55g), NM, ND, A-776, two birds facing each other, with a flowering plant between them // legend *al-malik / al-'adil / ridwan*, struck at Antakiya but always without mint name and always undated, decent example, weak VF \$120 - 150



2092. **BAHRI MAMLUK: Hasan**, 1347-1351, AR akçe (1.38g), Mardin, AH760, A-948.2, Actually an issue of the Artuqids, but in the name of the Mamluk ruler, legend *al-sultan al-'adil al-malik nasir al-din muhammad khalad Allah mulkahu*; thus omitting the name Hasan and citing only his father! standard Artuqid reverse design for the kalima and the four Rashidun, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 150

Rum (Anatolia)



2093. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Qilij Arslan II**, 1156-1192, AR 1/6 dirham (0.62g), NM, ND, A-A1194, Izmirlier-22 (different dies), VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 150



2094. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw III**, 1265-1283, AR dirham (2.84g), Antalya, AH670, A-1232, Izmirlier-895/96, bold strike, without any weakness, EF, **R** \$100 - 150
2095. **KARAMANID: Ibrahim**, 1423-1463, AR dirham (1.44g), Konya, AH833, A-1274, Ölçer-93, complex design on both sides, wonderful calligraphic quality, with the names of the 4 Rashidun in ornate Kufic in the reverse center, F-VF, **RR** \$90 - 120



2096. **HAMIDID: Anonymous**, ca. 1310s-1320s, AR dirham (1.26g), AH705, A-1264F, square // square, in the name of the Ilkhan Uljaytu, reverse legend entirely retrograde, with unusual mint name which matches nothing we have seen, unpublished by Izmirlier, an important research coin, EF, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2097. **HAMIDID: Anonymous**, ca. 1310s-1320s, AR dirham (1.37g), Qaraghach, AH713, A-1264F, square // square, in the name of the Ilkhan Uljaytu, mint name in reverse field, bold date & mint, choice VF, **RR** \$100 - 150

Ottoman Empire

2098. **EGYPT: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AV 5 qirsh (0.41g), Misr, AH1255 year 20, KM-230, UNC, R \$70 - 100



2099. **EGYPT: Abdul Aziz**, 1861-1876, AV 25 qirsh (2.10g), Misr, AH1277 year 10, KM-261, VF-EF \$120 - 150

2100. **EGYPT: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AV 5 qirsh (0.35g), Misr, AH1293 year 5, KM-280, EF-AU, R \$60 - 90

2101. **IRAQ: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, BI 5 piastres, Baghdad, AH1223 year 27, KM-A78, scarce Mesopotamian issue, NGC graded F15, S \$60 - 90

2102. **TUNIS: Muhammad al-Sadiq Bey**, 1859-1882, AV 5 piastres (0.92g), Tunis, AH1281, KM-162, slightly uneven surfaces, EF \$70 - 100

2103. **TURKEY: Mustafa III**, 1757-1774, LOT of 99 billon issues of Mustafa III: **para**: AH1171/6 KM-296.1 (4 pcs), AH1171/7 (10), AH1171/8 (4), AH1171/[11]81 KM-296.2 (1), AH1171/[11]82 (1), AH1171/[11]83 (9), AH1171/[11]84 (1), AH1171/[11]85 (2), AH1171/[11]87 (3), AH1171/various regnal years (40); **5 para**: AH1171/1 KM-299 (4), AH1171/2 (6), AH1171/3 (3), AH1171/4 (1); AH1171/5 KM-300.1 (1), AH1171/6 (1), AH1171/8 (1), AH1171/[11]80 (2), AH1171/[11]82 (1), AH1171/[11]83 (1), AH1171/[11]84 (1), AH1171/[11]86 (1), AH1171/[11]87 (1, S); average circulated grades, in consignor's 2x2 envelopes, retail value \$950, **lot of 99 pieces** \$250 - 350

2104. **TURKEY: Selim III**, 1789-1807, BI yuzluk, AH1203 year 5, KM-507, NGC graded AU58 \$80 - 120

2105. **TURKEY: Selim III**, 1789-1807, BI yuzluk, AH1203 year 14, KM-507, NGC graded AU55 \$80 - 110

2106. **TURKEY: Selim III**, 1789-1807, AV ¼ zeri mahbub (0.59g), Islambul, AH1203 year 12, KM-510, pierced, AU, R \$70 - 100

2107. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AV memduhiye (0.41g), Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 3, KM-657, pierced, lustrous AU, S \$60 - 90

2108. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 18, KM-677, VF \$100 - 130

2109. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 19, KM-677, Fine \$100 - 110

2110. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 20, KM-677, Very Good \$100 - 110

2111. **TURKEY: Abdul Aziz**, 1861-1876, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1277 year 11, KM-694, Very Good \$100 - 110

2112. **TURKEY: Abdul Aziz**, 1861-1876, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1277 year 13, KM-694, nice Fine \$100 - 110

2113. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1293 year 14, KM-729, Fine \$100 - 110

2114. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1293 year 19, KM-729, scarce date, AU \$110 - 140

2115. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1293 year 24, KM-729, AU \$100 - 130

2116. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1293 year 28, KM-729, choice EF \$100 - 110



2117. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 1, KM-752, Reshat reverse, UNC \$110 - 150

2118. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 2, KM-752, Reshat reverse, AU \$100 - 130

2119. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 2, KM-752, Reshat reverse, EF \$100 - 130

2120. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 4, KM-752, Reshat reverse, choice AU \$100 - 130

2121. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 2 kurush, Edirne, AH1327 year 2, KM-790, city visit issue, struck at Istanbul, NGC graded MS64 \$100 - 150

2122. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 2 kurush, Manastir, AH1327 year 3, KM-802, city visit issue, struck at Istanbul, NGC graded MS64 \$100 - 150



2123. **TURKEY: Mehmet VI**, 1918-1924, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1336 year 2, KM-819, UNC \$120 - 150



2124. **TURKEY: bronze coin scale** (47.62g), 91mm, ca. 1900, hand-held scale inscribed with the kurush value for common gold coins in circulation at the time: 88 (for 20 francs of the Latin Monetary Union), 100 (AV 100 kurush), 110 (British sovereign), and their respective half denominations, VF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150

Iran - The Early Period



2125. **TAHIRID: 'Abd Allah b. Tahir I**, 828-845, AE fals (1.46g), Khwarizm, AH(228), A-J1395, cf. Zeno-21172, horse right, whirling circle above, citing the governor Mika'il (barely visible on this piece), F-VF, RR \$100 - 150

2126. **DULAFID: 'Umar b. 'Abd al-'Aziz**, 893-897, AR dirham (2.68g), Isbahan, AH282, A-1400, citing the caliph al-Mu'tadid, one flan crack, otherwise very attractive for this type, EF, R \$110 - 150



2127. **SAFFARID: Ahmad b. Muhammad**, 923-963, AV fractional dinar (1.16g), Sijistan, AH342, A-1411, superb style with the finest calligraphy, choice EF, R \$110 - 150

2128. **SAFFARID: 'Adud al-Dawla Abu'l-Muzaffar**, 1222-1225, AE jital (2.42g), NM, ND, A-1431, presumably struck at Zaranj, then the capital of Sijistan, VF, R \$80 - 100

2129. **BANIJURID: Ahmad b. Muhammad b. Yahya**, 909-910, AR dirham (3.20g), Balkh, AH301, A-1436.3, citing the Samanid king Nasr b. Ahmad below the reverse, and just Ahmad below the obverse without the patronymic, bold mint & date, VF, RRR \$100 - 150

2130. **BANIJURID: Harb b. Sahlan**, ca. 950-976: LOT of 3 silver dirhams, type A-1438.3, struck at Andaraba and dated AH362, all in attractive VF-EF condition with almost no wear; retail value \$300, **lot of 3 pieces** \$120 - 150

2131. **SAJID: Yusuf b. Diwdad**, 901-927, AR dirham (4.23g), Bardha'a, AH290, A-1479, Vardanyan-25, some adhesions on the reverse, VF, R \$100 - 140

2132. **SAJID: Yusuf b. Diwdad**, 901-927, AR dirham (5.79g), Bardha'a, AH293, A-1479, Vardanyan-32, slightly clipped, perhaps because of its unusually high weight, VF, R \$100 - 140



2133. **QARAKHANID: Ahmad b. 'Ali**, 994-1016, AE fals (3.20g), Ustrushana (Ustrushana), AH387, A-3305, Kochnev-48, mint name in the square in the obverse center; also citing the Khan Nasr b. Ali, VF, RR \$100 - 150

2134. **QARAKHANID: Muhammad b. 'Ali**, 1003-1024, AR dirham (2.66g), Taraz, AH404, A-3307, citing the ruler by his name and additional titles Sanā al-Dawla and Yinaltegin, evenly worn, VF, R \$100 - 150
2135. **QARAKHANID: Muhammad b. 'Ali**, 1003-1024, AR dirham (3.04g), Uzkand, AH408, A-3307, Kochnev-401, Zeno-45136 (same dies), cited as Ilek Muhammad, with the great Khan Mansur b. 'Ali cited as just *al-malik arslan khan*, VF, RR \$110 - 150
2136. **QARAKHANID: Muhammad b. 'Ali**, 1003-1024, AR dirham (3.05g), Akhsikath, AH407, A-3307, Kochnev-442, Muhammad b. 'Ali cited only as Ilek, with the Khan al-Mansur 'Ali cited as Arslan Khan, EF, RR \$110 - 150
2137. **QARAKHANID: Muhammad b. 'Ali**, 1003-1024, AR dirham (3.16g), Akhsikath, AH407, A-3307, Kochnev-440var, Muhammad b. 'Ali cited only as Ilek, with the Khan al-Mansur 'Ali cited as Arslan Khan, unusual variety, with the word *malik* added below the obverse field, small flan crack, EF, RR \$110 - 150



2138. **QARAKHANID: Muhammad b. 'Ali**, 1003-1024, AR dirham (2.61g), Akhsikath, AH407, A-3307, Kochnev-441, Muhammad b. 'Ali cited only as Ilek, with the Khan al-Mansur 'Ali cited as Arslan Khan, ornate design, EF, RR \$110 - 150
2139. **QARAKHANID: Yusuf b. Harun**, 1005-1032, AR dirham (3.07g), Kashghar, AH408, A-3355, Kochnev-483, ruler cited only as *khan malik al-mashriq* in Arabic, with his name *yusuf* in Uighur below, EF, R \$100 - 150
2140. **QARAKHANID: Muhammad b. al-Hassan**, 1024-1027, AR dirham (3.37g), Bukhara, AH430, A-3343, Kochnev-846var, as Kochnev-846, but *khan* engraved only once rather than twice, ruler cited simply as *tungha khan*, VF, RR \$100 - 150
2141. **QARAKHANID: Sulayman b. Yusuf**, 1031-1056, AR dirham (3.43g), Uzkand, AH427, A-3359, with the name *qasim* beneath the obverse field, the word *fath* ("victory") below reverse, VF \$90 - 120
2142. **QARAKHANID: Sulayman b. Yusuf**, 1031-1056, AR dirham (3.96g), Kashghar, AH429, A-3359, Kochnev-834, citing the ruler as *malik al-mashriq* on the obverse and *arslan khan* on the reverse, fine style on narrow flan, bold VF, R \$110 - 150
2143. **QARAKHANID: Sultan al-Dawla Jibra'il b. Yusuf**, 1033-1042, AR dirham (4.22g), Taraz, AH429, A-3362, clear mint & date, nice strike for this ruler, VF, RR \$100 - 140
2144. **QARAKHANID: Unknown ruler of the 1st period**, ca. 1000-1030, BI dirham (2.54g), A-3362Y, Z-274782 for elaborate discussion, the only indication of a ruler is the phrase *al-khalil billah*, citing the caliph al-Qadir (AH381-422), probably very rare, attractive F-VF, RR \$90 - 120
2145. **BAVANDID OF TABARISTAN: 'Ali b. Shahriyar**, 1118-1140, AV dinar (1.52g) (Sariya), ND, A-1527, citing the Great Seljuq Sanjar the caliph al-Mustarshid (1118-1135), off center strike, crude EF, R \$90 - 120
2146. **BAVANDID OF TABARISTAN: 'Ali b. Shahriyar**, 1118-1140, AV dinar (1.50g) (Sariya), ND, A-1527, citing the Great Seljuq Sanjar the caliph al-Mustarshid (1118-1135), VF-EF, R \$100 - 130
2147. **BAVANDID OF TABARISTAN: 'Ali b. Shahriyar**, 1118-1140, AV dinar (1.33g) (Sariya), ND, A-1527, citing the Great Seljuq Sanjar the caliph al-Mustarshid (1118-1135), sword left & right on obverse, lightly creased, VF-EF, R \$100 - 130
2148. **ZIYARID: Bisutun**, 967-978, AR dirham (3.75g), Jurjan, AH364, A-1533, in name of his deceased father Wushmagir, EF \$80 - 110



2149. **ZIYARID: Shams al-Ma'ali Qabus**, 978-982, AR dirham (2.57g), AH368, A-1535, lovely strike, EF-AU, R \$100 - 150
2150. **BUWAYHID: 'Adud al-Dawla**, 949-983, AR dirham (3.61g), Madinat al-Salam, AH370, A-1552, Treadwell-MS370, traces of original luster, EF \$90 - 120

2151. **BUWAYHID: 'Adud al-Dawla**, 949-983, AR dirham (3.32g), Madinat al-Salam, AH370, A-1552, Treadwell-MS370, some original luster, EF-AU \$70 - 100



2152. **BUWAYHID: Mu'ayyid al-Dawla**, 967-983, AR dirham (6.58g), Isbahan, AH360, A-1554, struck on unusually broad flan, with full outer margin on both sides (33mm), also remarkably heavy weight, possibly for presentation, VF, RR \$110 - 150
2153. **BUWAYHID: Khusrafiruz**, 983-994, AR dirham (2.83g), Amul, AH379, A-1575.2, citing Fakhr al-Dawla as his overlord, VF, R \$80 - 100
2154. **KAKWAYHID: 'Ala al-Dawla Muhammad**, 1008-1041, AR dirham (3.22g), Isbahan, AH409, A-1591A, with Qur'an Sura 112 in the reverse field, name Muhammad below, slight central weakness, lovely engraving, VF \$80 - 110
2155. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AR bilingual dirham (2.43g), Mahmudpur (= Lahore), AH418, A-1610, VF \$80 - 100



2156. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AE broad fals (4.70g) (Bust), DM, A-1614var, Mahmud cited only as *yamin al-dawla wa amin al-milla abu'l-qasim*, with an unknown governor below, referred to merely as *al-malik al-sayyid al-ajall*, appears to be unpublished, VF, RRR \$100 - 150
2157. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud I**, 1030-1041, AR double dirham (6.13g), NM, ND, A-1621C, nice even strike, VF, RRR \$90 - 120

Iran - The Seljuq Period

2158. **GREAT SELJUQ: Malikshah I**, 1072-1092, pale AV dinar (2.55g), Balkh, AH478, A-1675, with his title Jalal al-Dawla, about 10% flat, bold mint & date, VF-EF, S \$110 - 150
2159. **GREAT SELJUQ: Malikshah I**, 1072-1092, pale AV dinar (4.11g), Balkh, AH478, A-1675, with his title Jalal al-Dawla, clear mint & date, VF, S \$110 - 150



2160. **GREAT SELJUQ: Malikshah I**, 1072-1092, pale AV dinar (4.67g), Balkh, AH479, A-1675, with his title Jalal al-Dawla, clear mint & date, VF-EF, S \$130 - 150
2161. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1118-1157, fine AV dinar (1.93g), Nishapur, DM, A-1686, citing the caliph al-Muqtafi (AH530-555), crude VF \$120 - 140
2162. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1118-1157, pale AV dinar (2.84g), MM, AH511, A-1687, citing the caliph al-Mustarshid, thus obverse muled with obsolete reverse, F-VF \$100 - 140
2163. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1118-1157, pale AV dinar (2.19g), Nishapur, AH52x, A-1687A, with Ayat al-Kursi on the reverse (Qur'an verse 2:255), about 15% flat strike, F-VF \$110 - 130
2164. **KHWARIZM SHAH: Muhammad**, 1200-1220, AE jital (2.80g), Balkh, ND, A-1732B, Tye—, 'adi / al-sultan / al-a'zam in plain circle // *balkh / muhammad bin / al-sultan* in pointed quatrefoil, appears to be unpublished, F-VF, RRR \$80 - 100



2165. **KHWARIZMSHAH: Mangubarni**, 1220-1231, AE jital (2.88g), NM, ND, A-D1751, Zeno-92138, stylized bull // 3 line legend *jala al-dunya / wa'l-din mangubarni / (bin) sultan ...*, believed to have been struck at or near Lahore, VF, RRR \$100 - 150
2166. **QARLUGHID: Nasir al-Din Muhammad**, 1249-1259 AH, AE jital (3.64g), NM, ND, A-1818.3, superb strike, with almost all original silverwash, finest we have seen, AU, R \$90 - 120
2167. **QARLUGHID: Nasir al-Din Muhammad**, 1249-1259 AH, AE jital (3.69g), NM, ND, A-1818.3, superb strike, with almost all original silverwash, one of the finest we have seen, AU, R \$80 - 100

Atabegs & Contemporaries

2168. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Alpi**, 1152-1176, AE dirham (11.02g), NM, ND, A-1827.5, two facing male busts // facing curly-haired female bust, bold strike, VF-EF \$80 - 120



2169. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: II-Ghazi II**, 1176-1184, AE dirham (12.26g), NM, ND, A-1828.1, diademed head in square, gazing upwards, lovely VF-EF \$100 - 150
2170. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: II-Ghazi II**, 1176-1184, AE dirham (14.93g), AH577, A-1828.2, SS-32, large & small draped busts facing; the reverse legend includes *hadha al-dirham mal'un man yu'ayyaruhi*, "cursed is he who abuses this dirham", lovely VF \$100 - 140



2171. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Artuq Arslan**, 1201-1239, AR dirham (2.92g), Dunaysir, AH626, A-1831.2, citing the Seljuqs of Rum overlord Kayqubad I, lovely strike, bold VF-EF \$110 - 150



2172. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Artuq Arslan**, 1201-1239, AR dirham (2.80g), Dunaysir, AH624, A-1831.2, stylistically similar to the Sivas dirhams of Kayqubad I (Rum Seljuq), who is cited as overlord on this type; only the year AH625 is relatively available for this type, all other dates very rare, VF, RR \$100 - 150
2173. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: al-Mansur Ahmad**, 1364-1368, AE fals (0.91g), NM, ND, A-1842F, royal legend in convex hexagon (possibly with date or mint in the margin) // floral design, with ornamental 6-point star in the center, extremely rare, very recently added to the Checklist and the third reported example, Fine, RRR \$60 - 80

Previous examples were in our Auction 37 Lot 804 and auction 39 Lot 2570.

2174. **LU'LU'IDS: Badr al-Din Lu'lu'**, 1233-1258, AE dirham (6.26g), al-Mawsil, AH654, A-1874.2, SS-71, seated figure holding crescent ("watermelon"), bold VF \$90 - 120
2175. **SALGHURID: Abu Bakr b. Sa'd**, 1231-1260, AR dirham (3.89g), NM, ND, A-B1928.1, citing the last Abbasid caliph al-Musta'sim, without any reference to the Mongol rulers, typical crude strike, VF, RRR \$110 - 150



2176. **SALGHURID: Abish bint Sa'd**, 1265-1285, AE fals (2.72g), Shiraz, AH(6)65, A-1932, with Chinese character *ba* sideways in the obverse field, citing only the Qa'an as overlord, much rarer than the silver dirham with *ba*; porous surfaces, Fine, RRR \$120 - 150

Mongol Dynasties

2177. **GREAT MONGOLS: temp. Chingiz Khan**, 1206-1227, AE jital (4.22g), [Ghazna], NM, A-1969, anonymous, with title *al-khaqan / al-'adil / al-a'zam* on obverse, the 'Abbasid caliph al-Nasir on reverse, VF \$80 - 100
2178. **GREAT MONGOLS: temp. Güyük**, 1246-1249, AE jital (2.95g), Shafurqan, AH645, A-3755S, Zeno-193240, mint name in central square, date in numerals in the margin // kalima, VF \$110 - 150
2179. **GREAT MONGOLS: Möngke**, 1251-1260, AR dirham (2.65g), Tiflis, AH(6)53, A-1977, Bennett-259h, month of Rajab (weak but certain), VF \$80 - 110
2180. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, 1240s-1250s, AR dirham (3.16g), NM, ND, A-1978K, on the obverse in Persian, *be-qovvat-e aferidegar-e 'alam*, "by the power of the Creator of the world", and citing the caliph al-Mustansir (AH623-640) on the reverse (posthumously), EF \$80 - 120
2181. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1220s, AE jital (4.04g), Shafurqan, ND, A-A1972, Tye-325, undated, citing the caliph al-Nasir on the obverse, fine style, EF \$90 - 120
2182. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, 1240s-1250s, AR dirham (3.18g), NM, ND, A-1978K, on the obverse in Persian, *be-qovvat-e aferidegar-e 'alam*, 'by the power of the Creator of the world', and posthumously citing the caliph al-Mustansir (AH623-640) on the reverse, superb strike, VF-EF \$90 - 120
2183. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1240s-1260s, AE jital (½ panja) (1.65g), Multan, ND, A-3789M, *nisf panja* in circle-in-square // *darb multan* in square, bold EF, RR \$100 - 130
2184. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: temp. Qaidu**, 1270-1301, AR dirham (1.98g), Khujanda (Khojend), ND, A-1985, cf. Zeno-39365, tamgha of Qaidu in obverse center, mint name below the reverse, typical quality for this mint, crude VF, R \$100 - 130
2185. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: temp. Qaidu**, 1270-1302, AR dirham (1.64g), Almaligh, AH(67)8, A-1985, standard design for this mint, with Qaidu's tamgha above the mint name, VF, R \$100 - 150
2186. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: temp. Qaidu**, 1270-1302, AR fractional dirham (0.92g), "Almaligh", ND, A-C1986, Zeno-244330 (see discussion), struck at Tarsakent (near Bishkek), clear mintname in obverse center, with Tibetan *MaM* in reverse center, Fine, RRR \$75 - 100

This is the first example of this type to appear in our auctions. The handful of examples extant are all quite crudely struck. The design for this type was copied from the basic contemporary issues of Almaligh of Qaidu (A-1985), with the mint name retained in the obverse center, but it is believed to have actually been struck at Tarsakent.



2187. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: Qazan Timur**, 1343-1346, AR dinar kebeki (7.50g), Bukhara, AH744, A-2004, mint name twice on obverse and once on reverse, date in words on obverse, in numerals on reverse! lovely strike, bold VF \$110 - 150
2188. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: Buyan Quli Khan**, 1348-1359, AR 12 dirhams (8.30g), Herat, AH758, A-A2009, actually an issue of the Karts, but in the name of the Chaghatayid ruler due to the uncertainty following the demise of the Ilkhans during the year AH758 and the following turmoil, some weakness, VF, R \$90 - 120

2189. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: Qabul Khan**, 1366-1368, AR dangi (0.27g), Badakhshan, AH768, A-D2012, anonymous, short legends *sikka badakhshan* // *dangi* 768, assigned to Qabul Khan by date, the first dated silver dangi for any of the Chaghatayids or their appanages that we have seen, unpublished and possibly unique, VF, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2190. **SHAHS OF BADAQSHAN: Dawlatshah**, 1291-1294, AR dirham (2.05g), Badakhshan, AH692, A-2013S, *qa 'an / al- 'adil / sikka* in obverse center, with the mint name in margin (partly visible) // kalima, date around, some weakness, VF \$100 - 120
2191. **SHAHS OF BADAQSHAN: Dawlatshah**, 1291-1294, AR dirham (1.80g), Badakhshan, AH69x, A-2013S, *qa 'an / al- 'adil / sikka* in obverse center, with the mint name in margin // kalima, date around, some weakness, VF \$100 - 120
2192. **SHAHS OF BADAQSHAN: Dawlatshah**, 1291-1294, AR ½ dirham (1.13g), Badakhshan, ND, A-2013T, *Allah / sikka* in center, ruler's name around // *qa'an / badakhshan*, border of pellets around, second reported example of this type, crinkled, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 120
- The first example was sold in our Auction 36, Lot 2470.*
2193. **SHAHS OF BADAQSHAN: Anonymous**, 1330s-1370s, AR dangi (0.27g), Khwast, ND, A-K2015, denomination *dangi* in square // *sikka / khwast*, tamgha in center, EF, **RR** \$70 - 100
2194. **SHAHS OF BADAQSHAN: Anonymous**, 1330s-1370s, AR dangi (0.25g), Khwast, ND, A-K2015, denomination *dangi* in uncertain border // *sikka / khwast* around the tamgha, VF, **RR** \$70 - 100
2195. **SHAHS OF BADAQSHAN: Shah Baha al-Din**, 1344-1358, AR dinar kebeki (7.67g), Badakhshan, AH(7)21 (for 761), A-2015, usual weakness, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2196. **SHAHS OF BADAQSHAN: Anonymous**, AR dangi (0.32g), Badakhshan, ND, A-L2015, anonymous, short legends *sikka badakhshan* // *dangi*, undated as usual, reverse double-struck, VF, **RR** \$50 - 80



2197. **GOLDEN HORDE: Toqtu**, 1291-1312, AR dirham (1.35g), Bulghar, AH692, A-2023D, Sing-61, anonymous, with date, mint, and tamgha on obverse, legend *al-mulku lillah* on the reverse, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 150



2198. **GOLDEN HORDE: Tulak**, 1380, AR dirham (1.47g), AH782, A-M2048, kalima reverse, with the date below, fine calligraphy, mintless but assigned to the military mint Urdu, VF-EF, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2199. **SUFID: temp. Yusuf**, 1372-1379, AR dirham (1.18g), NM, AH778, A-2066var, although without mint name, it is clearly of the Khwarizm style, and thus a variant of type A-2066, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2200. **GIRAY KHANS: Hajji Giray I**, 1420-1466, AE manghir (0.96g), Qiriq-Yer, AH858, A-2068A, on the reverse, tamgha in circle within square, mint & date around the square, unknown to Retowski, Fine, **RRR**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$80 - 100
2201. **GIRAY KHANS: Nur Dawlat Giray**, first reign, 1466-1467, AR akçe (0.67g), Qrim, AH871, A-2069, Retowski-2, nice strike with modest weakness, EF, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$100 - 130
2202. **GIRAY KHANS: Mengli Giray I**, 1466-1514, AR akçe (0.65g), Kaffa, AH899, A-2070, Retowski-3, wonderful strike, EF, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$70 - 90
2203. **GIRAY KHANS: Sahib Giray I**, 1532-1550, AR akçe (0.49g), Qiriq-Yer, AH941, A-2073, Retowski-9, star in obverse center, full bold date, rare in this quality, VF-EF, **R**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$70 - 90
2204. **GIRAY KHANS: Ghazi Giray II**, 1588-1608, AR akçe (0.26g), Guzlu, AH996, A-2077, Retowski-13, bold date, excellent specimen, EF, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$60 - 90
2205. **GIRAY KHANS: Selim Giray I**, 1st reign, 1671-1678, AR beshlik (1.39g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1082, A-2085.1, Retowski-24; Zeno-20762 (this piece), full date in reverse center, usual weakness, VF, **R**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$60 - 90

2206. **GIRAY KHANS: Murad Giray**, 1678-1683, AR akçe (0.25g), Baghcha-Saray, AH(1)089, A-2086A, Zeno-18989 (this piece), very clear date, very rare types, recently discovered, unlisted by Retowski, several at Zeno., crude VF, **RR**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$70 - 100
2207. **GIRAY KHANS: Selim Giray I**, 2nd reign, 1684-1691, AR akçe (0.21g), Baghcha-Saray, AH(10)95, A-2085A, Retowski-24; Zeno-20760 (this piece), excellent strike for this denomination, VF, **RR**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$60 - 90
2208. **GIRAY KHANS: Selim Giray I**, 2nd reign, 1684-1691, AR beshlik (1.28g), Baghcha-Saray, AH(10)95, A-2085.2, Retowski-24a; Zeno-20761 (this piece), full date below the mint name, weakness around the rims, VF, **RR**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$60 - 90
2209. **GIRAY KHANS: Safa Giray**, 1691-1692, AR beshlik (0.92g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1103, A-2088, Retowski-28, clear date, nice strike for this type, strong VF, **RR**, *ex Markov Auction 11, Lot 463*, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$80 - 110
2210. **GIRAY KHANS: Dawlat Giray II**, 1st reign, 1699-1702, AR beshlik (0.92g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1111, A-2090.1, Retowski-29, decent strike, VF, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$50 - 80
2211. **GIRAY KHANS: Dawlat Giray II**, 2nd reign, 1708-1713, AR beshlik (0.97g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1121, A-2090.2, Retowski-29a, decent strike, EF, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$60 - 80
2212. **GIRAY KHANS: Arslan Giray**, 1748-1756, AR beshlik (0.73g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1161, A-2101, Retowski-38, strong strike, with clear accession date below the reverse (less than 10 of the 115 examples on Zeno show the date), EF, **RR**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$70 - 100
2213. **GIRAY KHANS: Qrim Giray**, 1st reign, 1758-1764, AR para (0.45g), Baghcha-Saray, DM, A-2103A, Retowski-40, fine style, temporary issue in fine silver, abandoned after this reign, pierced (as are most examples on Zeno), VF, **RR**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$50 - 70
2214. **GIRAY KHANS: Qrim Giray**, 2nd reign, 1768-1769, AR beshlik (0.96g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1182, A-2103.2, Retowski-40, fine silver, unusually nice strike, VF-EF, **R**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$60 - 90
2215. **GIRAY KHANS: Dawlat Giray III**, 1st reign, 1769-1770, BI beshlik (0.56g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1182, A-2107.1, Retowski-43, clear date below the reverse, thus very rare, typical crude VF-EF, **RR**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$60 - 90
2216. **GIRAY KHANS: Qaplan Giray II**, 1770-1771, BI beshlik (0.64g), Baghcha-Saray, AH(1)183, A-2108, Retowski-44, clear date below the reverse, also very rare, typical crude VF, **RR**, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$60 - 90



2217. **GIRAY KHANS: Shahin Giray**, 1777-1783, AE kopeck (9.08g), Baghcha-Saray, AH1191 year 4, A-A2119, KM-60, Retowski-130, Second Series coinage, floral pattern edge, much original chocolate brown luster, PCGS graded AU58, *ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$100 - 150
2218. **ILKHAN: Abaqa**, 1265-1282, AR dirham (2.4g), Khurramabad, AH6(82), A-2128.2, enough of the final digit of the date is visible, this 682 is almost certain; extremely rare mint in western Iran, choice VF, **RRR** \$100 - 130

There are examples of the Khurramabad mint in this auction from three different Ilkhan rulers, Abaqa, Ahmad, and Arghun. The mint has never before appeared on CoinArchives, and none of Zeno!



2219. **ILKHAN: Ahmad Tekudar**, 1282-1284, AR dirham (2.65g), Khurramabad, AH68x, A-2139, extremely rare mint, confirmed only by two examples in the Tübingen collection (also known for 19th century copper fulus), crude VF, **RRR** \$100 - 150



2220. **ILKHAN: Arghun**, 1284-1291, AR dirham (2.37g), Alinjaq, AH68x, A-2146, extremely rare mint, date ends in letter "S", thus probably 686, double trident tamgha in obverse field, VF-EF, **RRR** \$110 - 150
2221. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR 2 dirhams (4.35g), Firuzan, AH699, A-2172, very rare mint, choice EF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2222. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR 2 dirhams (4.53g), Khartabirt (Harput), AH699/699, A-2172, dated on both sides, wonderful strike, choice EF-AU, **RR** \$120 - 150



2223. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR 2 dirhams (4.31g), Lur Kuchik, AH702/702, A-2172, citing the month of Dhu Qa'da, mint name in obverse center and partly engraved in reverse center, date on both sides, fascinating example, choice EF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2224. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR 2 dirhams (4.29g), Shiraz, AH700/700, A-2172, month of Muharram, gorgeous local subtype struck on broad flan, very slightly creased, well-centered, VF \$60 - 90
2225. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR dirham (2.16g), Lahijan, ND, A-2173, very rare mint for Ghazan Mahmud, VF-EF, **RR** \$80 - 120
2226. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AE fals (2.87g), Sinjar, AH699, A-2176, lion right, rising sun behind, overstruck on earlier type, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2227. **ILKHAN: Uljaytu**, 1304-1316, AR dirham (6 dirhams) (11.88g), Abivard, AH714, A-2187, decent strike for this high denomination, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2228. **ILKHAN: Uljaytu**, 1304-1316, AR 2 dirhams (3.97g), Arzan al-Rum (Erzurum), DM, A-2188, uncertain word between the mint name and *sana* before the date, probably AH7x4 for 714, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2229. **ILKHAN: Abu Sa'id**, 1316-1335, AR double dirham (3.24g), Anguriye (Ankara), AH732 (sic), A-2218.1, the date consisted of the numeral "6" (actually retrograde "2") followed by *thala-* / *-thin* for "30", with the last part recut over something else, VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2230. **ILKHAN: Muhammad Khan**, 1336-1338, AR double dirham (2.43g), Erzurum, AH739, A-2229, lovely style, two breaks in the obverse die, EF \$70 - 100
2231. **ILKHAN: Jihan Timur**, 1339-1340, AR 2 dirhams (1.78g), Baghdad, AH7xx, A-2247, type A (ornate pentafoil // ornate quatrefoil), normally dated AH740, about 15% flat; only Erzincan is a common mint for this type, VF, **RR** \$80 - 110

Post-Mongol Iran



2232. **SARBADAR: 'Ali Mu'ayyad**, 1362-1384, AR 4 dirhams (2.72g), Qûsin, AH773, A-2342.1, newly discovered mint, near Varamin & Rayy in the Jibal, inscribed as "qusi" and the "n" separate, Shi'ite reverse, one of two known examples, both in this auction, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 150



2233. **SARBADAR: 'Ali Mu'ayyad**, 1362-1384, AR 4 dirhams (2.51g), Shahr Qûsin, AH770, A-2342.1, newly discovered mint, near Varamin & Rayy in the Jibal, inscribed as "qusi" and the "n" separate, Shi'ite reverse, one of two known examples, both in this auction, some weakness, both mint and date very clear, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 150

These two examples are the only recorded specimens from the mint of Qûsin.

2234. **MEHRABANID: Anonymous**, 13th Century, AE fals/jital (1.65g), Nimruz, ND, A-2364, merely 'adl on obverse, *darb nimruz* on reverse, very early style, likely struck immediately after the last Great Mongol jitals of Nimruz, due to the stylistic similarity, thus circa 1250s-1270s, EF, **RR** \$70 - 100

Timurid & Later

2235. **TIMURID: Ulugh Beg I**, 1447-1449, AR tanka (5.44g), Samarqand, AH851, A-2413.2, some weakness of strike; Samarqand is a very rare mint for this type, normally from Herat, weak VF, **R** \$80 - 100
2236. **AQ QOYUNLU: Hasan**, 1453-1478, AR tanka (5.08g), Qumm, ND, A-2512, Dauwe-214, Fine, **R** \$70 - 100

Shahs of Iran



2237. **SAFAVID: Isma'il I**, 1501-1524, AR larin (5.07g), NM, ND, A-A2588, struck from regular coin dies with the millsal reverse, VF, **RR** \$110 - 150

The larin standard of 5.15g was retained during the reign of Isma'il I, reduced to about 4.90g at some point early in the reign of his successor Tahmasp I.

2238. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR Abbasi (7.61g), Farahabad, AH1032, A-2634.4, very rare mint, VF, **RR** \$80 - 120

Farahabad was a palace compound near Isfahan that operated briefly during the reigns of 'Abbas I and Safi I.



2239. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR bisti (0.73g), Mashhad, AH(10)37, A-B2637, type D2, clear mint & date; rare mint for 'Abbas I for any denomination, UNC, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2240. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR bisti (0.74g), Rasht, AH(10)34, A-B2637, type D2, clear mint & date, bold VF, **RR** \$80 - 100
2241. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR bisti (0.74g), Qazwin, AH(10)38, A-2640D, type A, VF-EF, **RRR** \$90 - 120



2242. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR bisti (0.76g), Baghdad, AH103x, A-2640E, type B; Baghdad was seized from the Ottomans in AH1033, retaken by the Ottoman under Murad IV in AH1048, full mint name and partial date, EF, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2243. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR bisti (0.75g), Urdu, AH1041, A-2640E, type B; gorgeous strike on relatively broad flan, choice EF, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2244. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.34g), Sind, AH1159, A-2744.1, lovely strike, very rare with legible date, VF-EF, **RR** \$110 - 150
2245. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.27g), Peshawar, AH1152, A-2744.2, date was originally 1151, with the final digit later adjusted with "2", bold VF, **R** \$110 - 150

The Caucasus

2246. **GANJA: Shah Verdi Khan**, 1747-1760, AR abbasi (4.57g), Ganja, AH1174, A-2939, in the name of al-Sultan Nadir, nice strike, VF \$70 - 100

Later Central Asia & Afghan

2247. **SHAYBANID: 'Abd Allah II**, 1583-1598, AV 1/12 mohur (0.96g), [Badakhshan], ND, A-2994, obverse design divided into 3 panels, border, EF \$70 - 100
2248. **SHAYBANID: 'Abd Allah II**, 1583-1598, AV 1/12 mohur (0.90g), [Badakhshan], ND, A-2994, obverse design divided into 3 panels, with an unusual small square filled with 4 pellets at the top of the middle panel, VF-EF, R \$90 - 120
2249. **SHAYBANID: Unknown governor**, fl. 1599-1600, AV 1/12 mohur (0.94g), [Badakhshan], ND, A-3007H, VF-EF \$90 - 120
2250. **SHAYBANID: Unknown governor**, fl. 1599-1600, AV 1/12 mohur (0.91g), [Badakhshan], ND, A-3007H, VF-EF \$90 - 120
2251. **SHAYBANID: Unknown governor**, fl. 1599-1600, AV 1/12 mohur (0.93g), [Badakhshan], ND, A-3007H, VF-EF \$90 - 120
2252. **DURRANI: Taimur Shah**, 1772-1793, AE falus (12.31g), Multan, AH1205, A-3103, clear date, nice strike, VF, R \$80 - 110
2253. **DURRANI: Shah Zaman**, 1793-1801, AR rupee (11.07g), Dera, ND, A-3108.1, contemporary local imitation, blundered legends, apparently with the regnal year that might be "4", joined to the end of the letter "r" of *zarb*, EF, R \$90 - 120
2254. **DURRANI: Ayyub Shah**, 1817-1829, BI rupee (10.05g), Ahmadshahi, AH1238, A-3135A, first issue of the severely debased rupees at Ahmadshahi (Qandahar), struck AH1238-1243 by a succession of several rulers, VF, RR \$100 - 130
2255. **BARAKZAI: Muhammad A'zam**, 1866-1868, AR rupee (9.14g), Kabul, AH1285/1285, A-3172, presentation style, unlike his normal rupees which were also struck solely at Kabul, mount removed (as normal for presentation issues), VF, RRR \$90 - 120

Civic Copper



2256. **CIVIC COPPER: AE falus** (7.97g), Badakhshan, ND, A-3220, 6-petal flower // city name only, early type, probably at some point in the 1200s Hijri, pleasing F-VF, RRR \$100 - 150
2257. **CIVIC COPPER: AE falus** (8.66g), Khanabad, AH1301/1302, A-3242, just *falus* 1301 on obverse, *khanabad* 1302 on reverse, lovely strike, VF, RR \$90 - 120
2258. **CIVIC COPPER: AE falus** (8.70g), Qandahar, AH1085, A-3253, lion facing left, lovely strike, overstruck on undetermined host, probably also from the Qandahar mint, VF-EF, RR \$70 - 100
2259. **CIVIC COPPER: AE falus** (4.25g), Qandahar, AH130x, A-3253, British crown within wreath, first struck during the 2nd Anglo-Afghan war under British authority, but reissued occasionally, date seems reasonably clear, and definitely not the usual 1296, VF, RR \$80 - 100
2260. **CIVIC COPPER: AE falus** (3.75g), Qandahar, AH1301, A-3253, two fish within circle of dots // mint & date, nice strike, VF, RR \$70 - 100



2261. **CIVIC COPPER: AE falus** (3.81g), Sar-i Pol, A-S3260, *falus* and "date" "122" (perhaps for 1202 or 1220) // *zarb-i sar-i pol*, nice strike with minimal weakness, About VF, RRR \$100 - 150



2262. **CIVIC COPPER: AE falus** (3.91g), Sar-i Pol, A-S3260, simple floral design instead of text // *zarb-i sar-i pol*, decent strike, About VF, RRR \$100 - 150
2263. **CIVIC COPPER: LOT of 11 copper fulus** (17th-19th century); Including the mints of Tabriz, Mashhad (elephant-ride), Yazd, Kashan, Mazandaran, Balkh, Nihawand, and the mintless type of the late 19th century; average Good to Fine condition, a couple with some porosity, many significantly worn; retail value \$200, lot of 11 pieces \$90 - 110

India

Ancient



2264. **BANAVASI: Sivalalanda**, 3rd century AD, lead unit (18.59g), Pieper 622 (this piece), dynastic hill symbol, Brahmi legend *rajno sivalanamdasa* // railed tree flanked by *nandipada* and bow & arrow; superb example, bold VF-EF, RR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$110 - 150
2265. **CHUTUS OF BANAVASI: Mulananda**, 1st century AD, lead unit (12.97g), Pieper-618, 6-arch hill, royal legend around // railed tree, *nandipada* to right, lovely example, VF-EF \$80 - 100



2266. **BHAGILA: Anonymous**, ca. 3rd/2nd century BC, AE square punchmarked unit (5.71g), Pieper-497 (this piece), cobra snake, two railed trees, river below, upside down Brahmi legend *bhagilaya*, uniface, rare type with railed tree punched twice, huge size, crude VF, RR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$100 - 150
- City state in the Betwa Valley.*
2267. **GANDHARA: Punchmarked**, ca. 5th/4th century BC, AR shatamana (11.26g), Ra-540ff, long bent bar, 2 banker's marks in the center, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2268. **GANDHARA: Punchmarked**, ca. 5th/4th century BC, AR shatamana (10.98g), Ra-544ff, medium bent bar, 2 banker's marks in the center, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2269. **GANDHARA: AR satamana bent bar** (11.02g), Taxila, ca. 500-300 BC, Mitch-4071-7, 30 x 13mm, two six-petaled flowers at each end of the bar, with five countermarks in the center, VF \$50 - 75
2270. **GANDHARA: ca. 450-300 BC**, AR shatamana (11.35g), Rajgor-543, long bent bar, 5-arm symbols at each end, EF, R, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$100 - 130
2271. **GANDHARA: ca. 450-300 BC**, AR ¼ shatamana (2.67g), cf. Rajgor-561/567, very rare variety with a modified Gandharan symbol with 5 arms instead of the usual 6 arms, EF, RR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$120 - 160
2272. **GANDHARA: ca. 450-300 BC**, AR ¼ shatamana (2.83g), cf. Rajgor-561/567, struck with an unengraved die; type also classified as Kamboja Janapada series, EF, RR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$70 - 100

India

2273. **GANDHARA: Kujana**, 4th/6th century AD, AE square unit (0.96g), Vondrovec-GC-K13, Hunnic tribes: crowned bust right // fire altar flanked by Brahmi legend *kujana*, VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2274. **IKSHVAKU: Vasishtiputra Sri Ehavala Candamula**, ca. 270-295, lead unit (2.46g), Pieper-725 (this piece), elephant right, Brahmi legend *siri ehavala* above // large Ujjain symbol, VF, **RR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$70 - 100

Ikshvaku coins citing a ruler are extremely uncommon, almost never offered for sale.

2275. **KAUSAMBI: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, AE triangular unit (1.00g), Pieper-945 (this piece), bull to right, large sun symbol above // small damaru symbol, crude VF, **R**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$90 - 120



2276. **KAUSAMBI: Ashvagoshha**, 1st century BC/1st AD, AE unit (6.75g), Pieper-986 (this piece), bull right, large crescent above // railed tree, eye-symbol, wavy line (snake?), and legend *ashvagoshhasa*, extremely rare ruler, VG-F, **RRR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$100 - 150

2277. **KAUSAMBI: Praushthamitra**, 1st century BC/1st AD, AE unit (3.87g), Pieper-991 (this piece), bull right, Indradhvaja to right // railed tree, Indradhvaja & Ujjain symbol to left, Brahmi legend *pothamitasa* below, extremely rare ruler, Fine, **RRR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$100 - 150



2278. **KUNINDA: Amoghabhuti**, late 2nd century BC, AE unit (2.12g), Pieper-1131 (this piece), deer & Lakshmi, Brahmi royal legend around // 11-arch hill, with nandipada, railed tree, swastika and Indradhvaja; wonderful condition, very rare variety with 11-arch hill, VF-EF, **RR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$100 - 150



2279. **KUNINDA: Amaghobuti**, 1st century AD, AE unit (2.45g), Mitch-4451/64, deer and Lakshmi standing // 6-arch hill, railed tree, swastika, etc.; design very similar to the more common silver drachms, EF, **RR** \$110 - 150

2280. **MAURYAN: ca. 3rd century BC**, AR karshapana (3.25g), Pieper-134 (this piece), GH-565, 5 punches: sun, 6-armed symbol, hill, bale mark, solid triskelis with Indradhvaja // bale mark; extremely rare in this quality, choice EF, **R**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$70 - 100

2281. **MAURYAN: ca. 3rd century BC**, AR karshapana (3.40g), GH-586, three human figures, tree, and elephant-above-turtle // Taxila mark, EF, **R**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$70 - 100

2282. **MAURYAN: ca. 3rd century BC**, AR karshapana (3.60g), GH-571, 5 punches: sun, 6-armed symbol, hill, hand symbol, bull facing trough // four-taurine symbol, deeply struck, complete punches, very rare in this quality, EF, **R**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$70 - 100

2283. **NAGAS: Bhimanaga**, ca. 200 AD, AE unit (2.46g), Pieper-1052 (this piece), peacock standing left // Brahmi legend *maharaja / bhimanaga*, VF, **RR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$90 - 120



2284. **NORTHERN INDIA: Bhanumitra**, ca. 1st century AD, AE unit (3.87g), goddess standing, said to be Mansadevi rather than Lakshmi, between hill & fire altar, legend *bhanumitrasya* above // railed tree; probably not the same Bhanumitra as in Panchala; weak obverse, bold reverse, VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 150

2285. **SATAVAHANAS: Gautamiputra Satakarni**, 60-84 AD, potin unit (3.14g), Pieper 675 (this piece), elephant right, Brahmi legend above, *rajno siri satakanisa* // Satavahana symbol, powerful depiction of the elephant, EF, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 120
2286. **SATAVAHANAS: Vasishthiputra Pulumavi**, ca. 85-125, potin unit (2.16g), Pieper 685 (this piece), elephant right, Brahmi legend above, *rajno siri pulumasavisa* // Satavahana symbol; bold strike, AU, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 120
2287. **SATAVAHANAS: Anonymous**, ca. 2nd century AD, lead unit (3.88g), Mitch—, Rapson, pl.III, #33, bird holding worm, uniface, VF-EF, **RR** \$80 - 100



2288. **SAURASHTRA: Anonymous**, 1st century BC, AE square unit (4.01g), Pieper-434 (this piece), crude human figure holding taurine standard, 6-armed symbol on left, river below // frog with webbed feet clearly visible, perfectly centered reverse, VF, **RRR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$100 - 150

2289. **TAXILA: ca. 4th century BC**, AR 1/32 shatamana (0.26g), modified Gandhara symbol with 5 arms, uniface; closely related to the extremely rare silver type MATEC-2164, EF, **RRR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 100

2290. **TAXILA: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, AE square unit (8.73g), Pieper-1078 (this piece), lion right, with hill & swastika // elephant right, hill above, rare denomination of reduced weight, strong VF, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 110

2291. **UJJAIN: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, AE unit (3.67g), Pieper-403 (this piece), elephant right // Brahmi legend *ujeniya* in center, river with fish below, rare city type with complete legend, VF, **RR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 100

2292. **UJJAIN: Anonymous**, 2nd/1st century BC, AE rectangular unit (9.01g), Pieper-348 (this piece), horse walking to right, railed tree on top, Ujjain symbol at the bottom, river with fish on left // Ujjain symbol with crescents & crosses in the angles, EF, **R**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$100 - 130

2293. **UJJAIN: Anonymous**, 2nd/1st century BC, AE round unit (7.22g), Pieper-268 (this piece), standing Shiva holding danda and kamandalu; railed tree left, sun above, 6-armed symbol on right // Ujjain symbol, EF, **R**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$90 - 120

2294. **UJJAIN: Anonymous**, 2nd/1st century BC, AE square unit (0.69g), Pieper-380 (this piece), detailed depiction of an elephant right // Ujjain symbol, superb example, EF, **R**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 100

2295. **UJJAIN: Anonymous**, 2nd/1st century BC, AE square unit (8.08g), Pieper-320 (this piece), bull right, Shiva standing above, plus railed tree & river // Ujjain symbol, VF-EF, **RR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$100 - 130

2296. **UJJAIN: Anonymous**, 2nd/1st century BC, AE round unit (4.97g), Pieper-380 (this piece), railed tree, fish-tank, Ujjain symbol, river with fish and Indradhvaja // Ujjain symbol, bold VF-EF, **R**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 100

2297. **VIDARBHA: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, AE square unit (7.95g), Pieper-2261 (2021 edition, this piece), arrow above elephant, surrounded by 6-armed-symbol, railed arrow, tank with fish and turtle, river line with fish, uniface, VF, **RR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$90 - 120



2298. **YAUDHEYA: Anonymous**, 1st century AD, AE unit (3.72g), Pieper-1116 (this piece), Karttikeya standing, holding spear with right hand // deer left, vase & inverted nandipada above, temple to left, decent strike for this type, VF, **RR**, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$100 - 150

2299. **YAUDHEYA: Anonymous**, 3rd/4th century, AE unit (11.40g), Pieper-1122 (this piece), Karttikeya standing, holding spear, peacock at his feet, legend *yaudheya ganasya jaya* // Devasena standing, in long robe, wearing earrings, necklace & bracelets., choice VF, ex *Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 100

2300. **INDO-GREEK: Sophytes**, ca. 305-294 BC, AR hemidrachm (1.41g), SNG ANS-17/18, local standard, head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet // eagle standing left, head right, grape bunches on stalk above, VF \$60 - 90
2301. **INDO-GREEK: Sophytes**, ca. 305-294 BC, AR hemidrachm (1.48g), SNG ANS-9, local standard, head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet, lettering behind // owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, slightly off-center, otherwise well struck, VF \$60 - 90



2302. **INDO-GREEK: Apollodotus I**, ca. 180-160 BC, AR square drachm (2.38g), Bop-4Fvar, elephant // humped bull, without the reverse monogram, bold well centered strike! EF \$100 - 150
2303. **INDO-GREEK: Eukratides**, ca. 170-145 BC, AR obol (0.59g), Bop-3D, king's diademed bust right // the bonnets of the Dioscuri, corrupt legend, contemporary or slightly later imitation, probably Sogdian, bold strike, interesting, VF \$80 - 100
2304. **INDO-GREEK: Eukratides**, ca. 170-145 BC, AR obol (0.59g), Bop-9C, king's helmeted bust right // the bonnets of the Dioscuri, light porosity, bold VF \$70 - 90
2305. **INDO-GREEK: Eukratides**, ca. 170-145 BC, AR obol (0.46g), Bop—, Mitch-166, king's helmeted bust right // Herakles standing facing, crowning himself and holding club and lion skin, VF \$70 - 100
2306. **INDO-GREEK: Eukratides**, ca. 170-145 BC, AR obol (0.58g), Bop-3F, king's diademed bust right // the bonnets of the Dioscuri, some porosity, VF \$70 - 90



2307. **INDO-GREEK: Menander I**, ca. 155-130 BC, AR drachm (2.46g), Bop-16—, helmeted bust right // Pallas standing, holding thunderbolt & shield, monogram right, bold strike, monogram unlisted by Bopearachchi for this type (monogram G for type Bop-13), AU \$110 - 150



2308. **INDO-GREEK: Menander I**, ca. 155-130 BC, AE square unit (9.59g), Bop-31B, helmeted head of Athena right // Nike advancing right, holding wreath, lightly cleaned, VF \$100 - 150
2309. **INDO-GREEK: Antialkides**, ca. 115-95 BC, AR drachm (2.34g), Bop-12B, helmeted bust right // Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike in outstretched right hand, scepter in left; protome of elephant to left, choice EF \$100 - 130
2310. **INDO-GREEK: Philoxenos**, ca. 100-95 BC, AE square unit (7.83g), Bop-10E, standing deity, holding cornucopia and raising right hand in benediction // humped bull right, bold strike, VF-EF, S \$80 - 120
2311. **INDO-GREEK: Diomedes**, ca. 95-90 BC, AE square unit (8.64g), ca. 95-90 BC, Bop-10A, Dioskouri standing, each holding a spear // humped bull right, pleasing green patina, VF, R \$100 - 150
2312. **INDO-GREEK: Dionyios**, ca. 65-55 BC, AE square hemiobol (4.38g), Bop-4, Apollo standing, within square // fancy diadem, Kharosthi legend around, VF, R \$90 - 120
2313. **INDO-PARTHIAN: Gondophares**, ca. 40-5 BC, AE unit (9.77g), Senior-214, diademed and draped bust right // Nike standing right, holding wreath and palm, VF, R \$90 - 120



2314. **INDO-SCYTHIAN: Maues**, ca. 125-85 BC, AE square unit (2.17g), HGC-12:557, Apollo standing, Greek legend around // tripod, Kharosthi legend *maharajasa moasa* around, VF-EF, RR \$110 - 150

2315. **INDO-SCYTHIAN: Azes**, ca. 58-12 BC, AE tetradrachm (14.47g), Mitch-2383var, Senior-102.112, humped bull standing right, control mark above, Kharosthi letter before, // lion standing right, control mark above, title in Kharosthi around, lovely strike on a broad flan with attractive green patina, choice VF \$75 - 100
2316. **INDO-SCYTHIAN: Azes**, ca. 58-12 BC, AE tetradrachm (15.16g), Mitch-2380var, HGC 12-657, humped bull standing right, control mark above, Kharosthi letter before, // lion standing right, control mark above, title in Kharosthi around, well struck with attractive green patina, choice VF \$60 - 90
2317. **INDO-SCYTHIAN: Azes II**, ca. 35 BC-5 AD, AR tetradrachm (9.62g), Taxila Sirsukh, c. 1-30's, Mitch-2450, king on horseback // Pallas standing, with shield & long spear, right arm outstretched, choice VF \$50 - 75



2318. **KUSHAN: Heraios**, ca. 1-30 AD, AR obol (0.43g), Mitch-2843, diademed bust of moustached tyrant right // soldier standing, with Greek legend for "Heraios the Kushan", fantastic strike, lovely EF, R, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$100 - 150
2319. **KUSHAN: Kujula Kadphises**, ca. 30-80 AD, AE small unit (3.30g), Mitch-2878/79, Roman style bust right // king seated right on curule chair; with two control marks in the reverse field, VF \$80 - 100
2320. **KUSHAN: Vima Kadphises**, ca. 105-127, AE tetradrachm (16.38g), Mitch-3008ff, king standing, offering sacrifice over altar, trident to left, large club & tamgha to right // Siva & bull, nandipada to upper left, nice patina, VF \$50 - 75
2321. **KUSHAN: Kanishka I**, ca. 127-147, AE tetradrachm (16.81g), Mitch-3079/81, king standing, offering sacrifice // moon deity Mao, crescent moon on her shoulders, lovely example, VF-EF \$80 - 100
2322. **KUSHAN: Kanishka I**, ca. 127-152, AE ¼ unit (3.82g), Mitch—, ANS—, king standing, offering sacrifice // wind deity Vado, holding up cloak to represent the wind; appears to be an unpublished type, VF, RR \$90 - 120
2323. **KUSHAN: Huvishka**, ca. 155-187, AE unit (10.81g), Donum Burns 340/44, Huvishka on elephant right, holding ankusa (elephant goad) // Siva, standing facing, holding trident and flask, tamgha to left, fabulous strike and beautifully preserved, EF, R \$80 - 120
2324. **POST-KUSHAN: Anonymous**, ca. 3rd century AD, AE unit (4.62g), Pieper-1247 (this piece), king seated on couch // standing deity, tamgha to left, derived from issues of Huvishka, VF, R, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$80 - 110
2325. **POST-KUSHAN: Kota Bala Punjab tribe**, 4th/5th century, AE unit (5.00g), Pieper-2021:1926 (this piece), bull resting to left, Brahmi letter *Ru* below // Brahmi legend *kota bala* in center and left, *dra* right, bold VF, RR, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$90 - 120

"Ru / Dra" is "Rudra", a name of the deity Shiva, divided between obverse & reverse.

2326. **POST-KUSHAN: Kota Bala Punjab tribe**, 4th/5th century, AE unit (4.96g), Mitch-3666, Pieper-1290 (this piece), Brahmi legend *kota bala* // Siva & bull, bold VF, ex Wilfried Pieper Collection \$70 - 100
2327. **KIDARITE: Namvihakya**, late 5th century, very debased AV dinar (8.12g), Mitch-3653, king standing, Nagari *bhagava(ti)* right (name of the river) // Ardoksho seated, king's name around, bold VF \$90 - 120



2328. **KIDARITE: Vinayaditya**, late 5th century, debased AV dinar (9.64g), Mitch-3656/60, stylized decor, based on king standing on obverse, goddess Ardoksho on reverse, one adhesion on reverse, bold VF \$110 - 150
2329. **KIDARITE: Anonymous**, late 4th century AD, AR drachm (3.17g), Vondrovec-19A, imitating the standard Sasanian drachm of Shahpur III (383-388), and likely struck within a decade or two thereafter, king's head above the flames on the reverse, strong VF, R \$100 - 130

India



2330. **KUNINDA: Amoghabuti**, ca. 150-80 BC, AR drachm (2.14g), HGC 12-850, AICR-1144, stag standing right, vase symbol above rump, pair of cobra symbols above antlers, three-arched hill symbol between legs, Lakshmi standing facing to right, holding flower // six-arched hill, triratana above, swastika above indradhvaja to left, railed tree to right, wave below, pleasing surface with colorful peripheral toning, VF-EF \$100 - 150
2331. **TAXILA: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, AE rectangular unit (12.27g), Pieper-1081, lion left, swastika above, hill to left // elephant right, parts of a hill above, lovely patination, VF-EF \$90 - 120
2332. **TAXILA: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, AE rectangular unit (9.35g), Pieper-1081, lion left, swastika above, hill to left // elephant right, parts of a hill above, lovely patination, VF \$90 - 120
2333. **WESTERN KSHATRAPAS: Nahapana**, ca. 50-100 AD, AR drachm (2.18g), Senior-303, kings bust right // arrow & thunderbolt, with his name in Greek on obverse, Kharosthi & Brahmi on reverse, choice EF, *ex Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$70 - 100
2334. **WESTERN KSHATRAPAS: Anonymous**, ca. 2nd/3rd century, BI square unit (1.64g), Pieper-838 (this piece), elephant within dotted border // hill, sun & moon above, river line below, silver-washed, VF, RR, *ex Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 120
2335. **WESTERN KSHATRAPAS: Swami Rudrasena III**, 384-378, AR drachm (2.09g), SE280, Mitch-2808/13, Pieper-863 (this piece), Brahmi legend *rajno mahakshatrapasa svami rudradamaputrasa rajno mahakkshatrapasa svami rudrasenasa* fully legible, choice EF, *ex Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$70 - 100

Medieval India

2336. **HINDUSHAHI: Spalapati Deva**, ca. 8th/9th century, AE jital (2.43g), Tye-8, Zeno-123143, horse rider // bull resting to left, legend *shri spalapa(ti deva)* above, much rarer than the common silver drachm of Spalapati, VF, R, *ex Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 100
2337. **HINDUSHAHI: Samanta Deva**, 9th century, AE jital (2.14g), Tye-19, Zeno-110216, elephant left, legend *shri samanta deva* above // lion right; much rarer than the common silver drachm of Samanta Deva, full strike with virtually no weakness, very rare in this quality, VF, R, *ex Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$80 - 100
2338. **PRATHIHARA: Bhoji I**, 836-882, AR drachm (3.9g), De-8, Adivahana, the boar incarnation of Vishnu, trampling a lion, chakra right // stylized fire altar, Nagari legend around; very rare with the trampled lion visible, excellent strike, strong VF, *ex Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$70 - 100



2339. **VIJAYANAGAR: Hari Hara II**, 1377-1404, AV ½ pagoda (1.68g), Mitch-412, Siva & Parvati seated, 3-line legend reverse, VF-EF \$100 - 150

Sultanates

2340. **DELHI: Muhammad Adil Shah**, 1552-1556, AR tanka (11.27g), Narnol, AH961, G-D1100, 3 testmarks, bold strike, VF, S \$70 - 100

Sind & Multan

2341. **SIND: Yashaditya**, ca. 700, AR damma (0.87g), Pieper-930 (this piece), king's bust right, wearing elaborate turreted crown // king's name in Brahmi around central trident, very rare in this quality, EF, *ex Wilfried Pieper Collection* \$70 - 100
2342. **SIND: Anonymous**, ca. 700-850, AR unit (1.19g), FT-GA11, two Brahmi characters *ha mam* below group of pellets; uniface, EF \$100 - 140
2343. **GOVERNORS OF SIND: al-Marhal**, ca. 831-840, AR damma (0.47g), A-4519, FT-CS20, obverse *allah ahad / mimma amara bihi / al-marhal*; reverse *muhammad / rasul / Allah / (barmaki)*, VF-EF, RR \$80 - 100



2344. **FATIMID PARTISANS AT MULTAN: al-Mu'izz**, ca. 965-975, AR damma (0.48g), A-4590, FT-FG1, Nicol-510, ex A-A702, Isma'ili kalima // caliphal text *al-mu'izz lidi- / -n Allah amir / al-mu'minin / ma'add*, only 3 lines visible on each side (as usual), bold VF \$110 - 150



2345. **FATIMID PARTISANS AT MULTAN: al-Aziz**, 975-996, AR damma (0.57g), A-4591, FT-FG2, Isma'ili kalima // caliphal text *nizar abu / mansur / al-imam al-az- / -iz billah*, only 3 lines visible on each side (as usual), VF \$110 - 150



2346. **FATIMID PARTISANS AT MULTAN: al-Hakim**, 996-1021, AR damma (0.50g), ND, A-4592, Nicol-, FT-FG3, ex A-A713, reverse legend *mansur / abu 'ali amir / al-hakim bi-a- / -mr Allah*, struck until the final Ghaznavid conquest in 1011, nice strike, VF \$85 - 120



2347. **FATIMID PARTISANS AT MULTAN: al-Hakim**, 996-1021, AR damma (0.52g), ND, A-4592, Nicol-, FT-FG3, ex A-A713, reverse legend *mansur / abu 'ali amir / al-hakim bi-a- / -mr Allah*, struck until the final Ghaznavid conquest in 1011, some weakness, VF \$70 - 100



2348. **FATIMID PARTISANS AT MULTAN: al-Hakim**, 996-1021, AR damma (0.49g), ND, A-4592, Nicol-, FT-FG3, ex A-A713, reverse legend *mansur / abu 'ali amir / al-hakim bi-a- / -mr Allah*, struck until the final Ghaznavid conquest in 1011 \$70 - 100



2349. **FATIMID PARTISANS AT MULTAN: al-Hakim**, 996-1011, AR damma (0.43g), A-4592, FT-FG3, Nicol—, ex A-A713, Isma'ili kalima // reverse legend *mansur / abu 'ali amir / al-hakim bi-a- / -mr Allah*, struck until the final Ghaznavid conquest in 1011, only 3 lines visible on each side (as usual), strong VF-EF \$110 - 150

2350. **GHAZNAVIDS AT MULTAN: Mahmud**, 1005-1006, 1010-1030, AR damma (0.48g), ND, A-4593, style & calligraphy is identical to the last Fatimid partisan issues in the name of al-Hakim, with *'ali wali Allah* replaced by just *haqqan* below the reverse, choice VF, RR \$70 - 100

2351. **GHAZNAVIDS AT MULTAN: Mahmud**, 1005-1006, 1011-1030, AR damma (0.47g), A-4593, reverse legend *yamin al-dawla / wa amin al-milla / mahmud bin / nasir al-din*, superior example, VF-EF, RRR \$80 - 100

Mughal Empire



2352. **MUGHAL: Babur**, 1506-1530, AR shahrukhi (4.65g), Agra, AH935, Rahman-100, pleasing strike without any weakness, VF \$100 - 150
2353. **MUGHAL: Babur**, 1506-1530, AR shahrukhi (4.71g), Badakhshan, ND, Rahman-9, A-2462.2, scarce variety with kalima in square, VF, R \$110 - 150
2354. **MUGHAL: Humayun**, 1530-1556, AR light shahrukhi (3.9g), Qandahar, ND, A-G2464, denomination struck only at Qandahar, about 15% flat strike, EF-AU, RR \$110 - 150

2355. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, AE damri (1/8 dam) (2.51g), Dogaon, AH982, KM-10.5, VF, **RR** \$70 - 100
2356. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, AE damra (5.11g), NM, IE33, KM-17.1, one year type, always without mint & month, VF, **R** \$800 - 110
2357. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, AR square 1/8 rupee (1.34g), Lahore, IE39, KM-50.2, cf. Zeno-85169 (IE-41, month of Di), month of Di, F-VF, **RR** \$90 - 120



2358. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, AR square 1/2 rupee (5.69g), Urdu Zafar Qarin, AH1000 ("alf"), KM-61.4, nice strike, one tiny testmark, strong VF, **R** \$100 - 150
2359. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, AR 1/2 rupee (5.69g), Burhanpur, ND, KM-66.6, month of Aban, 2 testmarks, struck from broad dies intended for the full rupee, thus either undated or with the date off flan, very rare subtype, pleasing VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2360. **MUGHAL: Akbar I**, 1556-1605, AR rupee (11.25g), Hisar Firoz, AH966, KM-80.9, 3 small testmarks, bold strike, VF-EF, **S** \$90 - 120
2361. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR rupee (11.40g), Kabul, AH1028 year 13, KM-145.9, month of Aban, interesting banker's mark on the edge, EF \$100 - 150
2362. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR jahangiri rupee (13.65g), Kashmir, AH1018, KM-155.3, 2 testmarks, VF \$110 - 150
2363. **MUGHAL: Jahangir**, 1605-1628, AR sawai rupee (13.97g), Kabul, AH1018, KM-158.2, F-VF, **R** \$110 - 150
2364. **MUGHAL: Shah Jahan I**, 1628-1658, AE damri (1/16 dam) (1.25g), Bhakhar, year 28, KM—, cf. Zeno-137981, both the mint and the denomination clearly visible, F-VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2365. **MUGHAL: Shah Jahan I**, 1628-1658, AE 1/2 damri (=1/32 dam) (0.70g), Bhakhar, year 19, KM—, cf. Zeno-137981 (1 damri, year 23, 1.53g), the Zeno specimen bears the denomination on the obverse, *damri shahjahani*, probably the same on this piece, but *damri* off flan, F-VF, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2366. **MUGHAL: Aurangzeb**, 1658-1707, AE damri (=1/8 dam) (1.66g), Bhakhar, year 13, KM—, cf. Zeno-137982 for a similar damri of year 13, also mint of Bhakhar, F-VF, **RRR** \$90 - 120

Princely States & Sikh Empire

2367. **ARAKAN: Thado**, 1645-1652, AR tanka (10.01g), BE1007, Mitch-358/59, mount removed, VF \$70 - 100
2368. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR rupee (11.13g), Lucknau, AH1263 year one (ahad), KM-365.1, pleasantly toned, choice EF \$90 - 120
2369. **BIKANIR: Ganga Singh**, 1887-1942, AR nazarana rupee, VS1994, Bruce-XM1, 50th Anniversary of Reign, light peripheral tone, NGC graded AU58 \$60 - 100



2370. **JAIPUR: Ram Singh**, 1835-1880, AR nazarana rupee (11.40g), Sawai Jaipur, 1867 year 32, KM-120, also citing Queen Victoria, better date, boldly struck, EF \$100 - 150
2371. **KAITHAL: Lal Singh**, 1781-1819, AR rupee (10.76g), NM, ND, KM-10var, SS-291c, 3-petal flower between "D" and "S" of the word *padshah* on obverse, letter *alif* far left on obverse, 4-petal flower below the "S" of *jalus*, ornate additional floral designs throughout the reverse, VF-EF, **R** \$70 - 100

Attribution to Kaithal tentative, but likely due to the 4-petal flower on the reverse, apparently an unpublished variety.

2372. **KASHMIR: AE paisa** (7.23g), Srinagar, AH1910, Y-1.x, basically an obverse as Y-1.3 with fancy leaf and reverse as Y-1.2 with scimitar through a circle, but legends differently arranged, clear date, F-VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2373. **LADAKH: AR ja'u** (1.88g), "Butan", ND, KM-7.1, in the name of Raja Gulab Singh, VF-EF \$90 - 120



2374. **LADAKH: AR ja'u** (1.83g), "Butan", ND (1842-50), KM-7.3, lazy "8" within the katar's blade, lovely example, EF \$100 - 150



2375. **RADHANPUR: Zorawar Khan**, 1825-1874, AR rupee (11.49g), Radhanpur, 1869/AH1286, KM-11, some minor weakness at the rim, but overall excellent strike, EF \$100 - 150



2376. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR gobindshahi rupee** (10.50g), Amritsar, VS1864, KM-A20.2, Herlii-01.20.04, EF-AU, **S**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$110 - 150

From our own examination, it appears that the gobindshahi rupee followed a standard of about 10.95-11.00g from VS1841-1852, then about 10.75g VS1854-1860, finally about 10.65g VS1862-1865, then restored to the nanakshahi rupee standard of about 11.15g when reestablished in VS1895 until the last gobindshahi rupee in VS1905. No gobindshahi rupees were struck VS1866-1894.

2377. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR nanakshahi rupee** (11.13g), Amritsar, VS1867, KM-20.1, Herlii-01.07.04, lovely steel-gray toning, test cut, PCGS graded UNC details, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2378. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR nanakshahi rupee** (11.12g), Amritsar, VS1873, KM-20.1, Herlii-01.07.04, "su'ad" symbol above *takht* in the reverse field, light golden toning, fantastic strike and rare in mint state quality! choice AU, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2379. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR nanakshahi rupee** (11.17g), Amritsar, VS1879, KM-20.1, Herlii-01.07.04, lustrous bold mint state example! PCGS graded MS63, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2380. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR nanakshahi rupee** (11.13g), Amritsar, VS1881, KM-20.1, Herlii-01.07.04, grandiose strike, steel-gray toning with a touch of golden gleam, shroff mark, PCGS graded AU details, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2381. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR rupee** (11.03g), Amritsar, VS1884, KM-20.1, Herlii-01.07.04, regular issue of VS1884, symbol under *gobind* on obverse, light rose-colored toning, choice VF \$60 - 90
2382. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR nanakshahi rupee** (11.05g), Amritsar, VS[18]65 (sic), KM-21.1, Herlii-01.10.04, VS1884 series; "65" is die-cutter's error for "85" or "95", probably VS[18]85 (VS[18]95 very unlikely), choice VF-EF, **R** \$100 - 130



2383. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR gobindshahi rupee** (11.13g), Amritsar, VS1902, KM-21.2, VS1884 series, date written as just "192" without the symbol for zero, AU, **R**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 150
2384. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR gobindshahi rupee** (11.12g), Amritsar, VS1904, KM-21.2, Herlii-01.22.04, VS1884 series, flamboyant strike and rare in mint state quality! MS61, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2385. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR rupee** (10.89g), Amritsar, VS[18]95, KM-22.1, EF \$50 - 75

India

2386. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR nanakshahi rupee (11.19g), Amritsar, VSJ18J97, KM-22.4, Herlii-01.11.04, Nagari *OM* in obverse center, superb strike, AU, **S**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 150
2387. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR nanakshahi rupee (11.13g), Amritsar, VS1903, KM-22.8, VS1885 series, pataka reverse, choice EF, **R**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 150
2388. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR nanakshahi rupee (11.07g), Amritsar, VS1903, KM-22.9, Herlii-01.12, VS1885 series, Gurmukhi word for "state" below chhatra (umbrella), choice EF, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130



2389. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR nanakshahi rupee (11.11g), Amritsar, VS1905, KM-22.9, Herlii-01.12, VS1885 series, Gurmukhi word for "state" below chhatra (umbrella), choice EF, **R**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$110 - 150
2390. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (10.89g), Kashmir, VS1893, KM-51, Herlii-06.46.04, with the sword symbol for the governor Mihan Singh, 1834-1841, shroff mark, PCGS graded UNC details, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2391. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (10.91g), Kashmir, VS1897, KM-51, Herlii-06.46.04, with the sword symbol for the governor Mihan Singh, 1834-1841, iridescent toning, PCGS graded AU55, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2392. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (10.88g), Kashmir, VS1898, KM-52.1, Herlii-06.50, Persian letter "Sh" in obverse field, for the governor Shaikh Golam (1841-45), AU, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2393. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (10.93g), Kashmir, VS1899, KM-52.1, Herlii-06.50, Persian letter "Sh" in obverse field, for the governor Shaikh Golam (1841-45), with leaf in the obverse center, listed by Herlii only for VS1900, AU, **RR**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2394. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (10.93g), Kashmir, VS1900, KM-52.2, Herlii-06.51, Persian letter "Sh" in obverse field, for the governor Shaikh Golam (1841-45), with leaf in the obverse center, EF, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$80 - 120
2395. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (10.86g), Kashmir, VS1903, KM-52.2, Herlii-06.51, Persian letter "Sh" in obverse field, for the governor Shaikh Golam (1841-45), last year of Sikh coinage at Kashmir, VF, **R**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$85 - 120
2396. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AE nanakshahi falus (7.83g), Kashmir, ND, KM-41.2, Herlii-06.130, legend *falus nanakshahi* on obverse, *zarb khitta kashmir* on reverse, undated, overstruck on undetermined host, crude VF, **RR**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$110 - 150



2397. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AE paisa (9.08g), Kashmir, VS1894, KM—, Herlii-06.106, *nanak* in center of ornate 4-flower ornament // leaf and date in center, mint formula around, little wear, choice VF, **RR**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 150
2398. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.19g), Lahore, VS1828, KM-63, Herlii-08.03.04, superb bold strike, choice EF \$100 - 130



2399. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.17g), Lahore, VS1857, KM-66.1, Herlii-08.06, gorgeous bold strike, EF-AU \$100 - 150

2400. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.17g), Lahore, VS[18]91, KM-66.2, Herlii-08.08.04, VS1884 series, gorgeous steel and golden toning, choice AU, **S**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 150



2401. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.10g), Lahore, VS[18]96, KM-67, Herlii-08.09.04, VS1885 series, lovely iridescent toning, AU, **S**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 150



2402. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AE falus (11.82g), Multan, VS1835, KM-677, Herlii-11.04.11, in the name of the Durrani ruler Mahmud, struck during the first Sikh occupation of Multan, and the only known date during this period for copper of Multan (listed by KM under the Durrani of Afghanistan), VF-EF, **RRR**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 150
2403. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AR rupee (11.15g), Multan, VS1901, KM-86.1, Herlii-11.03.04, bold strike, a lovely example with iridescent steel-gray toning, PCGS graded AU55, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 130
2404. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AE falus (8.66g), Peshawar, AH(126)5, KM-96, Herlii-13.05.11, flower between two scimitars // Persian text, overstruck on uncertain host, VF, **R** \$70 - 100



2405. **SIKH EMPIRE:** AE falus (8.15g), Peshawar, ND, KM—, Herlii—, Va-753, arabesque, with 8-point flower within, star in center // mint formula, none listed on Zeno or in CoinArchives, choice VF, **RR**, ex Jess A. Yockers Collection \$100 - 150
2406. **TONK:** Muhammad Sa'adat Ali Khan, 1930-1949, AE pice, 1932/AH1350, KM-29a, NGC graded MS64 BR \$40 - 60

British India



2407. **BENGAL PRESIDENCY:** AR rupee, Muhammadabad Banaras, AH1223 year 17/49, KM-40.1, East India Company issue, fish and flower mint marks, a wonderful lustrous example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150
2408. **BRITISH INDIA:** Victoria, Queen, 1837-1876, AR rupee, 1840(c), KM-457.10, Prid-53, S&W-2.16, "Indian head" type, 35 berries, crescent on left ribbon bow, lightly toned, UNC \$80 - 120
2409. **BRITISH INDIA:** Victoria, Queen, 1837-1876, AR 2 annas, 1875(c), KM-469, S&W-5.39, Prid-489, two tiny reverse scratches, lustrous and very attractive! PCGS graded UNC details \$100 - 150



2410. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AE 1/2 anna, 1877(b), KM-487, S&W-6.461, Prid-586, PCGS graded AU58 \$100 - 150
2411. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR 1/2 rupee, 1896-C, KM-491, Type A bust, Type I reverse, EF-AU \$80 - 100
2412. **BRITISH INDIA: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AE 1/2 anna, 1908(c), KM-502, 15% off-center strike error, Choice VF \$75 - 100
2413. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR 1/2 rupee, 1917(c), KM-518, a wonderful example! PCGS graded MS64 \$75 - 100
2414. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1919(c), KM-524, S&W-8.45, Prid-215, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64+ \$100 - 150
2415. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1919(b), KM-524, S&W-8.47, Prid-225, a lovely quality example! PCGS graded MS63 \$75 - 100
2416. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1919(b), KM-524, S&W-8.47, Prid-225, a lovely quality example! PCGS graded MS63 \$75 - 100
2417. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1952, AE pice, 1944, KM-533, 15% off-center strike error, Choice VF \$75 - 100
2418. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1947, AR rupee, 1938(b), KM-555, with dot variety, lustrous with faint surface hairlines, Choice AU \$75 - 100
2419. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1952, AR rupee, 1938(b), KM-555, Prid-233, S&W-9.9, variety with no bead mintmark, small obverse spot, but gorgeously toned, UNC \$90 - 130
2420. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1947, AR rupee, 1945(b), KM-557.1, S&W-9.32, large 5 variety, PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150

Danish India

2421. **TRANQUEBAR: Frederik III**, 1648-1670, lead kas (2.30g), ND, KM-77, Jensen-104, crowned F3 // cross, with lowercase letter "e" lower left of the cross (described by Gray as a "loop curved to the left"), choice VF \$100 - 130
2422. **TRANQUEBAR: Frederik IV**, 1699-1730, AE kas (1.1g), ND, KM-122, Gray-119, Jensen-209, crowned F4 with two vertical stems // crowned DOC monogram, VF-EF \$70 - 100

Republic of India



2423. **INDIA: Republic**, 1/2 anna, 1950(b), KM-2, a lovely proof example! PCGS graded Proof 63 \$100 - 150



2424. **INDIA: Republic**, 1 anna, 1950(b), KM-3, a superb proof example! PCGS graded Proof 65 \$100 - 150



2425. **INDIA: Republic**, 2 annas, 1950(b), KM-4, a superb proof example! PCGS graded Proof 65 \$100 - 150



2426. **INDIA: Republic**, 1/4 rupee, 1950(b), KM-5, a wonderful proof example! PCGS graded Proof 64 \$100 - 150



2427. **INDIA: Republic**, 1/2 rupee, 1950(b), KM-6, a superb proof example! PCGS graded Proof 65 \$100 - 150
2428. **INDIA: AR 100 rupees**, 1981-B, KM-277, International Year of the Child, NGC graded PF66 Ultra Cameo \$110 - 150
2429. **INDIA: AR 100 rupees**, 1986-B, KM-283, Fisheries, NGC graded PF64 Cameo \$70 - 100

China

Ancient

2430. **ZHOU: Spring and Autumn Period**, 650-400 BC, AE bell money (18.37g), "bell money" (*zhong qian* or *ch 'ung*) with curved base, raised pellets in design, natural casting hole, VF, *ex Shawn Hamilton Collection* \$75 - 100
- Charles Opitz lists these with the comment that they were not currency, but are included in many collections.*
2431. **ZHOU: Anonymous**, 1000-700 BC, AE cowrie (1.14g), H-1.3, bronze imitation cowrie shell money, a lovely quality example! VF \$75 - 100

Cowrie shells were used as money probably since around 2000 BC, from the Shang dynasty up through the Zhou dynasty.

2432. **WARRING STATES: State of Zhao**, 350-250 BC, AE spade money (4.22g), H-3.183, flat-handle square-foot spade money, *an yang* in archaic script, pleasing glossy surfaces, choice VF \$75 - 100
2433. **WARRING STATES: State of Yan**, 300-220 BC, AE cash (1.38g), H-6.17, *yi hua* in archaic script, a lovely example! EF \$75 - 100
2434. **WARRING STATES: State of Qin**, 350-300 BC, AE cash (9.66g), H-7.4, *ban liang*, crude style, heavy early issue, VF \$75 - 100
2435. **WARRING STATES: State of Qin**, 350-300 BC, AE cash (11.99g), H-7.4, *ban liang*, crude style, heavy early issue, VF \$75 - 100



2436. **WARRING STATES: State of Qin**, 300-200 BC, AE cash (7.62g), H-7.6, 36mm, *ban liang* in archaic script, Fine, *ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$75 - 100

2437. **WESTERN HAN: Anonymous**, 113-49 BC, clay coin mold, 82x117mm, part of a clay mold for *wu zhu* coins, five partial impressions, line above central obverse hole, Fine , ex *Shawn Hamilton Collection* \$75 - 100
2438. **WESTERN HAN: Anonymous**, 112 BC - 8 AD, AE cash (0.75g), H-10.29, Western factory small *wu zhu* issue, *é yan* or 'goose eye' type, AU \$75 - 100
2439. **WESTERN HAN: Anonymous**, 112 BC - 8 AD, AE cash (0.54g), H-10.29 var, *wu zhu* with reversed inscription, *é yan* or 'goose eye' type, EF \$75 - 100

Early Imperial

2440. **XIN: Wang Mang**, 7-23 AD, AE spade money (18.32g), H-9.30, *hua bu* in archaic script, a superb quality example! EF \$75 - 100
2441. **XIN: Wang Mang**, 7-23 AD, AE spade money (16.69g), H-9.30, *hua bu* in archaic script, a superb quality example! EF \$75 - 100



2442. **SHU-HAN: Anonymous**, 221-165, AE cash (2.51g), H-11.23, *tai ping bai qian*, very attractive patina! VF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$75 - 100
2443. **SHU-HAN: Anonymous**, 221-265, AE cash (2.96g), H-11.23, *tai ping bai qian*, Fine \$75 - 100
2444. **LIANG: Anonymous**, 523-557, iron cash (3.39g), H-10.18, *wu zhu*, four lines radiating from the corners on reverse, VF \$75 - 100
2445. **NORTHERN QI: Anonymous**, 550-577, H-13.27, LOT of 8 *chang ping wu zhu* coins, averaging Fine quality, retail value \$200, lot of 8 coins, EF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$75 - 100
2446. **NORTHERN ZHOU: Anonymous**, 557-581, AE cash (3.89g), H-13.30, *wu xing da bu*, a lovely example! EF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$75 - 100



2447. **NORTHERN ZHOU: Anonymous**, 557-581, AE cash (5.89g), H-13.30, *wu xing da bu*, lovely patina, EF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$75 - 100

The legend on this coin translates as "the large coin of the five elements [metal, wood, water, fire, and earth]", issued in 574 by Emperor Wu. They were intended to be worth ten Bu Quans. Illegal coining soon produced specimens of a reduced weight and the authorities banned the use of this coin in 576.



2448. **TANG: Kai Yuan**, 621-718, gilt AE cash (8.27g), H-14.1, gold-plated early type, encrusted, VF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$75 - 100

This example, having been gilt long ago, shows definite signs of burial, likely as a temple offering, which occurred during this period.

2449. **TANG: Kai Yuan**, 732-907, AE cash (2.75g), H-14.8 var, late type, with four lines radiating from the corners on reverse, very interesting variety! F-VF, RR \$75 - 100



2450. **TANG: Qing Feng**, 759-762, AE 50 cash (12.64g), H-14.108 var, small dot below central hole on reverse, Fine , ex *Abraham Heidal*, ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$75 - 100
2451. **TANG: De Zong**, 780-783, AE cash (3.60g), H-14.133, *jian zhong tong bao*, light smoothing on reverse, F-VF \$80 - 120

Judging by their find spots, these coins were likely cast by the local government in the Kuche area of Xinjiang around 760-780.

2452. **NORTHERN SONG: Tai Ping**, 976-989, AE cash (3.69g), H-16.18, Li script, crescent above on reverse, rare variety! VF, RR \$75 - 100
2453. **NORTHERN SONG: Tai Ping**, 976-989, AE cash (3.42g), H-16.21A, Li script, large dot at reverse left, rare variety! F-VF, RR \$75 - 100



2454. **NORTHERN SONG: Sheng Song**, 1101-1106, AE cash (3.68g), H-16.360, *mu qian* (mother coin), EF , ex *Abraham Heidal*, ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150
2455. **NORTHERN SONG: Da Guan**, 1107-1110, AE 2 cash (6.73g), H-16.421, slender golden script, VF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150

The values 2, 3, and 5 cash are all scarce denominations in bronze for this reign title.

2456. **NORTHERN SONG: Da Guan**, 1107-1110, AE 10 cash (15.39g), H-16.426, Slender Golden script, attractive patina, VF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150



2457. **NORTHERN SONG: Da Guan**, 1107-1110, AE 10 cash (14.35g), H-16.426, Slender Golden script, VF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150
2458. **NORTHERN SONG: Da Guan**, 1107-1110, AE 10 cash (17.52g), H-16.426, Slender Golden script, VF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150
2459. **NORTHERN SONG: Da Guan**, 1107-1110, AE 10 cash (14.05g), H-16.426, Slender Golden script, VF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150
2460. **NORTHERN SONG: Da Guan**, 1107-1110, AE 10 cash (16.71g), H-16.426, Slender Golden script, VF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150
2461. **NORTHERN SONG: Da Guan**, 1107-1110, AE 10 cash (17.45g), H-16.426, Slender Golden script, VF , ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$100 - 150
2462. **NORTHERN SONG: Da Guan**, 1107-1110, AE 10 cash (17.58g), H-16.426, Slender Golden script, VF , ex *Shawn Hamilton Collection* \$100 - 150



2463. **NORTHERN SONG: Xuan He**, 1119-1125, AE cash (3.76g), H-16.469, clerical script, small size, slip cast error on reverse, Very Good, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100

Calligraphy attributed to the Huizong emperor. He invented the "Slender Gold" style of calligraphy and was known as a great painter, poet, and calligrapher.



2464. **SOUTHERN SONG: Shao Xing**, 1131-1162, AE cash (3.64g), H-17.52, orthodox script, F-VF, R \$100 - 150
2465. **SOUTHERN SONG: Long Xing**, 1163-1164, AE 2 cash (6.94g), H-17.65, seal script, F-VF, S \$75 - 100
2466. **SOUTHERN SONG: Long Xing**, 1163-1164, AE 2 cash (6.19g), H-17.76, orthodox script, VG-F, S \$75 - 100
2467. **SOUTHERN SONG: Chun Xi**, 1174-1189, AE cash (4.77g), H-17.185, Li script, scarce denomination, EF, S \$75 - 100
2468. **SOUTHERN SONG: Chun Xi**, 1174-1189, AE large cash (7.71g), Baoquan mint, Hubei Province, H-17.240, with *quan* above on reverse, large mint name, VF, ex Zhao Quanzhi, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100
2469. **SOUTHERN SONG: Chun Xi**, 1174-1189, AE 2 cash (6.54g), Baoquan mint, Hubei Province, H-17.241, *quan* above on reverse, small mint name, VF-EF \$100 - 150

Extremely rare mint name for this reign title.



2470. **SOUTHERN SONG: Chun Xi**, 1174-1189, AE large cash (6.98g), Baoquan mint, Hubei Province, H-17.241, with *quan* above on reverse, small mint name, VF, ex Zhao Quanzhi, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100
2471. **SOUTHERN SONG: Shao Xi**, 1190-1194, iron 2 cash (8.57g), Qichun mint, Hubei Province, year 3, H-17.369, seal script, with *chun* above on reverse, EF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150
2472. **SOUTHERN SONG: Qing Yuan**, 1195-1200, AE 5 cash (9.88g), year 6, H-17.447, VF \$75 - 100



2473. **SOUTHERN SONG: Jia Tai**, 1201-1204, AE 3 cash (9.78g), H-17.506, a lovely quality example! VF \$100 - 150
2474. **SOUTHERN SONG: Duan Ping**, 1234-1236, AE 5 cash (13.76g), H-17.741, long bao variety, VF \$75 - 100

2475. **SOUTHERN SONG: Chun You**, 1241-1252, AE 100 cash, Haberer-17.806, 53mm, large size flan, *dang bai* (value one hundred) on reverse, natural casting hole, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$75 - 100
2476. **YUAN: Da Yuan**, 1310-1311, AE 10 cash (24.99g), H-19.46, 41mm, *ta üen tong baw* in Mongol 'Phags-pa script (*da yuan tong bao* in Chinese), VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



2477. **YUAN: Da Yuan**, 1310-1311, AE 10 cash (24.81g), H-19.46, *ta üen tong baw* in Mongol 'Phags-pa script (*da yuan tong bao* in Chinese), light encrustation, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



2478. **YUAN: Da Yuan**, 1310-1311, AE 10 cash (23.47g), H-19.46, *ta üen tong baw* in Mongol 'Phags-pa script (*da yuan tong bao* in Chinese), VF \$100 - 150

Külüg Khan (Da Yuan), born Khayishan, meaning "wall" in Mongolian, was an Emperor of the Yuan Dynasty, and is regarded as the seventh Great Khan of the Mongols in Mongolia. His name means "warrior Khan" or "fine horse Khan" in the Mongolian language.

2479. **YUAN: Da Yuan**, 1310-1311, AE 10 cash (20.79g), H-19.46, *ta üen tong baw* in Mongol 'Phags-pa script (*da yuan tong bao* in Chinese), F-VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150
2480. **YUAN: Da Yuan**, 1310-1311, AE 10 cash, H-19.46, *ta üen tong baw* in Mongol 'Phags-pa script (*da yuan tong bao* in Chinese), light encrustation, F-VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100



2481. **YUAN: Zhi Zheng**, 1341-1368, AE cash, H-19.95, Mongolian 'Phags-pa *shin* for Chinese cyclical date *ren chen* above on reverse, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100
2482. **YUAN: Zhi Zheng**, 1341-1358, AE 10 cash (17.25g), H-19.115, 44mm, Mongolian 'Phags-pa *shi* for denomination above on reverse, some porosity, Fine, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100

Toghon Temür, also known by the posthumous name Shundi bestowed by the Hongwu Emperor of the Ming Dynasty, was a son of Kus'ala, who ruled as emperor of the Yuan Dynasty and is considered the last Khagan of the Mongol Empire. He bore the period titles Yuan Tong 1333-1334, Zhi Yuan 1335-1340, and Zhi Zheng 1341-1368.



2483. **YUAN:** AE mirror (73.50g), cf. Zeno-190532, 62mm, single-dragon type, without button, scratches on both sides, discovered in Central Asia, tentatively attributed to the Yuan Dynasty, likely a non-Sinitic local recast of a Chinese prototype, VF \$80 - 120
2484. **MING: Da Zhong**, 1361-1368, AE 10 cash (23.49g), H-20.45, large *shi* above on reverse, light old tooling on reverse, F-VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100
2485. **MING: Wan Li**, 1573-1620, AE cash (3.89g), H-20.158, *tian* above on reverse, VF, S \$75 - 100
2486. **MING: Tian Qi**, 1621-1627, AE cash (4.61g), H-20.224, incuse circle at right on reverse, VF, R \$75 - 100
2487. **MING: Chong Zhen**, 1628-1644, AE cash (2.88g), H-20.355, horse running left at bottom on reverse, light encrustation, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150



2488. **MING:** bronze mirror (13.36g), 45mm, *zhuàng yuán jī dì* ("attaining the highest score in the Imperial Examination") crudely written around button, surrounded by dotted and solid borders, discovered in Central Asia, likely a provincial version of an auspicious mirror popular during the Ming and Qing period (cf. example in the collection of the Temple of Confucius and Guozhijian Museum), VF \$75 - 100
2489. **NAN MING: Xing Chao**, 1648-1657, AE 10 cash (23.45g), H-21.13, 46mm, *yi fen* (one fen [of silver]) on reverse, nice patina, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100
2490. **NAN MING: Xing Chao**, 1648-1657, AE 10 cash (18.72g), H-21.13, *yi fen* (one fen [of silver]) on reverse, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$75 - 100
2491. **NAN MING: Yong Li**, 1646-1659, AE 10 cash (19.45g), H-21.78, 44mm, large flan, *yi fen* (one fen [of silver]) on reverse, narrow *yi* variety, tiny flan crack, Fine, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$75 - 100



2492. **NAN MING: Yong Li**, 1646-1659, AE 10 cash (10.59g), H-21.79, small flan, *yi fen* (one fen [of silver]) on reverse, superb quality, VF-EF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100

2493. **NAN MING: Li Yong**, 1674-1678, AE 10 cash (14.23g), H-21.102, *yi fen* (one fen [of silver]) on reverse, natural casting hole, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$75 - 100

Qing Dynasty

2494. **QING: Shun Zhi**, 1644-1661, AE cash (3.96g), H-22.11A, partial dot above central hole on reverse, VF \$50 - 75
2495. **QING: Kang Xi**, 1662-1722, AE cash (4.12g), Changsha mint, Hunan Province, H-22.118A, Chinese and Manchu mint name, with Manchu in different style, VF \$50 - 75
2496. **QING: Kang Xi**, 1662-1722, AE cash (2.98g), Changsha mint, Hunan Province, H-22.118, Chinese and Manchu mint name, crescent above, dot below on reverse, Fine \$50 - 75
2497. **QING: Kang Xi**, 1662-1722, AE cash (4.08g), Taiwan Province, H-22.180, Chinese and Manchu mint name on reverse, Fine \$50 - 75
2498. **QING: Qian Long**, 1736-1795, AE cash (4.24g), Kucha mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.414, "red cash" (*hóng qián*) issue, crescent above, VF, S \$50 - 75

Cast between 1878-1883 during the reign of Guang Xu.



2499. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 10 cash (24.29g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.691, South branch mint, cast 1853-54, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, a lovely example! EF \$75 - 100



2500. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (50.01g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.704, 55mm, North branch mint, cast June 1853 to February 1854, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150
2501. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (58.28g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.704, 54mm, North branch mint, cast 1853-54, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, rim bumps, Fine \$75 - 100
2502. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (46.56g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.706, 46mm, South branch mint, cast 1854-55, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, light rim bumps, VF, ex James Farr Collection, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100
2503. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (35.76g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.707, 47mm, West branch mint, cast 1854-55, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150
2504. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (30.65g), Board of Revenue mint, Peking, H-22.707, 48mm, West branch mint, cast 1854-55, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100
2505. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (49.11g), Board of Works mint, Peking, H-22.759, 53mm, Old branch mint, cast November 1853 to March 1854, large size, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, minor casting imperfections, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150

2506. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (51.07g), Board of Works mint, Peking, H-22.762, 49mm, New branch mint, cast March 1854 to July 1855, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, light rim bumps, Fine, ex James Farr Collection, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100



2507. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 10 cash (19.66g), Fuzhou mint, Fujian Province, H-22.780, cast 1853-55, copper (*tóng*) color, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$100 - 150
2508. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (49.02g), Gongchang mint, Gansu Province, H-22.810, 55mm, cast 1854-57, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, some rim bumps, F-VF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150
2509. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 10 cash (15.74g), Guilin mint, Guangxi Province, H-22.825, cast 1853-54, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, VF \$50 - 75



2510. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 100 cash (48.43g), Kaifeng mint, Henan Province, H-22.848, 51mm, cast 1854-55, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, small rim casting error, otherwise a lovely example! VF-EF, ex Shawn Hamilton Collection \$100 - 150
2511. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 50 cash (51.07g), Wuchang mint, Hubei Province, H-22.867, 48mm, large bold characters, six stroke *bei*, cast 1854-56, brass (*huáng tóng*) color, crude casting, Fine, ex James Farr Collection, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100
2512. **QING: Xian Feng**, 1851-1861, AE 8 cash (6.71g), Dihwa mint, Xinjiang Province, H-22.1103, small size *ba* in denomination, cast 1855-57, VF \$50 - 75
2513. **QING: Ghazi Rashid**, rebel, 1862-1867, AE cash (4.39g), Kucha mint, Xinjiang Province, AH1281 year 2, H-22.1267, A-H3090, large inscription, cast 1864-65, VF \$50 - 75
2514. **QING: Guang Xu**, 1875-1908, AE cash (3.84g), Kucha mint, Xinjiang Province, CD1907, H-22.1490, "red cash" (*hóng qián*) issue, with cyclical date, crude style as usual, Fine \$50 - 75
2515. **QING: Guang Xu**, 1875-1908, AE cash (3.84g), Kucha mint, Xinjiang Province, CD1908, H-22.1491, "red cash" (*hóng qián*) issue, with cyclical date, crude style as usual, Fine \$50 - 75



2516. **TAI PING REBELLION: Tai Ping**, 1850-1864, AE cash (4.21g), H-23.6, *tai ping tian guo* with square *guo* // *sheng bao* (sacred currency), cast 1856-60, VF, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$75 - 100
2517. **REPUBLIC: AE 10 cash** (5.66g), Dongchuan mint, Yunnan Province, H-24.8, *min guo tong bao* // *dang shi* (value ten), Fine \$50 - 75

Charms

2518. **CHINA: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR charm (8.69g), 30mm, silver type, *guang xu tong bao* // Manchu inscription in the name of the Tianjin mint in Zhihli Province, with floral elements above and below, with four holes for hanging, EF \$75 - 100
2519. **CHINA: AE charm** (30.54g), CCH-81, 58mm, openwork charm type with double phoenixes, scarcer type, Fine, S \$75 - 100

Likely cast in the Song dynasty.



2520. **CHINA: AE charm** (5.93g), CCH-154A, 23mm, *zhou yuan tong bao* // two dragons, VF \$100 - 150
- This type of charm was likely cast in the Qing dynasty and is often found in Sichuan Province.

2521. **CHINA: AE charm** (12.96g), CCH-267, 33mm, *tai ping tong bao*, with *bao* abbreviated, with each character facing edge of rim // dragon and phoenix, Fine \$75 - 100
2522. **CHINA: AE charm** (20.73g), CCH-741, 41mm, Marriage-type charm, *feng hua xue yue* (wind, flowers, snow, moon) // four couples engaged in coitus, VF \$75 - 100

This example was likely cast in the late Qing Dynasty as the fabric of the metal and casting style is older than most found on the market.

2523. **CHINA: AE charm** (9.43g), CCH-1328, 25mm, *yi ben wàn lì* (small investment brings big [10,000 fold] profit) // *zhao cái jìn bao* (money and treasures will be plentiful - attracts wealth and treasure), Fine \$75 - 100

Likely cast in the late Qing dynasty.

2524. **CHINA: AE charm** (4.59g), CCH-1696, 27mm, *yin yang shen lin*, an unusual uniface religious charm, Fine \$75 - 100

Likely cast in the Ming dynasty.



2525. **CHINA: AE charm** (46.81g), CCH-1774, 53mm, eight trigrams *qián kan gèn zhèn xùn lí kun dui* around, thick flan with wide rims // twelve animals of the Chinese Zodiac, *zi chou yin mao chen si wu wei shen you xu hai* around, unusual with hanger on reverse, VF \$100 - 150

Likely cast in the Qing dynasty.

2526. **CHINA: AE charm** (5.53g), CCH-2247, 27mm, *qin jiang bei qi* // horseman left, small natural flan crack, VF \$75 - 100
2527. **CHINA: AE charm** (101.07g), Mandel-1.18.23, 66mm, heavy weight charm, *zhou yuan tong bao* (Zhou first currency) // high relief very stylized dragon, Fine \$75 - 100

Imitating, but in very different style, the reign title of the Later Zhou dynasty types. Likely cast in the Min Guo (Republic) period.

2528. **CHINA: AE charm** (18.54g), CD1924, CCH—, 38mm, *hong wu tong bao* // "boy" riding ox with date below, EF \$75 - 100

With cyclical date which could be 1864 or 1924 but the later seems more likely due to the manufacturing quality.

2529. **CHINA: AE charm** (20.13g), CCH—, 62mm, fish charm with four characters, holed as made, VF \$75 - 100

Likely cast in the Qing dynasty.

China

2530. **CHINA:** AR charm (9.57g), CCH—, 61mm, openwork silver charm with two coin-like designs at center, auspicious symbols around, VF \$75 - 100

Likely cast in the late Qing dynasty.

2531. **CHINA:** AE charm (3.52g), CCH—, 25mm, *tian xia he ping*, an unusual uniface charm, Fine \$75 - 100

Likely cast in the Qing dynasty.

2532. **CHINA:** AE charm (3.41g), CCH—, 27mm, *yong zheng tong bao* // Manchu for Board of Revenue, with auspicious symbols around either side, Fine \$75 - 100

Likely cast in the late Qing dynasty or Min Guo period.

2533. **CHINA:** AE charm (3.41g), CCH—, 26mm, *chang ming fu gui* (longevity, wealth and honor) // inscription within four radiant lines, Fine \$75 - 100

Likely cast in the late Qing dynasty or Min Guo period.

Chopmarked Coins



2534. **CHOPMARKED COINS: GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AE penny, 1855, KM-739, S-3948, with two Chinese merchant chopmarks, PCGS graded VF details \$100 - 150

A very rare type to find chopmarked!

2535. **CHOPMARKED COINS: JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 3 (1870), Y-5, JNDA-01-9, with several large Chinese merchant chopmarks, EF \$100 - 150

2536. **CHOPMARKED COINS: JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 13 (1880), Y-A25.2, JNDA-01-10, with one large Chinese merchant chopmark, EF \$100 - 150

2537. **CHOPMARKED COINS: JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 16 (1883), Y-A25.2, JNDA-01-10, with several large Chinese merchant chopmarks, EF \$100 - 150

2538. **CHOPMARKED COINS: JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AE sen, year 17 (1884), Y-17.2, JNDA-01-46, countermarked or chopmarked with two flowers on reverse, Fine \$75 - 100

2539. **CHOPMARKED COINS: JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 20 (1887), Y-A25.2, JNDA-01-10, with several large Chinese merchant chopmarks, EF \$100 - 150

2540. **CHOPMARKED COINS: JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 24 (1891), Y-A25.3, JNDA-01-10A, with a couple of large Chinese merchant chopmarks, EF \$100 - 150

2541. **CHOPMARKED COINS: JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 41 (1908), Y-A25.3, JNDA-01-10A, with a couple of large Chinese merchant chopmarks, EF \$100 - 150

2542. **CHOPMARKED COINS: JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR trade dollar, year 8 (1875), Y-14, JNDA-01-12, with light graffiti and several large Chinese merchant chopmarks, EF \$150 - 250



2543. **CHOPMARKED COINS: MEXICO: Republic:** AR 8 reales, 1892-Zs, KM-377.13, assayer FZ, with fascinating ancient character ink chopmark on obverse, virtually UNC \$100 - 150

2544. **CHOPMARKED COINS:** AR 'dollar', uncertain host with so many large Chinese merchant chopmarks that the flan is now scyphated, VF \$100 - 150

These 'cup-shaped' chopmarked coins were said to be used for gambling because they did not roll off the table easily.

Late Imperial

2545. **CHINA: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 20 cash, ND (1903-05), Y-5a, surfaces smoothed, PCGS graded AU details, ex R. E. Stadt Collection #08520 \$50 - 75

2546. **CHINA: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 20 cash, ND, Y-5aa type, local warlord issue struck from rotated dies, interesting type with good English and Chinese legends, VF-EF \$75 - 100



2547. **CHINA: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 2 cash, Tientsin mint, CD1906, Y-8, CL-HB.19, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 BN \$75 - 100

2548. **CHINA: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AE 20 cash, CD1909, Y-21.1, variety with thin planchet and dot after KUO, some dark discoloration (environmental damage), brown with hints of red, NGC graded UNC details \$60 - 90

Republic



2549. **CHINA: Republic**, AE tally stick (10.78g), Opitz p.333 (plate example), 67mm, issued by Changshou Wujia Lianhe, good for 10 cents of a silver dollar, the name Wang Tong-Chun countermarked below, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$80 - 120

Tally sticks were widely used during the Min Guo period (particularly in the southeast) as unofficial tokens.



2550. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, year 3 (1914), Y-329, L&M-63, Yuan Shi Kai in military uniform, incuse Chinese merchant chopmark, VF \$75 - 100

2551. **CHINA: Republic**, brass token (5.28g), ND, Pan—, 27mm, ca. 1930's, uniface, *hui quán shui jiàn gong sì dà chóu* around round hole, VF \$50 - 75

Provincial

2552. **CHEKIANG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, CD1906, Y-10b, KUO spelled KIIO variety, PCGS graded MS63 BN, ex R. E. Stadt Collection #08526 \$75 - 100



2553. **CHEKIANG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 5 cents, ND (1898-99), Y-51, L&M-286, cleaned, PCGS graded VF details \$75 - 100

2554. **FUKIEN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 5 cents, ND (1903-1908), Y-102.1, EF \$75 - 100
2555. **HONAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, ND (1905), Y-108, PCGS graded AU58, ex *R. E. Stadt Collection #06548* \$50 - 75
2556. **HUPEH: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, silvered AE dollar, ND (1895-1907), Y-127.1, L&M-182, Kann-40a, variety with broken English letters in legend, a very well-made silver-plated base metal contemporary counterfeit! EF \$75 - 100



2557. **KANSU: AE 80 cash token**, ND (1920), CCC-745; Duan-3391, lovely example! choice VF \$90 - 120
2558. **KANSU: Republic**, cast AE 5 cash (4.52g), Y—, struck in or shortly after 1928, the year in which the actual pattern was produced, Very Good, ex *Dr. Allan Pacela Collection* \$75 - 100

Local cast imitation of the pattern type KM-Pn1 (Hsu-385), almost surely cast in the city of Tianshui, then under the authority of Governor Kong Fan Jing, the local warlord.



2559. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 10 cents, CD1898, Y-142a, L&M-221, PCGS graded VF35 \$75 - 100



2560. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 20 cents, CD1899, Y-143a, unusual rosette obverse left, EF \$75 - 100
2561. **KIRIN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 50 cents, ND (1898), KM-182.1, variety with rosettes dividing legend; weight with crosses at either end, mount removed, Fine \$50 - 75
2562. **KIRIN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 50 cents, CD1900, KM-182.3, scratches, cleaned, VF \$75 - 100
2563. **KWANGTUNG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, CD1907, Y-10r, CL-KT.15, PCGS graded MS63 RB, ex *R. E. Stadt Collection #08575* \$75 - 100



2564. **KWANGTUNG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 5 cents, ND (1890-1905), Y-190, PCGS graded XF40 \$75 - 100



2565. **MANCHURIAN PROVINCES: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AR 20 cents, ND (1913), Y-213a.4, L&M-494, PCGS graded AU58 \$75 - 100



2566. **SINKIANG: Republic**, 10 cash (17.94g), Aksu, ND (1912), Y-37.2, crossed Five-colored flags, large size, cast issue, Fine \$75 - 100

People's Republic

2567. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC): AR medal** (28.82g), 1976, 40mm, Death of Mao Zedong (Mao Tse-tung) 1893-1976, struck in pure silver, Proof \$75 - 100
2568. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC): AR 100 panda dollars**, 1989, Bruce-XTn1, 1989 Hong Kong International Coin Exposition special panda issue, dragon // panda with bamboo, small toning blotch, Choice Proof \$60 - 90

Taiwan



2569. **TAIWAN: Republic**, AR 5 chiao, year 38 (1949), Y-532, L&M-330, one-year type, PCGS graded MS62 \$75 - 100



2570. **TAIWAN: Republic**, AR 5 chiao, year 38 (1949), Y-532, L&M-330, one-year type, PCGS graded AU53 \$75 - 100

The 5 chiao was the only silver coin the Taiwanese government struck for circulation.

Hong Kong

2571. **HONG KONG: George V**, 1910-1936, AE cent, 1931, KM-17, full red obverse, NGC graded MS65 RB \$80 - 120
2572. **HONG KONG: medal** (25.49g), 1889, 46mm English-style prize medal for H.K.S.C. (Hong Kong Study Circle, Swimming Club, Shooting Club, Competition?), engraved central disc inscribed "H.K.S.C. / (cursive) Won by / A. Tommins / 1889." surmounted on Maltese cross with laurel wreath behind, with small metal hanger at top, reverse is blank except for "W.J.D." in small recessed rectangle (maker's mark?), metal could be silver or base metal, originally would have had a military-style ribbon, VF \$75 - 100

Tibet



2573. **TIBET: AR ga-den tangka**, ND (1895-96), Y-C13.1, Rhodes-C(i), PCGS graded AU50 \$75 - 100

2574. **TIBET:** AR ga-den tangka, ND (1907-12), Y-F13.1, Rhodes-F(vi), 12mm circle, PCGS graded AU53 \$75 - 100



2575. **TIBET:** AR ga-den tangka, ND (1907-12), Y-F13.4 var, Rhodes-F(x), 12mm circle, PCGS graded AU55 \$75 - 100



2576. **TIBET:** AR ga-den tangka, ND (1907-12), Y-F13.5 var, Rhodes-F(xi), 12mm circle, PCGS graded AU55 \$75 - 100

The obverse of the ga-den tangkas show the eight auspicious symbols of Tibetan Buddhism: umbrella of sovereignty, two golden fish of good fortune, amphora of ambrosia, lotus, conch shell, emblem of endless rebirth, banner of victory and wheel of empire. These are usually arrayed around a central lotus. Their actual order and specific designs varied over time. The two sides of the coin have the same orientation.

Starting from the top, the legend in Tibetan on the reverse says: dga'-ldan pho-brang-phyod-las-rnam-rgyal (The Palace of Ga-den is victorious in all directions). The legend is written in such a way as to fit into eight circles.



2577. **TIBET:** AR 1½ srang, BE16-10 (1936), Y-24, L&M-660, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS61 \$75 - 100



2578. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Kangding, ND (1933-1939), KM-3.4, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with flat nose & collar // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* "made in Sichuan", branches with cusps and flowers around, cleaned, PCGS graded XF Details \$75 - 100

2579. **TIBET:** AR rupee, Kangding, ND (1933-1939), KM-3.4, Szechuan-Tibet trade issue, small portrait of the Chinese emperor Guang Xu with flat nose & collar // vertical rosette at center, Chinese inscription, *si chuan sheng zao* "made in Sichuan", branches with cusps and flowers around, PCGS graded XF40 \$75 - 100

The Sichuan rupees of this type from the Kangding mint were struck in debased silver ranging from .500 to .650 fine silver.

End of Session E

Session F (Internet)

Begins at 10:00 PDT on Sunday, September 19, 2021

World Coins

Asia & Middle-East

2580. **AFGHANISTAN: Abdurrahman**, 1880-1901, AR 5 rupees (45.76g), Kabul, AH1314, KM-820, weight stated on the coin as 10 mithqal, decent strike, VF \$80 - 110
2581. **AFGHANISTAN: Abdurrahman**, 1880-1901, AR 5 rupees (45.67g), Kabul, AH1314, KM-820, weight stated on the coin as 10 mithqal, excellent strike, lightly cleaned, bold VF \$80 - 110
2582. **AFGHANISTAN: Amanullah**, 1919-1929, AR 2½ afghanis, SH1302, KM-878, VF-EF \$40 - 60



2583. **AFGHANISTAN: Nadir Shah**, 1929-1933, AR afghani, SH1310, KM-927.1, pattern issue, never released into regular circulation, UNC \$120 - 160
2584. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad**, 1928-1981, AR riyal, 1969/AH1389, KM-1.1, NGC graded PF64 Ultra Cameo \$70 - 90
2585. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad**, 1928-1981, AR 2 riyals, 1969/AH1389, KM-2.1, NGC graded PF63 Cameo \$70 - 90
2586. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad**, 1928-1981, AR 5 riyals, 1969/AH1389, KM-3.1, NGC graded PF63 Cameo \$80 - 100
2587. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad**, 1928-1981, AR 7.5 riyals, 1970/AH1389, KM-7, barbary falcon, NGC graded MS67 \$70 - 100
2588. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad**, 1928-1981, AR 5 riyals, 1970/AH1390, KM-12, Death of Gamal Abdel Nasser, NGC graded PF65 Ultra Cameo \$70 - 100
2589. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad al-Naimi**, 1928-1981, AR 5 riyals, 1970/AH1390, KM-26, F.A.O. issue, NGC graded PF68 Ultra Cameo \$100 - 150
2590. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad**, 1928-1981, AR 5 riyals, ND, KM-27, Save Venice, struck in 1971, NGC graded PF64 Ultra Cameo \$70 - 100
2591. **AJMAN: Rashid bin Hamad**, 1928-1981, AR 5 riyals, ND, KM-27, Save Venice, struck in 1971, NGC graded PF62 \$60 - 80



2592. **BHUTAN: AR ½ rupee**, ND (1820-35), KM-4.1, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150



2593. **BHUTAN: Jigme Wangchuck**, 1926-1952, AR ½ rupee, 1928, KM-24, small planchet, actually struck in 1929, cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$100 - 150
2594. **BHUTAN: Jigme Singye Wangchuck**, 1972-2006, AV sertum, 1995, KM-85, 40th Anniversary of the Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, Proof \$75 - 100

Burmese Kingdoms



2595. **MINEMAW: Anonymous**, ca. 10th century, AR amulet (11.54g), cf. Mahlo p.165 and Htun p.114-117, stylized bhadrapitha, with "X" in a square in the center // srivatsa, with waves of the river below, pierced twice for suspension, elaborate design derived from Mahlo-14, one of the loveliest Minemaw pieces we have seen, EF, RR \$130 - 170



2596. **MINEMAW: Anonymous**, ca. 10th century, AR amulet (9.04g), cf. Mahlo p.165 and Htun p.114-117, rising sun with single margin, 6 rays above & below, pellet within the sun // srivatsa, with bhadrapitha left and ankus right, derived from Mahlo-57, pierced 4 times for suspension, EF, RR \$110 - 150



2597. **MINEMAW: Anonymous**, ca. 10th century, AR amulet (12.30g), cf. Mahlo p.165 and Htun p.114-117, stylized bhadrapitha, with 11 pellets in the center // srivatsa, with waves of the river below, pierced twice for suspension, lovely design derived from Mahlo-14, choice VF, RR \$110 - 150



2598. **MINEMAW: Anonymous**, ca. 10th century, AR amulet (11.53g), cf. Mahlo p.165 and Htun p.114-117, rising sun with single margin, 7 rays above & below, pellet within the sun // unusual design, resembling a butterfly or something similar, pierced twice for suspension, probably unpublished, as are nearly all amulets of Minemaw, choice VF, RR \$110 - 150



2599. **MINEMAW: Anonymous**, ca. 10th century, AR amulet (11.53g), cf. Mahlo p.165 and Htun p.114-117, rising sun with double margin, 6 rays above & below, pellet within the sun // srivatsa, waves of the river below, ankus left & bhadrapitha right, derived from Mahlo-58, pierced twice for suspension, lovely VF, **RR** \$110 - 150
2600. **MINEMAW: Anonymous**, ca. 10th century, AR amulet (10.62g), cf. Mahlo p.165 and Htun p.114-117, stylized bhadrapitha, with 4 pellets within a quatrefoil in the center // srivatsa, with waves of the river below, pierced twice for suspension, design derived from Mahlo-14, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2601. **MINEMAW: Anonymous**, ca. 10th century, AR small amulet (3.96g), cf. Mahlo p.165 and Htun p.114-117, broad conch shell // srivatsa with 6 vertical short lines in the center, fish below, type derived from Mahlo-64 from the Kyaikkatha region, pierced twice for suspension, extremely rare type for Minemaw, which is located south of Mandalay and just west of the Shan State, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 130



2602. **SUDHAMMAPURA: Anonymous**, 7th century, AR unit (8.77g), Mahlo-24c, 12-spoke wheel // srivatsa with crescent inside, thick narrow flan, bold VF, **R** \$130 - 170



2603. **SYRIAM: Anonymous**, ca. 900 AD, AR unit (9.30g), Mahlo-60.1.2, broad conch shell in beaded circle // almost angular srivatsa, bhadrapitha right & swastika left; assigned to Kyaikkatha by Mahlo, bold VF-EF, **R** \$100 - 150
2604. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (37.09g), Robinson-Plate 10:2/10:4, 64 mm; stylized image of the "dragon on sea", minimal "head" and "tail", with the waves portrayed as dots (22 dots in 3 rows) // 3-line Burmese legend, bold strike both sides, touch of original luster, EF-AU \$100 - 130
2605. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (38.76g), Robinson-Plate 10:2/10:4, 65 mm; stylized image of the "dragon on sea", minimal "head" and "tail", with the waves portrayed as dots (23 dots in 3 rows) // 3-line Burmese legend, two natural casting flaws, bold strike, EF \$80 - 110
2606. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (47.83g), Robinson-Plate 10:2/10:4, 65 mm; stylized image of the "dragon on sea", minimal "head" and "tail", with the waves portrayed as dots (11 dots in 3 rows) // 3-line Burmese legend, slightly off-center casting, EF \$80 - 110
2607. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (37.88g), Robinson-Plate 10:2/10:4, 61 mm; stylized image of the "dragon on sea", minimal "head" and "tail", with the waves portrayed as dots (at least 20 dots in 5 rows) // 3-line Burmese legend, some weakness, especially on the obverse, some light porosity, mainly on the reverse, EF \$60 - 90

2608. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (62.40g), Robinson-20 (Plate 9:1), 70.5 mm; knotted dragon right with long protruding pointed tongue, no dots below the dragon // full bold Burmese legend, 2 small casting defects at the edge, strong strike on both sides, EF \$100 - 130
2609. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (91.68g), Robinson-20 (Plate 9:1), 66.5 mm; knotted dragon right with long protruding pointed tongue, no dots below the dragon // traces of a lengthy Burmese legend, 2 small casting defects at the edge, bold obverse, unusually heavy, EF \$80 - 100
2610. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (41.46g), Robinson-70 (Plate 12:3), 67.5 mm; the tò (mythical antelope) facing right, some feathers on its legs, holding a branch in its mouth // 6-spoke wheel in the center, Buddhist legend around in Burmese letters ("city of great happiness"), two tiny natural casting flaws, choice EF \$100 - 130
2611. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (41.41g), Robinson-70 (Plate 12:3), 64.5 mm; the tò (mythical antelope) facing right, many feathers on its legs, holding a branch in its mouth // 6-spoke wheel in the center, Buddhist legend around in Burmese letters ("city of great happiness"), EF \$90 - 120
2612. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (41.23g), Robinson-70 (Plate 12:3), 65 mm; the tò (mythical antelope) facing right, many feathers on its legs, holding a branch in its mouth // 6-spoke wheel in the center, Buddhist legend around in Burmese letters ("city of great happiness"), strong VF-EF \$90 - 110
2613. **TENASSERIM-PEGU: Anonymous**, 17th-18th century, cast large tin coin (43.11g), Robinson-71 (Plate 12:4), 66 mm; the tò (mythical antelope) facing right, a few feathers on its legs, holding a branch in its mouth // 8-spoke wheel in the center, Buddhist legend around in Burmese letters ("city of great happiness"), EF \$100 - 130
2614. **BURMA: Bodawpaya**, 1782-1819, AE ½ pya (5.15g), CE1143 (1782), KM-1, Robinson-8.7, two fish // Burmese text, first struck in 1797, some modest adhesions, much rarer than the larger coin (KM-2), VF \$100 - 130
2615. **BURMA: Bodawpaya**, 1782-1819, AE ¼ pe (pice) (9.71g), CE1143 (1782), KM-2.1, Robinson-8.3, two fish // Burmese text, without the center hole, first struck in 1797, some central weakness on the reverse, VF \$90 - 120



2616. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1878, AR kyt, CS1214 (1853), KM-10, cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$100 - 150
2617. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1878, lead 1/16 pe (≈ 1/8 pya) (11.03g), CS1231 (1869), KM-22.2, Robinson 11.15, hare left // legend within wreath, some adhesions towards the rim on both sides, Fine \$90 - 120
2618. **BURMA: bronze opium weight** (64.89g), ca. 1900, Opitz p.376-78, Mitch-2847, 35 x 29 x 24mm, cast to a standard of 4 kyt or baht, elephant, VF \$75 - 100
2619. **BURMA/MYANMAR: AV 300 kyt**, 1998, KM-A51, Year of the Tiger, NGC graded MS68 \$75 - 90
2620. **CAMBODIA: LOT of 6 tin-lead alloy units**, attributed by Mitchiner to Khmer Empire (Mitch-2653-66), but by Krisadaolarn & Mihailovs to post-Angkorian period (K&M-D58, 16-18th centuries), including a 20-unit, two 6-units (one 5-lobed), a 3-unit, and two 1-units (one without central hole); average circulated grades; retail value \$200, lot of 6 pieces \$80 - 120
2621. **CAMBODIA: LOT of 6 tin-lead alloy units**, attributed by Mitchiner to Khmer Empire (Mitch-2653-66), but by Krisadaolarn & Mihailovs to post-Angkorian period (K&M-D58, 16-18th centuries), including two 20-units (one featuring a "mermaid" in *mokot* headdress [mongkut in Thai], possibly a later fantasy), a 6-unit, a 3-unit, and two 1-units (one without central hole); average circulated grades; retail value \$200, lot of 6 pieces \$80 - 120



2622. **CEYLON: Anonymous**, ca. 990-1070, AV kahavanu, Mitch-825, king seated, holding conch, legend *sri lanka vighu* to left // king standing, holding flower, ANACS graded XF45 \$220 - 260



2623. **CEYLON: Anonymous**, ca. 990-1070, AV kahavanu, Mitch-825var, king seated, holding double crescent, legend *sri lanka vighu* to left // king standing, holding wheel, ANACS graded XF45, R \$220 - 260
2624. **CEYLON: Anonymous**, 11th century, AV ¼ kahavanu (1.08g), Mitch-NIS.827, king seated, with double crescent // text, rosette above, bold style, choice EF \$100 - 130



2625. **CEYLON: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AE 5 cents, 1892, KM-93, a superb example with partial original red mint luster! PCGS graded MS64 BN \$100 - 150
2626. **CEYLON: George VI**, 1936-1952, 6-coin proof set, 1951, KM-PS1, Bombay Mint proof restrike set includes 1, 2, 5, 10, 25, and 50 cents, all dated 1951, except the cent which is dated 1945, all in original His Majesty's Mint paper holders and with custom Capital Plastics holder, **set of 6 coins** \$75 - 100
2627. **FRENCH INDOCHINA: AR piastre**, 1887, KM-5, VF \$40 - 60
2628. **FRENCH INDOCHINA: AR piastre**, 1898A, KM-5a.1, spot removed (barely noticeable, very minor adjustment left of Liberty's head), UNC \$70 - 100
2629. **FRENCH INDOCHINA: AR piastre**, 1906-A, KM-5a.1, NGC graded AU55 \$100 - 130



2630. **FRENCH INDOCHINA: AE cent**, 1895-A, KM-7, Lec-46, a lovely quality example! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$100 - 150
2631. **FRENCH INDOCHINA: gaming token** (3.76g), 19mm, counterstamped on a clipped-down 20 cents of 1941-S (KM-23a.2), *su yao gong si* in Chinese in each quarter of long saltire // NO VALUE within center circle, TOKEN FOR AMUSEMENT ONLY around, EF \$50 - 75

Judging from the host and the English reverse, this token was likely issued by a Chinese-Vietnamese-owned (Hoa) gaming parlor that catered to US civilian and military personnel in South Vietnam.

2632. **FUJEIRA: Muhammad b. Hamad al-Sharqi**, 1952-1974, AR riyal, 1970/AH1389, KM-1, NGC graded PF67 UC \$70 - 100
2633. **FUJEIRA: Muhammad b. Hamad al-Sharqi**, 1952-1974, AR 2 riyals, 1969/AH1389, KM-2, NGC graded PF65 UC \$70 - 100
2634. **FUJEIRA: Muhammad b. Hamad al-Sharqi**, 1952-1974, AR 5 riyals, 1970/AH1389, KM-3, 1972 Munich Olympics, NGC graded PF68 UC \$80 - 110

2635. **FUJEIRA: Muhammad b. Hamad al-Sharqi**, 1952-1974, AR 10 riyals, 1969/AH1388, KM-4.1, Apollo XI on the Moon, fineness to the left, issue #9611, NGC graded PF68 UC \$80 - 100
2636. **FUJEIRA: Muhammad b. Hamad al-Sharqi**, 1952-1974, AR 10 riyals, 1970/AH1389, KM-5, Apollo XII Lunar Mission, deeply reflective luster, a few tiny hairline scratches, Brilliant Proof \$50 - 75
2637. **FUJEIRA: Muhammad b. Hamad al-Sharqi**, 1952-1974, AR 10 riyals, 1970/AH1389, KM-19, Apollo XIII issue #15524, NGC graded PF69 UC \$90 - 120

Indonesia

2638. **JAMBI: temp. Sultan Masud Badaruddin**, ca. 1770-1790, tin pitis (0.64g), Millies-180, Zeno-275937, uniface, retrograde Arabic inscription of *sultan anum sri ingalaga*, pleasing glossy surface with traces of original luster, AU-UNC \$50 - 75
2639. **JAMBI: temp. Sultan Masud Badaruddin**, ca. 1770-1790, tin pitis (1.45g), Millies-179, Zeno-275977, uniface, Arabic inscription of *sultan anum sri ingalaga*, attractive glossy surface, choice EF \$50 - 75



2640. **JAVA: Kingdom of Sailendra**, AV atak (10 rattis) (1.31g), ca. 950-1150, Mitch-SEA-729, globular ingot with bisected rectangular punch resembling a lingam, VF \$100 - 150



2641. **JAVA: Kingdom of Sailendra**, AV atak (10 rattis) (1.26g), ca. 950-1150, Mitch-SEA-729, globular ingot with bisected rectangular punch resembling a lingam, VF \$100 - 150
2642. **JAVA: Kingdom of Sailendra**, AV 5 rattis (0.61g), ca. 950-1150, Mitch-SEA—, cf. 726/9, globular ingot with bisected rectangular punch resembling a lingam, VF \$70 - 100
2643. **JAVA: Kingdom of Sailendra**, AV 5 rattis (0.48g), ca. 950-1150, Mitch-SEA—, cf. 726/9, globular ingot with bisected rectangular punch resembling a lingam, VF \$70 - 100
2644. **JAVA: Kingdom of Sailendra**, AV 5 rattis (0.45g), ca. 950-1150, Mitch-SEA—, cf. 726/9, globular ingot with bisected rectangular punch resembling a lingam, VF \$70 - 100
2645. **JAVA: Kingdom of Sailendra**, AV atak (10 rattis) (1.19g), ca. 1150-1300, Mitch-SEA-733, late type, irregular lines // triangular punch, VF \$100 - 150
2646. **JAVA: British Occupation**, 1811-1816, tin duit, 1814, KM-244, Prid-26, scarce two-year type, PCGS graded Fine details (Damage), S \$40 - 60
2647. **KAMPAR: tin pitis** (0.78g), ca. mid-17th century, Millies—, Mitchiner JONS-213 p.32, cf. Zeno-198752, *pangeran kampa[r]* ('Lord of Kampar'), attractive glossy luster, UNC, RR \$75 - 100

The Kampar Sultanate was located along the eponymous river in central Sumatra. It flourished in the first half of the 17th century through trade with nearby Siak, Indragiri, Jambi, and larger states further afield like Palembang and Banten. Millies found indications of the existence of local coinage, but did not know of any examples. No coins from Kampar have previously appeared at auction to our knowledge.

2648. **SUMATRA: DELI: AE keping**, Negeri Dilli (Deli), AH1251, KM-Tn1, SS-58, EF \$70 - 100



2649. **SUMATRA: AE keping**, 1804/AH1219, KM-Tn1, Prid-1, Singapore merchant token, struck from worn dies, PCGS graded MS63 BN \$100 - 150

Singapore merchant tokens circulated in the Netherlands East Indies, as that was the intention of the issuers. These were forbidden to circulate by the Dutch authorities although they didn't offer an alternative, so the ban had little effect. Most have evasive inscriptions, notably dates and region names. All circulated indiscriminately among the islands as well as in Singapore, regardless of the area name on them and regardless of whether the area is today in Indonesia or Malaysia. Many of these types were struck at the Birmingham Mint circa 1829-1853.



2650. **INDONESIA: Republic**, AR 750 rupiah, 1970, KM-26, 25th Anniversary of Independence - Garuda bird, PCGS graded Proof 66 DCAM \$100 - 150
2651. **INDONESIA: LOT** of 9 interesting uniface tin pitis of Jambi, Siak and uncertain origins, including **Jambi**: octagonal type of Sultan Ratu Sri Ingalaga in Jawi script (cf. Zeno-110778); **Siak**: round type in Javanese script (20mm, cf. Zeno-201990); **uncertain**: octagonal type (20mm, similar to Zeno-257418) and 6 round types in stylized Javanese script, likely private issues imitating tin pitis of Jambi; VF+ to AU grades, most with attractive glossy surfaces; retail value \$200, **lot of 9 pieces** \$80 - 120
2652. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AR 1000 dinars, Tehran, AH1297, KM-899, lovely EF \$70 - 100
2653. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AR 2000 dinars, Tehran, AH1298, KM-905, lustrous, choice AU \$90 - 120
2654. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AV 5000 dinars (1.37g), Tehran, AH"1213" (error for 1312), KM-927, rare error date, pierced, strong VF, R \$100 - 150
2655. **IRAN: Ahmad Shah**, 1909-1925, AR 1000 dinars, AH1337, KM-1058, commemorative for the 10th Year of his Reign, EF \$70 - 100
2656. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, AR 5000 dinars, SH1306, KM-1101, lustrous fields, AU \$50 - 75
2657. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, AE 25 dinars, SH1314, KM-1125a, rare 1-year type, EF, R \$75 - 100
2658. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, AE 25 dinars, SH1314, KM-1125a, rare 1-year type, VF-EF, R \$75 - 100
2659. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AV ¼ pahlavi, SH1334, KM-1160, NGC graded MS64 \$110 - 130



2660. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AV ½ pahlavi, SH1338, KM-1161, NGC graded MS65 \$220 - 240



2661. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AV pahlavi, SH1338, KM-1162, incorrectly dated SH1337 on the slab (most dates are common), NGC graded MS67 \$450 - 500



2662. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AV 750 rials, 1971/SH1350, KM-1190, commemorating the 2500th Anniversary of the Founding of the Persian Empire: lion holding sword, sun rising behind, crown above // ancient cuneiform tablet, in original case of issue, Proof \$550 - 600



2663. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AV 1000 rials, 1971/SH1350, KM-1191, Fr-107, 2500th Anniversary of the Persian Empire: ruins at Persepolis; variety with polished field under palace, NGC graded PF67 UC \$700 - 750



2664. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AV ½ pahlavi, SH1354, KM-1199, NGC graded MS64 \$220 - 240



2665. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AV ½ pahlavi, SH1355, KM-1199, NGC graded MS65 \$220 - 240



2666. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AV ½ pahlavi, MS2536, KM-1199, NGC graded MS65 \$220 - 240



2667. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AV pahlavi, MS2536, KM-1200, NGC graded MS67 \$450 - 500



2668. **IRAN: Islamic Republic**, AV azadi, SH1384, KM-1264, mosque of Imam Reza // bust of Ruhollah Khomeini, UNC \$450 - 500

Encased in a plastic cover by the Parmida Company in Hamadan.

2669. **IRAN: LOT** of 3 scarce copper coins of Reza Shah Pahlavi: AE 2 dinars SH1310 KM-1122 (EF-AU), AE dinar SH1310 KM-1121 (VF+, light cleaning), and AE 10 dinars SH1314 KM-1124a (VF, tiny scratches); retail value \$150, **lot of 3 pieces** \$80 - 120

2670. **IRAN: LOT** of 67 coins, including 3 better coins (AR 2000 dinars, AH1323 in VF-EF and SH1306 UNC; and brass 50 dinars SH1157 UNC); the rest are base-metal coins, a few dated before SH1346 in average circulated grades and the majority dated SH1346 and later (including a few from the Islamic Republic), nearly all UNC; retail value \$250, **lot of 67 pieces** \$80 - 120



2671. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AE souvenir medal (4.86g), 1873, military bust of the Shah facing // TO COMMEMORATE THE VISIT OF HIS MAJESTY THE SHAH OF PERSIA TO ENGLAND JUNE 1873, AU \$100 - 150



2672. **IRAN: octagonal AR service medal** (20.15g), ND, 36 mm; service badge for the police at Bandar-e Pahlavi, the most important Iranian port city on the Caspian Sea, now called Bandar-e Anzali, inscriptions in Persian and French, badge #769, issued circa 1920s-1950s, EF, R \$100 - 150



2673. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, gilt silver medal, 32mm, Order of Homayoun First Class, imperial emblem within floral border // *pahlavi shahanshah-i iran* in center, the Shah's date of ascension 25th of Azar 1304 below, attached with gold chain and ribbon bar, EF \$100 - 150

2674. **IRAN: Muhammad Reza Shah**, 1941-1979, AR medal (40.11g), SH1346, 45mm, sterling silver medal for the Golden Jubilee of Pahlavi Rule - Education and Industry; crown within ornamental field, legend below // five scenes of education and industry within hexafoil, with original box of issue with Farsi and Cuneiform inscriptions, matte UNC, R \$75 - 100



2675. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AE fil., 1931/AH1349, KM-95, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 BN \$125 - 175
 2676. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AR riyal, 1932/AH1350, KM-101, Y-7, light cleaning, small graffiti on reverse, VF-EF \$80 - 120
 2677. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AR riyal, 1932/AH1350, KM-101, Dav-255, one-year type, VF \$60 - 90



2678. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE fil., 1938/AH1357, KM-102, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 RD \$100 - 150



2679. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 10 fil., 1938/AH1357, KM-103a, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 \$125 - 175



2680. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 10 fil., 1938/AH1357, KM-103a, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$125 - 175



2681. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE 10 fil., 1938/AH1357, KM-103b, a fantastic red lustrous example! PCGS graded MS66 RD \$125 - 175



2682. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE 10 fil., 1938/AH1357, KM-103b, a wonderful red lustrous mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 RD \$125 - 175



2683. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AR 50 fil., 1938/AH1357, KM-104, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 \$125 - 175



2684. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE 4 fil., 1938/AH1357, KM-105, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 RD \$125 - 175



2685. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 4 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-105a, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$125 - 175



2686. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE 4 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-105b, a wonderful red lustrous mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 RD \$125 - 175



2687. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE 4 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-105b, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$100 - 150



2688. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AR 20 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-106, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$125 - 175

2689. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AE fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-109, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 BN \$75 - 100

2690. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AE 2 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-110, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$75 - 100

2691. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, 4 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-111, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150

2692. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, 10 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-112, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150

2693. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 20 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-113, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150

2694. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 100 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-115, a lovely mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150

2695. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 100 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-115, EF \$50 - 75



2696. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1953, AR 20 fils, 1955/AH1375, KM-116, a fantastic lustrous example! PCGS graded MS66 \$125 - 175

2697. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 20 fils, 1955/AH1375, KM-116, a superb mint state example! PCGS graded MS65 \$125 - 175



2698. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1953, AR 50 fils, 1955/AH1375, KM-117, PCGS graded MS64 \$125 - 175

2699. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 50 fils, 1955/AH1375, KM-117, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$75 - 100



2700. **IRAQ: Republic**, AR 25 fils, 1959/AH1379, KM-122, struck at the British Royal Mint, NGC graded MS66 \$125 - 175

2701. **IRAQ: Republic**, 250 fils, 1970/AH1390, KM-131, 1st Anniversary of Peace with the Kurds, a lovely example! NGC graded MS66 \$80 - 120

2702. **IRAQ: Republic**, 250 fils, 1973/AH1393, KM-138, Oil Nationalization commemorative, only one example a grade higher at NGC, NGC graded PF68 CAM \$75 - 100



2703. **IRAQ: Republic**, AR dinar, 1973/AH1393, KM-140, Oil Nationalization - Oil-tanker "Kirkuk", PCGS graded MS67 \$100 - 150

2704. **IRAQ: Republic**, AR dinar, 1979/AH1399, KM-145, International Year of the Child, hairlined from cleaning, mintage of only 5,000 pieces, Proof, S \$100 - 140

2705. **IRAQ: Republic**, 250 fils, 1980/AH1400, KM-146, 1st Anniversary of Hussein as President, lightly toned, NGC graded MS65 \$70 - 90

2706. **IRAQ: Republic**, dinar, 1982/AH1402, KM-156, Nonaligned Nations Baghdad Conference, 10-sided, NGC graded MS65 \$90 - 130



2707. **IRAQ: Republic**, AR medal, 1975/AH1395, N-158222, 41mm, First Anniversary of Peace with Kurds, with original box of issue, PCGS graded Specimen 63 \$100 - 150

2708. **IRAQ**: 1959/AH1379 7-piece year SET for the first coins of the Republic: KM-119 AE fils Red UNC, KM-120 5 fils EF-AU, KM-121 10 fils UNC, KM-122 AR 25 fils UNC, KM-123 AR 50 fils Choice UNC, KM-124 AR 100 fils UNC, and Bruce-X1 AR medallion 500 fils Kassem hairlined UNC; in red plastic case; **set of 7 coins** \$120 - 150

2709. **IRAQ**: LOT of 10 coins: 1982/AH1402 250 fils KM-155 Nonaligned Nations NGC MS 64, 1982/AH1402 500 fils KM-168a Lion of Babylon error denomination UNC, 1981 dinar KM-153 Air Force Choice EF, and 1982/AH1402 7-piece set (KM-159-160-161-162-163-168-164) AU-UNC; retail value \$225, **lot of 10 coins** \$100 - 150

2710. **IRAQ**: LOT of 5 coins: 1933/AH1352 20 fils KM-99, 1931/AH1349 50 fils KM-100, 1938/AH1357-I 20 fils KM-106, 1938/AH1357-I 50 fils KM-104, and 1953/AH1372 10 fils KM-112; average circulated grades, with a few better, viewing recommended; retail value \$150, **lot of 5 items** \$80 - 100

2711. **ISRAEL**: AV medal, ND, Judaea Captive 70 CE // Israel Liberated 1948, 18 carat fineness, in original case and with original certificate, UNC \$190 - 220

2712. **JAPAN**: AV/AR 2 shu (1.64g), ND (1832-58), Cr-18, VF-EF \$60 - 80

World Coins

2713. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AV 2 bu (2.88g), H-8.32a, JNDA-09-2, Kiri crests top and bottom, *ni bu* at center // characters for the Mint Official (Mitsutsugu), and his signature, struck 1868-69, EF \$75 - 100

2714. **JAPAN: Showa**, 1926-1989, AE sen, year 13 (1938), Y-47, JNDA-01-48, a wonderful nearly full red lustrous example! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$50 - 75

Incorrectly labeled date on PCGS holder.

2715. **JAPAN: AR medal** (101.00g), 1974, 60mm, silver medal by the Japan Mint, 50th Anniversary of the Wedding of Emperor Hirohito and Empress Nagako, phoenix flying atop the Imperial *kikumon* (Chrysanthemum Seal), Japanese flag at top // Imperial Palace Main Gate Iron Bridge and view of the Imperial Palace, in original plush case of issue, BU \$60 - 80

2716. **JAPAN: LOT of 75 coins** including: Kyushu coins (1), Nagasaki trade coins (17), Kanei tsuho coins (47) including many with mintmarks, Kanei tsuho 4 mon coins (7), Bunkyu eiho 4 mon coins (2), and Tempo tsuho 100 mon (1), average quality examples, retail value \$150, **lot of 75 coins**, ex Dr. Allan Pacela Collection \$50 - 75

2717. **JAPAN: LOT of 7 Meiji isshu gin** of different varieties (H-9.87-Ts, Tt, Ux, Ys, Yv, Yw, and Yx), all Edo mint and struck 1868-69, most choice UNC and a few in fantastic BU condition; retail value \$250, **lot of 7 pieces** \$100 - 150

2718. **JAPAN: LOT of 4 AE charms**; Kanei tsuho type 17mm EF, Isetajingu (Ise Grand Shrine) charm 28mm VF, Toyokudaijin type 28mm Fine, and Fudo myoo type 31mm VF, a nice assortment, retail value \$250, **lot of 4 charms** \$100 - 150

From an old Japanese Collection formed in the 1930s.

Jordan

2719. **JORDAN: Hussein Ibn Talal**, 1952-1999, 5-piece partial proof set, all dated 1965/AH1385: fils (PF66 RB), 5 fils (PF66 RB), 20 fils (PF66 Cameo), 50 fils (PF66 Cameo), and 100 fils (PF65 Cameo), missing only the 10 fils from the set KM-PS2, all graded by NGC; **partial set of 5 pieces** \$90 - 120



2720. **JORDAN: Hussain Ibn Talal**, 1952-1999, AR dinar, 1992/AH1413, KM-51.2, 40th Anniversary of the Reign of King Hussein bin Talal, colorized, PCGS graded Proof 67 Deep Cameo \$100 - 150



2721. **JORDAN: Abdullah II**, 1999-, gilt AE 5 dinars, 2007/AH1427, KM-86a, 60mm, Selection of Petra as One of the New Seven Wonders of the World, PCGS graded Proof 68 Deep Cameo, R \$120 - 160

Scarce modern issue with a mintage of only 500 coins, but seemingly unpublished in gilt bronze.

Photo size reduced.



2722. **JORDAN: Abdullah II**, 1999-, AR 10 dinars, 2012/AH1433, KM-90, King Abdullah II 50th Birthday, PCGS graded Proof 70 Deep Cameo \$100 - 150



2723. **JORDAN: Abdullah II**, 1999-, AE 5 dinars, 2014, KM-92, 50th Anniversary of the Central Bank of Jordan, antique finish and colorized, PCGS graded MS67 \$75 - 100



2724. **JORDAN: Abdullah II**, 1999-, AR 10 dinars, 2014, KM-93, 50th Anniversary of the Central Bank of Jordan, colorized, PCGS graded Proof 69 Deep Cameo \$100 - 150

Korea



2725. **KOREA (SOUTH): Republic**, 10 won, 1970, KM-6a, Pagoda at Pul Guk Temple, variety in brass, NGC graded MS64 \$120 - 200

Lebanon

2726. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, 2 piastres, 1924, KM-1, Lec-18, a lovely quality example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150



2727. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, 5 piastres, 1924, KM-2, Lec-24, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150



2728. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, 5 piastres, 1924, KM-2, Lec-24, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150



2729. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, 5 piastres, 1925, KM-5, Lec-27, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 \$125 - 175



2730. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, 5 piastres, 1925, KM-5, Lec-27, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150



2731. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, AR 10 piastres, 1929, KM-6, Lec-33, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 \$125 - 175



2732. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, AR 10 piastres, 1929, KM-6, Lec-33, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$125 - 175



2733. **LEBANON: Republic**, AE medal, 1994, 75mm, 30th Anniversary of Banque du Liban, struck at the British Royal Mint, PCGS graded Specimen 68 \$100 - 150

Malaysia

2734. **PORTUGUESE MALACCA**: LOT of 6 tin coins, all listed with SS numbers, including **João III**: dinheiro J3.07 (hollow cross) & J3.12 (I-S-M-A); **Sebastião**: bastardo S.03 (arms // crossed arrows), dinheiro S.15 (crossed arrows) & S.19 (ship); and **Unattributed Reign**: bazaruco BZ.01 (cross // arms); all VF-EF; retail value \$250, **lot of 6 pieces** \$100 - 150

2735. **MALAY STATES**: LOT of 5 interesting ingots from Southeast Asia: two pyramid-shaped (99g, 46mm; 37g, 27mm; cf. SS-40A Perak) and 3 fish-shaped with rows of small discs within hollow outline (57g, 173x117mm; 24g, 114x64mm; 19g, 113x63mm), possible later fantasies; retail value \$150, **lot of 5 pieces** \$60 - 90



2736. **KEDAH: Muhammad Zainal Abidin II**, 1710-1773, BI fractional real (0.58g), NM, ND, SS—, unpublished type, citing *muhammad shah // al-sultan al-adil*, both sides within a border of dots, VF-EF, **RRR** \$100 - 150

2737. **PAHANG**: LOT of 10 canoe-shaped ingot currency, measuring 5 to 11 cm in length, ca. 17-18th century, **lot of 10 pieces** \$75 - 100

2738. **TRENGGANU: Zainal Abidin III**, 1881-1918, tin jokoh (8.27g), 1907, SS-43, Prid-116, Chinese legend *de shun gong si* (*teck soon kong si* in Hokkien) around square hole, Chinese sexagenary date *bing wu* (*peng ngo* = 1906/7) flanking the top character, countermarked character *huang* (*ng*) above, WEE SIN HEE 1907 in margin // *sin hee* in Jawi Arabic script, two rampant lions, two red-colored dots as applied officially, VF \$75 - 100

2739. **TRENGGANU: Zainal Abidin III**, 1881-1918, tin jokoh (8.37g), 1907, SS-43, Prid-116, Chinese legend *de shun gong si* (*teck soon kong si* in Hokkien) around square hole, Chinese sexagenary date *bing wu* (*peng ngo* = 1906/7) flanking the top character, countermarked character *huang* (*ng*) above, WEE SIN HEE 1907 in margin // *sin hee* in Jawi Arabic script, two rampant lions, two red-colored dots as applied officially, VF \$75 - 100



2740. **MALAYSIA**: AV 100 ringgit, 1971, KM-11, bust of the Prime Minister Abdul Rahman Putra al-Haj, NGC graded AU58 \$1,000 - 1,100



2741. **MALAYSIA**: AV 250 ringgit, 1976, KM-15, Schön-63, 25th Anniversary of Employees Provident Fund, mintage of only 7,706 pieces, in Franklin Mint case with COA, Proof, **S** \$600 - 700



2742. **MALAYSIA**: AV 200 ringgit, 1976-FM, KM-18, Schön-66, 3rd Malaysian 5-Year Plan, 14-sided, in Franklin Mint case with COA, Proof \$400 - 500



2743. **MALAYSIA**: AV 200 ringgit, 1976-FM, KM-18, 3rd Malaysian 5-year Plan, 1976-1980, struck by the Franklin Mint, in original case with certificate of authenticity, mintage of only 3,102 pieces, Proof, **S** \$400 - 450



2744. **MALAYSIA:** AV 200 ringgit, 1976-FM, KM-18, Schön-66, Commemorating the 3rd Malaysian Plan, portrait of Tun Abdul Razak at center with State flags around, in original Franklin Mint case of issue with COA, Proof \$400 - 500



2745. **MALAYSIA:** AV 200 ringgit, 1977-FM, KM-24, commemorating the 9th Southeast Asian Games, NGC graded PF67 UC \$400 - 450



2746. **MALAYSIA:** AV 250 ringgit, 1987, KM-45, 30th Anniversary of Independence, NGC graded MS68 \$400 - 450

2747. **MALDIVES ISLANDS:** Muhammad Shams al-Din III, 1904-1935, AE larin, AH1331, KM-41, nice full red surfaces, PCGS graded MS65 RD \$80 - 120



2748. **MONGOLIA:** AR 50 mongo, year 15 (1925), KM-7, L&M-620, struck at the Leningrad mint, NGC graded MS62 \$130 - 170

2749. **MONGOLIA:** People's Republic, Memorial Badge for the 15th Anniversary, year 26 (1936), 31mm, commemorating the 15th Anniversary of the 1921 Revolution, 5-petaled flower with enameled blue center circle and red petals, gilt Soyombo surrounded by the badge name in Uyghur script // 4-line inscription ("Government of Mongolia, year 26, 7th month"), screw-back with plate inscribed with the mark of the Soviet mint, lovely example with lustrous surfaces, EF \$75 - 100

2750. **MONGOLIA:** People's Republic, Khakhingol Battle Badge (1940), 36mm, made with enameled brass, Type I with mirror-image reverse, rider charging right, pointing sabre ahead and holding red flag inscribed AVGUST 1939, HALHINGOL on red banner below // screw-back with plate, EF \$40 - 60

The Battles of Khalkhin Gol were a series of engagements fought between the Soviet Union, Mongolia and Japan (Manchukuo) in 1939, and resulted in the former's decisive victory.

2751. **MONGOLIA:** People's Republic, Order of the Polar Star, ND (1941-1970), 53mm, Type III with screw-back, 6-pointed silver star with blue center and gilt rays, emblem with Cyrillic text in center, surrounded by 6 protruding ribbons in white enamel // issue number 9279, EF \$80 - 120

2752. **MONGOLIA:** People's Republic, Order of Combat Valor, ND (1945-1960), 50mm, Type I with screw-back, 5-pointed silver star with alternating gilt- and white-enameled rays, emblem in center, silver crossed rifles and sword below // issue number 1357, EF \$80 - 120

The Order of Combat Valor was created on October 17, 1945 and was the rough equivalent of the Soviet Order of the Red Star.

2753. **MONGOLIA:** People's Republic, Khakhingol Battle Badge (1945), 36mm, made with enameled brass, Type II with flat reverse, rider charging right, pointing sabre ahead and holding red flag inscribed AVGUST 1939; HALHINGOL // screw-back with plate inscribed with the mark of the Soviet mint, EF \$40 - 60

2754. **MONGOLIA:** People's Republic, Order of the Polar Star, ND (1970-2004), 53mm, Type III with pin-back, 6-pointed silver star with blue center and gilt rays, emblem in center // issue number 28178, EF \$80 - 120

The Order of the Polar Star was created in 1936 and awarded for both civilian and military services. In 1957, it became a long service award for those with 15 years of service.



2755. **MUSCAT & OMAN:** Sa'ud b. Taimur, 1932-1970, 10 baisa, AH1359, KM-22, Bombay Mint proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 65 \$125 - 175



2756. **MUSCAT & OMAN:** Sa'ud b. Taimur, 1932-1970, 50 baisa, AH1359, KM-24, Bombay Mint proof restrike, with original mint envelope labeled H.M.'s Mint (His Majesty's Mint), PCGS graded Proof 64 \$100 - 150



2757. **MUSCAT & OMAN:** Sa'ud b. Taimur, 1932-1970, 2 baisa, AH1365, KM-25, Bombay Mint proof restrike, with original mint envelope labeled H.M.'s Mint (His Majesty's Mint), PCGS graded Proof 65 \$125 - 175



2758. **MUSCAT & OMAN:** Sa'ud b. Taimur, 1932-1970, 2 baisa, AH1365, KM-25, Bombay Mint proof restrike, with original mint envelope labeled H.M.'s Mint (His Majesty's Mint), PCGS graded Proof 65 \$125 - 175



2759. **MUSCAT & OMAN:** Sa'ud b. Taimur, 1932-1970, 5 baisa, AH1365, KM-26, Bombay Mint proof restrike, PCGS graded Proof 63 \$100 - 150



2760. **MUSCAT & OMAN:** Sa'ud b. Taimur, 1932-1970, 20 baisa, AH1365, KM-27, Bombay Mint proof restrike, with original mint envelope labeled H.M.'s Mint (His Majesty's Mint), PCGS graded Proof 64 \$125 - 175



2761. **MUSCAT & OMAN: Sa'ud b. Taimur**, 1932-1970, 20 baisa, AH1365, KM-27, Bombay Mint proof restrike, with original mint envelope labeled H.M.'s Mint (His Majesty's Mint), PCGS graded Proof 63 \$100 - 150



2762. **MUSCAT & OMAN: Sa'ud b. Taimur**, 1932-1970, AR 1/2 dhoari, AH1367, KM-29, Bombay Mint proof restrike, with original mint envelope labeled H.M.'s Mint (His Majesty's Mint), PCGS graded Proof 65 \$125 - 175
2763. **NEPAL: KATHMANDU: Jaya Chakravartendra Malla**, 1669, AR mohar (5.53g), NS789, KM-173, bow and 5 arrows outside & wheel and conch shell in center on obverse; noose, elephant goad, mace & lotus flower on reverse, strong VF \$80 - 110
2764. **NEPAL: KATHMANDU: Jaya Nripendra Malla**, 1674-1680, AR mohar (5.34g), NS794, KM-185, bold strike, bold VF \$90 - 120
2765. **NEPAL: KATHMANDU: Kumudini Deva**, 1735-1736, AR 1/4 mohar (1.20g), NS856, KM-234, struck in the name of Kumudini Deva while regent for the young Jaya Prakash Malla, bold VF \$90 - 120
2766. **NEPAL: KATHMANDU: Jaya Prakash Malla**, 2nd reign, ca. 1750-1768, AR mohar (5.45g), NS873, KM-261, design with wonderful complexity, bold strike, choice EF \$100 - 120
2767. **NEPAL: Prithvi Narayan**, 1742-1775, AR mohar (5.53g), SE1691, KM-454, Rh-611, 5 dots in the upper angle on the obverse (subtype struck SE1690-1693), superb strike, EF-AU \$80 - 100
2768. **NEPAL: Tribhuvana Bir Bikram**, 1911-1950, AE 5 paisa, KM-628, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 RD \$40 - 60



2769. **NEPAL: Birendra Bir Bikram**, 1971-2001, AV 10g asarphi, VS2031, KM-852, International Year of the Child, mintage of only 4,055 pieces, NGC graded PF69 UC, S \$600 - 700



2770. **NEPAL: Birendra Bir Bikram**, 1971-2001, AV 10g asarphi, VS2040/1983, KM-1006, 30th Anniversary of the Ascent of Mt. Everest, mintage of only 350 pieces, NGC graded PF66 UC, R \$600 - 700



2771. **NEPAL: Birendra Bir Bikram**, 1971-2001, AV 1000 rupees (10g), VS2038 (1981), KM—, .500 fineness; Rural Women's Advancement, struck at the Singapore Mint, in original case of issue, with certificate of authenticity, no. 0402, Proof \$300 - 350



2772. **NEPAL: Birendra Bir Bikram**, 1971-2001, AV 4000 rupees, 1998/VS2053, KM—, Fr-85, Football World Cup, NGC graded PF69 UC \$260 - 300



2773. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: AR rupee** (12.11g), Java, 1796, KM-175a, United East India Company (VOC) issue, F-VF \$120 - 160
2774. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: AR rupee**, Java, 1799, KM-175.2, Sch-473, United East India Company (VOC) issue, PCGS graded VF30 \$80 - 110



2775. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Batavian Republic**, AR rupee (12.21g), Java, 1801-Z, KM-208, Jawi script legends, *ili jazirat jawa alkabir* (For the island of Java the Great), date and mintmaster initial below // *dirham min kampani walandawi* (Dirham of the Dutch Company), bold VF \$120 - 160



2776. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Batavian Republic**, AR rupee (12.87g), Java, 1805-Z, KM-214, revised edition with broad planchet, weight-adjustment marks, bold VF \$130 - 170



2777. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: AR rupee**, AH1229 (1814), KM-249, S-593, NGC graded VF35 \$120 - 160

2778. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Willem I**, 1815-1840, AE duit, 1816, KM-281, initial S, double struck, second strike about 45% off-center, moderate oxidation, one-year type actually struck from 1820-1822, F-VF \$60 - 90
2779. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Willem III**, 1849-1890, AR 1/10 gulden, 1884, KM-304.1, Sc-763, PCGS graded MS64 \$70 - 100
2780. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Wilhelmina**, 1890-1948, AR 1/10 gulden, 1912, KM-311, Sc-813, PCGS graded MS65 \$100 - 130



2781. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Singapore**, AE keping, AH1250, KM-Tn2, Prid-33, Singapore Merchants token, malformed date, crude Jawi legend, *tanah melayu* (Land of the Malays), C.R. READ under rooster // legend in Lontara script *wanoewa tana oegi, sedi keping*, around 16-petal rosette, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 BN \$100 - 150

Singapore merchant tokens circulated in the Netherlands East Indies, as that was the intention of the issuers. These were forbidden to circulate by the Dutch authorities although they didn't offer an alternative, so the ban had little effect. Most have evasive inscriptions, notably dates and region names. All circulated indiscriminately among the islands as well as in Singapore, regardless of the area name on them and regardless of whether the area is today in Indonesia or Malaysia. Many of these types were struck at the Birmingham Mint circa 1829-1853.

2782. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: Kisaran**, dollar token (18.68g), 1888, Lansen & van der Beek-117a, 38mm uniface brass token from Kisaran Plantation, with the usual field nicks, VF, R-1 (Lansen) \$120 - 150
2783. **PALESTINE: British Administration**, AR 50 mils, 1939, KM-6, brilliant cartwheel luster, NGC graded MS63 \$60 - 90



2784. **PHILIPPINES: U.S. Territory**, AE centavo, 1903, KM-163, PCGS graded Proof 64 RB \$100 - 150
2785. **PHILIPPINES: U.S. Territory**, AR 10 centavos, 1918-S, KM-169, NGC graded MS64 \$80 - 110
2786. **RAS AL KHAIMA: Saqr b. Muhammad al-Qasimi**, 1948-2010, AR 5 riyals, 1969/AH1389, KM-3, gorgeous luster with light peripheral toning, choice UNC \$50 - 75
2787. **RAS AL KHAIMA: Saqr b. Muhammad al-Qasimi**, 1948-2010, AR 10 riyals, 1970, KM-18, Caesar Augustus & Centennial of Rome, mintage of only 2,000 pieces, hairlines, Proof, S \$75 - 100
2788. **RAS AL KHAIMA: Saqr b. Muhammad al-Qasimi**, 1948-2010, 3-coin mint set, 1969/AH1389, SET of 3 silver coins including KM-1 (1 riyal), KM-2 (2 riyals), and KM-3 (5 riyals), a nice matched set with light surface hairlines, UNC, set of 3 coins \$120 - 160
2789. **HEJAZ: al-Husayn b. 'Ali**, 1916-1924, AR 20 ghirsh, Makka al-Mukarrama (Mecca), AH1334 year 8, KM-30, bold strike, choice EF-AU \$90 - 120
2790. **SAUDI ARABIA: Khalid bin Abdulaziz**, 1975-1982, 100 halala, 1977/AH1397, KM-59, FAO commemorative issue, NGC graded MS65 \$75 - 100

In 1977 samples were prepared by the British Royal Mint, but were not intended for circulation.

2791. **SAUDI ARABIA: LOT of 3 NGC-graded coins** including silver ¼ riyal AH1354 graded MS-64, silver riyal AH1354 graded MS-65, and a silver riyal AH1367 graded MS-64 with deep toning, retail value \$125, lot of 3 coins \$75 - 100
2792. **SHARJAH: Khalid b. Muhammad al-Qasimi**, 1965-1972, AR 2 riyals, 1970/AH1389, KM-3, FIFA World Cup in Mexico, deeply reflective fields, Brilliant Proof \$50 - 75
2793. **SRI LANKA: AV 500 rupees**, 1991, KM-153, 5th SAF Games, Colombo, Proof \$75 - 85
2794. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AR 5 cents, 1899, KM-10, scarce date with mintage of only 78,000, NGC graded AU58, S \$50 - 75

2795. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Victoria**, 1867-1901, AR 50 cents, 1887, KM-13, bag marks on bust, a few small obverse scratches, low-mintage better date, F-VF \$60 - 90
2796. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR dollar, 1907, KM-26, ANACS graded AU50 details (cleaned) \$50 - 75
2797. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR dollar, 1907-H, KM-26, VF \$40 - 60



2798. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: George V**, 1910-1936, AR 5 cents, 1926, KM-36, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$125 - 175
2799. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: George V**, 1910-1936, AR 5 cents, 1935, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS66+ \$100 - 150
2800. **SYRIA: French Occupation**, ½ piastre, 1921, KM-68, Lecomte-4, nice lustrous piece with a small reverse toning blotch, one-year type, PCGS graded MS65 \$60 - 90



2801. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1910, AE ½ att, RS124 (1905), Y-21, superb original red mint luster! PCGS graded MS64 RD \$125 - 175



2802. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1910, AE att, RS109 (1890), Y-22, a superb mint state example with much original red luster! PCGS graded MS65 RB \$100 - 150



2803. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1910, AE att, RS109 (1890), Y-22, PCGS graded MS64 BN \$125 - 175



2804. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1910, AE 2 att, RS109 (1890), Y-23, a wonderful mint state example with much original red luster! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$100 - 150



2805. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1880, AR baht, ND (1869), Y-31, crown with umbrellas // elephant within chakra, VF \$125 - 175

2806. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1910, AR ¼ baht, ND (1876-1900), Y-33, cleaned, yet still very attractive mint state example! PCGS graded UNC details \$75 - 100



2807. **THAILAND: Rama VII**, 1925-1935, AE ½ baht, BE2472 (1929), Y-49, a lovely quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150
2808. **THAILAND: Rama IX**, 1946-2016, 100 baht, BE2534 (1991), Y-242, World Bank - International Monetary Fund, in original case of issue with COA, Proof \$50 - 75
2809. **THAI KINGDOMS: Nan**, LOT of 3 debased AR tok (ca. 17th century), Krisadaolarn & Mihailovs-B01, weighing 72.54g, 68.66g, and 55.09g and with vibrant colors; retail value \$200, lot of 3 pieces \$100 - 150

The bright orange color is traditionally attributed to the supposed mixing of the silver alloy with egg yolk and chicken blood. Krisadaolarn & Mihailovs, among many specialists, challenge this proposition and believe it was instead achieved by applying gold leaf to the obverse after production.

2810. **THAI KINGDOMS: LOT of 4 canoe money and 1 tiger tongue money**, the first four (Krisadaolarn & Mihailovs-B21) weighing 26-64g and made from different mixtures of silver and copper alloy; the fifth piece (cf. K&M-B16, 76g) is likely a modern imitation; retail value \$200, lot of 5 pieces \$80 - 120
2811. **THAI KINGDOMS: LOT of 6 cut fragments** (123.71g total), from a thick, relatively high-fineness tok sometimes called a "flower tok" as it appears intermediate between the high-purity Burmese flower-money (*yowetn*) and the domed tok Chiang Mai, use in trade by weight, rarely encountered., R \$80 - 120
2812. **THAILAND: SET of 5 AR bullet money** (*pot duang*), including 1, ½, ¼, 1/8 & 1/16 baht; the first two stamped with *mongkut* mark; retail value \$150, set of 5 pieces \$75 - 100
2813. **THAILAND: LOT of 3 lead cowries** from Northern Thailand, weighing 22.46g, 8.32g, and 4.60g \$75 - 100

These detailed lead alloy cowries ("pee") have been called tokens, or burial pieces, but specimens always cluster around weights of 4.7, 8.2, and 25 grams at roughly a 1:2:6 ratio, indicating a denomination sequence.

2814. **TURKEY: AV 25 kurush**, 2000, KM-870, Monnaie de Luxe, incorrectly labeled as 50 kurush on the slab, NGC graded MS64 \$100 - 120



2815. **UMM AL QIWAYN: Ahmad b. Rashid al-Mu'alla**, 1929-1981, AR 5 riyals, 1970/AH1389, KM-3, two gazelles, frosted devices on fields with blazing luster, a few tiny hairlines, Brilliant Proof \$100 - 150
2816. **UNITED ARAB EMIRATES: AR 50 dirhams**, 1998/AH1419, Landmans-37, The 50th Anniversary of the United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF), PCGS graded PF69 DC \$100 - 140
2817. **UNITED ARAB EMIRATES: AR 50 dirhams**, 1998, Landmans-57, UNESCO Selection of Sharjah as the Cultural Capital of the Arab World for 1998 (scratches are on the plastic slab, not the coin), PCGS graded PF68 DC \$100 - 130



2818. **YEMEN: Yahya b. Muhammad**, 1904-1948, AR imadi riyal, San'a, AH1344, Y-7, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS65 \$125 - 175
- Several die varieties exist as this date was likely struck over a number of years with a frozen date.*
2819. **YEMEN: Imam Ahmad**, 1948-1962, AR ahmadi riyal, San'a, AH1373, Y-17, overstruck on uncertain type, cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$75 - 100



2820. **YEMEN: AR rial**, 1965/AH1385, Bruce-XA1, Sir Winston Churchill Memorial, a lovely example! NGC graded MS66 \$125 - 175
2821. **YEMEN: AR 10 rials**, 1975/AH1395, KM-16, Montreal Olympics, Numismatica Italiana issue (with hallmark), mintage of only 4,000 pieces, NGC graded Proof 65 Ultra Cameo, S \$80 - 100

Europe



2822. **SALZBURG: Hieronymus, Graf von Colloredo**, 1772-1803, AR 5 kreuzer, 1788, KM-459, a lovely quality example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150
2823. **AUSTRIA: Leopold I**, 1657-1705, AR 6 kreuzer, 1674, KM-1185, Vienna Mint issue, struck with roller dies, irregular margins, flan somewhat oval-shaped, VF-EF \$70 - 100
2824. **AUSTRIA: Leopold I**, 1657-1705, AR 6 kreuzer, 1685, KM-1185, initials MM, Vienna Mint issue, struck with roller dies, EF-AU \$80 - 110
2825. **AUSTRIA: Franz Joseph I**, 1848-1916, AR 2 florins (24.65g), 1859-B, KM-2230, 2 small scratches on obverse, EF \$90 - 120



2826. **AUSTRIA: Franz Joseph I & Elizabeth**, AR medallic 2 florin (24.74g), 1879, KM-M5, Silver Wedding Anniversary, attractive golden toning, choice AU \$130 - 170



2827. **BELGIUM: BRABANT: Philip IV**, 1605-1665, AR ducaton, Antwerp, 1638, KM-72.2, bust of Philip IV of Spain // coat of arms with crown, lions and Golden Fleece, VF \$125 - 175
2828. **BELGIUM:** AE medal, 1843, 54mm gilt bronze medal for the Landing of Queen Victoria at Ostend on September 13, 1843 by Hart, crowned bust left with VICTORIA REINE - D'ANGLETERRE around // crowned city arms of Ostend within ornate border and beaded circle with DEBARQUEMENT DE LA REINE * OSTENDE 13 SEPTEMBRE 1843 *, gilding mostly worn away, in sealed capsule, EF \$120 - 160
2829. **BELGIUM: LOW COUNTRIES:** LOT of 11 copper coins of the 15-16th centuries including some scarce types, average quality examples, viewing recommended, retail value \$350, lot of 11 coins \$100 - 150



2830. **CRUSADERS: PRINCIPALITY OF ANTIOCH: Bohémond III**, 1149-1163, AR denier, Malloy-15, class B type, + BOANVNDVS, bare head right; crescent in neck // + ANTIOCHIA, cross pattée, an attractive mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$75 - 100



2831. **CYPRUS: Edward VIII**, 1936, AV sovereign, 1936, Bruce-XM2, fantasy issue of Richard Lobel struck in 1984.375 gold, erroneously marked "gilt" on label, PCGS graded Proof 68 \$175 - 225
2832. **DENMARK: Frederik VIII**, 1906-1912, AV 20 kroner, 1912, KM-810, mintmaster initials VBP-GJ, a superb example! PCGS graded MS66 \$450 - 500
2833. **DENMARK: Christian X**, 1912-1947, AV 20 kroner, 1915, KM-817.1, mintmaster initials VBP-AH, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 \$450 - 500
2834. **FRANCE: Louis XV**, 1715-1774, AR ecu, Tours mint, 1726-E, KM-486.7, somewhat weakly struck, VF-EF \$75 - 100
2835. **FRANCE:** AE medal (16.59g), 1790, Hennin-140, Julius-118, 35mm gilt bronze medal for the Federative Pact of July 14, 1790 (1st Anniversary of the Storming of the Bastille) by Gatteaux, Liberty standing behind altar holding Constitution as France at right swears loyalty to it, while on the left Felicity is seated facing holding a cornucopia, and Truth is above all removing the darkness, with A PARIS LE 14 JUILLET / 1790 in exergue // CONFÉDÉRATION / DES / FRANÇOIS within oak wreath, with loop and ring for suspension, slight central weakness, reeded edge, EF, R \$50 - 75
2836. **FRANCE:** AE medal (16.55g), ND (1793), Hennin-571, 37x32mm oval gilt bronze medal regarding Actions of the Law by Jean-Theodore Maurisset, book supported by a sword surmounted by the bonnet of Liberty, and placed on two fasces in saltire, with olive branches flanking, above book (inscribed DECRETS-LOI), at left, a serpent looks into a mirror with the hand of justice opposite, with LOIX, JUSTICE, UNION, FORCE D'UN PEUPLE LIBRE. around // ACTIONS / DE / LA LOI within oak wreath with MAURISSET. F. at bottom, with loop and ring for suspension, lightly cleaned, plain edge, VF-EF \$100 - 150

This medal was assigned to bailiffs, trade guards, and executors of judgements on December 31, 1793, by decree of the National Assembly and sanctioned by the King. After the establishment of the Republican government, the obverse of the medal had to be changed, thus several other varieties exist reflecting the change to the Republique.

2837. **FRANCE:** AR medal (98.33g), 1820, 59mm, bronze medal by Jacques-Edouard Gatteaux, Aux députés du département de la Vendée (For the Deputies of the Department of Vendée), JACQ.es ANT.ne MANUEL / PH.pe RENE, ESGONNIERE / HENRI, AIME, PERREAU around conjoined busts of the three deputies, signature E. GATTEAUX. F. below busts // AUX DÉPUTÉS / DU DEP.T DE LA VENDÉE / ÉLUS EN 1818 / LEURS COMMETTANS / ET AMIS / 1820 within oak wreath, EF \$75 - 100
2838. **FRANCE: Charles X**, 1824-1830, AE medal (153.65g), 1825, 66mm, bronze medal by Gatteaux & Barre, 'Sacre à Reims' Coronation at Reims, CAROLUS. X. REX. - CHRISTIANISSIMUS., bust to the right of Charles X in coronation garb, crowned; below, signature E. GATTEAUX. // REX. CAROLUS. COELESTI. OLEO - UNCTUS, scene of the anointing of the king kneeling to the right, in the presence of the archbishop and seven people, signature L BARRE FT. and DE PUYMAURIN N. P. at lower right and left, inscription in exergue: ADSTANTIBUS. FRANCIAE. PARIBUS / REGIONUMQUE. DELECTIS. SUMMIS. LEGUM / ADMINISTRIS. EXERCIT. PROCERIBUS / GENTIUM. EXTERAR. LEGATIS / REMIS. XXIX. MAIL / MDCCCXXV, EF \$100 - 150
2839. **FRANCE: Louis Philippe I**, 1830-1848, AE 2 centimes, 1847, KM-E11, Maz-1119, pattern essai, cleaned and lacquered, EF \$75 - 100
2840. **FRANCE:** AR jeton, 1847, Gailhouste-794, Poinçon Corne; AM at center of ornate wreath // ASSURANCE MUTUELLE CONTRE L'INCENDIE ORDONNANCES SEINE ET MARNE DU 24 MARS 1819 ET DU 19 OCT 1847, hexagonal planchet, PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150



2841. **FRANCE: Second Republic**, 1848-1852, AR 5 francs, 1848-A, KM-756.1, UNC \$120 - 160
2842. **FRANCE:** AR medal (63.21g), 1880, 50mm, silver medal by Dumarest, Institut de France medal presented to Émile Gaston Boutmy, 1880, INSTITUT DE FRANCE, head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet // BOUTMY / (EMILLE GASTON) / 1880 engraved within laurel wreath with star at top, in original plush case of issue, AU \$100 - 150

Emile Gaston Boutmy (1835-1906), political scientist and commentator on British life and institutions, was born on 13 April 1835 in Paris. He was the son of Laurent-Joseph Boutmy, a journalist and businessman who died in financial ruin in 1848. Educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand in Paris, Boutmy became active in liberal journalism in the 1860s, and lectured at the École Centrale d'Architecture in Paris, but he made his name as founder and first director of the independent École Libre des Sciences Politiques, which opened in Paris in 1872.

2843. **FRANCE:** AR 10 francs piéfort, 1972, KM-P458, 500 struck, based on type KM-932, NGC graded Proof 68, R \$140 - 180
2844. **FRANCE:** AR 50 francs piéfort, 1975, KM-P536, 955 struck, based on type KM-941, NGC graded Proof 66, R \$100 - 150
2845. **FRANCE:** AR 50 francs piéfort, 1979, KM-P650, 2250 struck, based on type KM-941, NGC graded Proof 69, R \$130 - 170
2846. **FRANCE:** AR 50 francs piéfort, 1980, KM-P680, 2500 struck, based on type KM-941, with original *certificat de garantie de PIEFORT*, NGC graded PF67 UC, R \$130 - 170
2847. **FRANCE:** AR 100 francs piéfort, 1982, KM-P751, 999 struck, based on type KM-951, NGC graded PF67 UC, R \$120 - 160
2848. **GEORGIA: Bakar**, regent at Kartli, 1716-1719, AE ½ bisti (8.58g), Tiflis, AH(1130), Bennet-849/857, peacock facing right, floral motifs and groups of dots around, Mkhedruli letters BKR (the regent's name) at left, above, and right of the peacock (all clear on this example) // mint and date formula (date off flan); above average quality, VF, R \$90 - 120

German States

2849. **EMDEN: Hermann IV of Werl**, 1047-1050, AR denar (0.79g), Dannenberg-773, Jesse-36, diademed bust right within dotted circle, + HEREMON // long cross, +A - HN - TH - ON, VF \$60 - 90



2850. **FRANKFURT AM MAIN: Free City**, AR thaler, 1863, KM-372, Assembly of Princes, deeply toned, NGC graded AU55 \$125 - 175



2851. **HANOVER: Georg V**, 1851-1866, AR 1/6 thaler, 1859, KM-238, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$125 - 175



2852. **NUREMBERG: Free Imperial City**, AR ducat, 1717 (chronogram), Bruce-XM2a, 2nd Centennial of the Reformation, medallic issue, prooflike, PCGS graded MS62 \$120 - 160

2853. **SAXONY: Friedrich III, Johann, and Georg**, 1507-1525, AR zinsgroschen (2.77g), ND, Keilitz/Kohl-43var, helmeted coat of arms with FRI IO GE D G DVCES SAX around // helmeted arms of Saxony with +GROSSVS NOVVS DVCVM SAX around, somewhat rough borders and somewhat uneven strike, EF \$60 - 90



2854. **SAXONY: Friedrich August III**, 1763-1806, AR 2/3 thaler, Dresden, 1767, KM-981, mintmaster initials EDC, a lustrous nearly mint state example! PCGS graded AU58 \$125 - 175



2855. **SAXONY: Friedrich August I**, 1806-1827, AR 1/12 thaler, 1819, KM-1083.1, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150

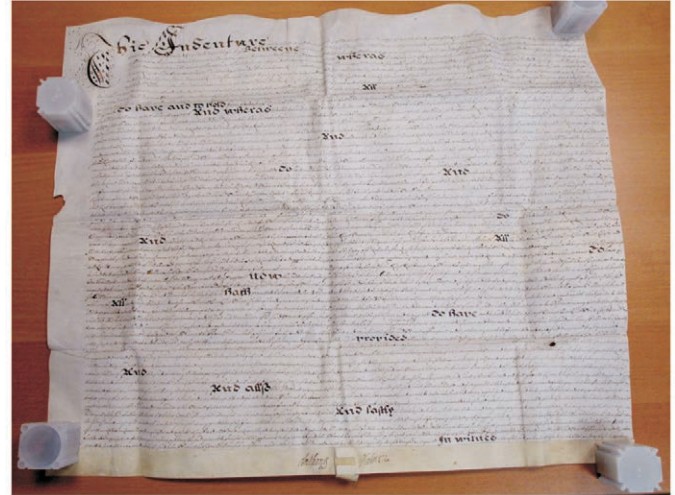
2856. **SAXONY: Albert**, 1873-1902, AR 5 mark, 1876-E, KM-1237, J-122, NGC graded XF45 \$50 - 75

2857. **SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG: Christian**, in Brieg, 1664-1672, AR 3 kreuzer, 1670, KM-500, initials CB, a few minor flan striations and one reverse flan flaw, struck with roller dies, Choice EF \$60 - 90

2858. **WÜRTTEMBERG-ÖLS: Sylvius Friedrich**, 1664-1697, AR 6 kreuzer, 1674, KM-9, initials SP (P over F), obverse die break, struck with roller dies, EF \$70 - 90

2859. **GERMANY: Wilhelm I**, 1871-1888, AR 20 pfennig, 1876-D, KM-5, fully lustrous, NGC graded MS64 \$60 - 90

2860. **GERMANY: medal set**, 1995, 10-piece copper-nickel set on the "Save the Whales" theme, each piece depicting a different species with common and taxonomic names, common obverse with whale tail above waves with globe grid above and ECU FOR NATURE / ECU PRO NATURA around and date below waves, plain edges, in original plush blue case, 4000 sets produced, Choice Proof, S \$60 - 90



2861. **ENGLAND: James II**, 1685-1688, indenture document, 1686, 62 x 53cm, made on December 21, 1686 between Anthony Palmer, yeoman, of Fratton, Portsea, and John Thomas, baker, of Portsmouth, both in the County of Southampton, fairly legible handwriting on well-preserved parchment with complete content and no cracks (one small hole), attached with pendant stamped with red wax seal, EF, ex Charles Opitz Collection \$100 - 150

2862. **GREAT BRITAIN: George III**, 1760-1820, AE halfpenny, 1771, KM-601, unattributed IM merchant countermark in recessed rectangle with crenelated ends, better date host coin, Choice VF on Good host \$60 - 90

2863. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AE 1/2 farthing, 1844, KM-738, S-3951, a lovely quality red lustrous example! PCGS graded MS63 RB \$75 - 100

Originally struck for use in Ceylon with only a Tudor rose below the date. From 1842 they were made legal tender in the UK and produced with the three national flower emblems below the date. The standard weight of these pieces was 1/12 oUNCE avoirdupois (36.5 grains), leading to much criticism that they were far too small a denomination. The series lasted until 1869 when the coin was demonetized, the last date issued for circulation being 1856.



2864. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AR crown, 1887, KM-765, S-3921, hairlines from old cleaning, nearly proof-like reverse, has retoned nicely with multicolored hues, PCGS graded UNC Details \$75 - 100

2865. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AE farthing, 1896, KM-788.1, gorgeous full-red coloration, NGC graded MS64 RD \$70 - 110

2866. **GREAT BRITAIN: Elizabeth II**, 1952-, 12-coin proof set, 2009, SET of 12 coins including: 500th Anniversary of Accession of Henry VIII in 1509 crown, Bicentenary of the Birth of Charles Darwin 2 pounds, 250th Anniversary of the Birth of Robert Burns 2 pounds, 250th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew 50 pence, plus the standard types for the 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 pence and 1 and 2 pound coins, all set in the lovely wooden case of issue from the Royal Mint, set of 12 coins \$75 - 100

2867. **GREAT BRITAIN:** AR trade dollar, 1911-B, KM-T5, holed, EF \$50 - 75

The British Trade Dollar was designed by George William De Saulles and minted from 1895 for Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements. But after the Straits dollar was introduced in 1903, it became exclusively a Hong Kong coin produced until 1935.

2868. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AE medal (58.50g), 1886, BHM-3216, Eimer-1727, 51mm bronze medal for the Opening of the International Exhibition in Liverpool May 11, 1886 by Elkington & Co., crowned bust left with OPENED BY HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA - MAY 1886 around // Victoria standing facing and holding caduceus and wreath, on a platform above Liverpool arms supported by 2 fish, with ships behind and SIR DAVID RADCLIFFE MAYOR / CHAIRMAN in exergue, all within beaded circle with INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION OF NAVIGATION TRAVELLING COMMERCE & MANUFACTURERS - LIVERPOOL 1886 around, wonderful glossy chocolate-brown color, in original plush case, plain edge, Choice UNC \$100 - 130



2869. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AR medal, 1897, BHM-3506, Eimer-1817, 55mm, Victoria Diamond Jubilee matte silver medal by Thomas Brock: VICTORIA ANNVM REGNI SEXAGESIMUM FELICITER CLAUDIT XX IVN MDCCCXCVII, crowned and veiled older bust left // filleted young head left on olive branch; across field LONGI- / TVDO / DIERVN / IN / DEXTERA / EIVSET IN / SINISTRA / GLORIA, 1837 below, a superb lovely toned example! PCGS graded Specimen 65 \$100 - 150

Photo size reduced.

2870. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, medal (39.58g), 1897, BHM-3512, 51mm white metal medal for the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria by F. Bowcher for Spink & Son Ltd, crowned, draped, and laureate bust left with VICTORIA D G BRITT - REGINA F D IND IMP / IN COMMEMOR AN - REG SEXAGESIMI - MDCCCXCVII around // royal coat of arms within circle of shields, each representing a member of the Royal Family, and inscribed H.R.H. PRINCE CONSORT DIED 1861, H.R.H. PRINCE OF WALES, H.R.H. DUKE OF SAXE COBURG, H.R.H. DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, H.R.H. DUKE OF ALBANY, H.R.H. PRINCESS ROYAL, H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, H.R.H. PRINCESS HELENA, H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, and H.R.H. PRINCESS BEATRICE, all within inner circle with THE ROYAL - FAMILY - 1837 - 1897, plain edge, in original Spink box of issue, AU \$50 - 75

2871. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, medal (103.9g), 1897, BHM-3511, Eimer-1816, 76mm white metal medal for the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria by F. Bowcher for Spink & Son, crowned, draped, and laureate bust left with IN / COMMEMO- / RATIONEM / ANNI / REGNI in left field and LX with oak branch behind in right field, all within solid circle with VICTORIA DEI GRA BRITT REGINA FID DEF IND IMP - MDCCCXCVII around // Royal arms with THE BRITISH EMPIRE radiant below and "A.D. - 1897" below that, with border of 55 shields around, each one with the names of the Colonies and Protectorates and cross at bottom with PEACE LOVE AND UNION in the angles, a few tiny rim nicks and obverse field marks, plain edge, in original Spink & Son box of issue, EF \$60 - 100

2872. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AR medal (84.48g), 1897, Eimer-1817, 55mm, Victoria Diamond Jubilee silver medal by Thomas Brock: VICTORIA ANNVM REGNI SEXAGESIMUM FELICITER CLAUDIT XX IVN MDCCCXCVII, crowned and veiled older bust left // filleted young head left on olive branch; across field LONGI- / TVDO / DIERVN / IN / DEXTERA / EIVSET IN / SINISTRA / GLORIA, 1837 below, small rim nick, in original box of issue, VF \$75 - 100

2873. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AR medal (27.86g), 1897, BHM-3549var, 37mm oxidized silver medal for the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria by The Mint, Birmingham, Ltd, crowned, veiled, and draped bust of Victoria left with VICTORIA REGINA - ET IMPERATRIX around // Royal arms with VICTORIA / 1837-1897 below with IN COMMEMORATION at top and laurel and oak wreath at bottom, plain edge, in original plush box of issue (hinge broken), AU \$50 - 75

This medal comes in two varieties, one with thick, raised rims and one with no rims, like this example (cf. Heritage Auction 363, Lot 22678).

2874. **GREAT BRITAIN:** AR medal (69.02g), 1920, 55mm issued gilt silver award medal of the Royal Horticultural Society by W. Wyon, Flora standing facing with attendants behind with W. WYON A. R. A. - ROYAL MINT 1836. in very small letters at bottom // (engraved) To / H.E. LEETHAM. / FOR / WATERGARDEN. / 16.JUNE 1920. within circular THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, all within floral wreath, lightly cleaned, light scratches, plain edge, Choice AU \$90 - 130



2875. **GREECE: George I**, 1863-1913, 10 lepta, 1912, KM-63, outstanding luster, a lovely example! NGC graded MS66 \$125 - 175



2876. **GREECE: George I**, 1863-1913, 10 lepta, 1912, KM-63, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$100 - 150

2877. **HUNGARY:** AR denar (0.19g), ND (12th century), Huszár-89, cross with four points in a circle of four crescent moons and four crosses // central cross within inner circle with wedges around within a border circle, UNC \$60 - 90

2878. **HUNGARY: Leopold I**, 1657-1705, AR 3 kreuzer, 1675, KM-194var, Madonna and Child, like the usual KM-194, except no mintmark, a few miniscule bits of patination, AU \$80 - 120



2879. **HUNGARY: Leopold I**, 1657-1705, AR 6 krajczar, 1676, KM-195, Pressburg Mint issue, struck with roller dies, lightly toned, attractive, EF \$100 - 150

2880. **HUNGARY: Franz Joseph I**, 1848-1916, AR 5 korona, 1907-KB, KM-489, 40th Anniversary of the Coronation of Franz Joseph, restrike, a lovely example! \$80 - 120

2881. **HUNGARY: Peoples Republic**, AR 500 forint, 1980-BP, KM-P26, piedfort issue of KM-619, XIII Winter Olympics in Lake Placid, figure skaters, mintage of only 1,500 pieces, NGC graded Proof 65 Ultra Cameo, S \$80 - 120



2882. **IONIAN ISLANDS: British Protectorate**, AR 30 lepta, 1851, KM-35, an attractive example with old toning, PCGS graded AU53 \$100 - 150

2883. **IRELAND:** AR medal (67.92g), 1906, 51mm, silver award medal for the Irish Kennel Association, IKA (monogram) FOUNDED 1892 on scroll // crowned harp reverse, hand-engraved WON BY / R. O'KELLY'S / WILLIAM OSLER / 1906, within wreath of shamrocks, in original case of issue by W. Clane, Goldsmith & Co. 18 Nassau Street, Dublin, EF \$100 - 150

2884. **IRELAND:** LOT of 3 2003 Special Olympics mint sets; each set contains 8 standard euro coins plus the silver Special Olympics 5 euro coin, all in original Central Bank of Ireland / Banc Ceannais na hÉireann holders of issue, retail value \$100, **lot of 3 sets** \$75 - 100

Italy

2885. **CAFFA: Genoese Colony**, ca. 1222 & later, AR asper (0.78g), Lunardi-C26, A-2059C, in the name of the Golden Horde king Dawlat Birdi Khan (1222-1237): D M CAFE, Genoese castle in center // Arabic legend, Golden Horde tamgha in center, marvelous quality for this type, EF, R, *ex Baldwin's Auction 43, Lot 2486, ex Dick Nauta Collection* \$100 - 140



2886. **CISALPINE REPUBLIC:** AR 30 soldi, Milan, year IX (1801), KM-1, Commemoration of the Peace of Lunéville of February 9, 1801 which confirmed the independence of the Republic, usual adjustment marks on reverse and light surface hairlines, PCGS graded MS62 \$125 - 175

The Cisalpine Republic was a sister republic of the French Republic in Northern Italy that lasted from 1797 to 1802.

2887. **NAPLES & SICILY: Ferdinando II**, 1830-1859, AR 5 grana, 1838, KM-326, lustrous, NGC graded MS61 \$60 - 90
2888. **TRAU (TROGIR):** brass seal (30.02g), 32mm, + SIGILL' COMMUNIS CIVITATIS TRAGURIENSIS, castle with open gate and three towers, likely a 19th century production, VF \$60 - 90
2889. **ITALY: Vittorio Emanuele II**, 1861-1878, AR 50 centesimi, 1863-N, KM-14.2, light smoky toning, NGC graded MS62 \$50 - 75



2890. **ITALY: Umberto I**, 1889-1900, AR lira, 1887, KM-24, an attractively toned mint state example! PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150
2891. **ITALY: Vittorio Emanuele III**, 1900-1946, AE 10 centesimi, 1919-R, KM-60, various nicks, reverse scratch, key date, EF \$70 - 100
2892. **ITALY: Vittorio Emanuele III**, 1900-1946, AR 20 lire, 1927-R year VI, KM-69, Pagani-672, cleaned (still very attractive), NGC graded UNC details \$100 - 150
2893. **ITALY: Vittorio Emanuele III**, 1900-1946, AR 5 lire, 1936-R, KM-79, mother with three children, beautiful multicolored toning, a lovely example! NGC graded MS66 \$90 - 130
2894. **ITALY:** LOT of 73 varied Italian coins, including Kingdom of Napoleon (1), Papal States (1), Sardinia (1), Kingdom/centesimo (5), 2 centesimi (1), 5 centesimi (4), 10 centesimi (3), lira (6), 2 lire (3), and 5 lire (2); and Republic/lira (1), 2 lire (4), 5 lire (1), 10 lire (2), 20 lire (1), 50 lire (2), 100 lire (4), 200 lire (1), 500 lire (8), 1000 lire (8), euro (2), and 2 euro (10), and Liguria/local token issues (2); average circulated grades, and many UNC's, some unusual types including commemoratives, a few silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 73 pieces** \$175 - 275
2895. **JERSEY: Elizabeth II**, 1952-, AR proof set, 1972, KM-MS2, 4-piece 25th Wedding Anniversary silver mint set, all NGC-certified (KM-35 50 pence MS 66, KM-36 pound MS 67, KM-37 2 pounds MS 66, and KM-38 2 pounds 50 pence MS 66), all with wonderful rainbow peripheral tone, a lovely set! \$60 - 90
2896. **MALTA:** SET of 15 coins and 3 medals commemorating the changeover to the euro in 2008, 8 euro coins dated 2008, 7 old denomination coins dated 1998-2007, and proof medals in .333 fine gold (6.22g).999 fine silver (8g), and base bimetal, in plush blue case, Choice UNC \$125 - 165



2897. **HOLLAND: Dutch Republic**, AR leeuwendaalder, 1589, KM-11, "lion dollar" type, VF \$100 - 150
2898. **POLAND: Republic**, AR 10 zlotych, 1933(w), Y-23, Jan III Sobieski's Victory over the Turks in 1683, PCGS graded AU58 \$100 - 140



2899. **PORTUGAL: João V**, 1706-1750, AV 400 reis, 1743, KM-201, Fr-100, VF-EF \$125 - 175
2900. **PORTUGAL: Republic**, AR proof set, 1989-90, 4-piece set of 100 escudos commemoratives for the Conquest of the Atlantic (KM-646a-647a-648a-649a), in original plush case with COA, Choice Proof \$80 - 100
2901. **ROMANIA: Carol I**, as King, 1881-1914, 20 bani, 1906, KM-33, wonderfully lustrous, NGC graded MS64 \$60 - 90
2902. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AE 5 kopeks, 1911, Y-12.2, scarce two-year type, hints of luster, VF-EF, S \$60 - 90
2903. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AR 15 kopeks, 1914-SPB, Y-21a.2, lovely example with gorgeous frosty luster, NGC graded MS66+ \$50 - 75
2904. **U.S.S.R.:** AR rouble, 1924-NA, Y-90.1, Worker rouble, one-year type, NGC graded MS63 \$70 - 110
2905. **SAN MARINO:** AR 20 lire, 1931-R, KM-11, ICG graded MS60 details (cleaned) \$50 - 75
2906. **SPAIN: Estado Español**, 8-coin mint set, 1971, KM-MS7, scarce set includes 10, 50 centimos and 1, 2½, 5, 25, 50, and 100 pesetas, the 10 centimos dated 1959 and the 100 pesetas silver is dated 1970, all set in original plastic holder \$50 - 75
2907. **SWEDEN: Oscar II**, 1872-1907, AR 2 kronor, 1897, KM-762, brilliant, mirror-like surfaces with frosty devices, NGC graded MS65 \$50 - 75
2908. **ST. GALLEN: Canton**, AR pfennig, ND (1808), KM-100, a wonderful mint state example! PCGS graded MS64 \$80 - 120
2909. **SWITZERLAND:** AR 5 francs, 1923-B, KM-37, large-sized, two-year type, very light peripheral tone, NGC graded MS63 \$100 - 130
2910. **SWITZERLAND:** LOT of 47 coins (silver marked *), including **5 francs:** 1965* (4, all choice UNC), 1968 (3), 1974 (KM-52), 1975 (KM-53); **2 francs:** 1948*, 1961*, 1969 (3); **1 franc:** 1952*, 1968 (4); **½ franc:** 1969; **20 rappen:** 1921; **10 rappen:** 1919, 1921, 1938, 1939 (2); **5 rappen:** 1909, 1931, 1939, 1959, 1963; **2 rappen:** 1919 (2), 1926, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1951, 1958 (choice BU); **1 rappen:** 1941 (2), 1943, 1954, 1955, 1959 (2); plus a BU medallion for the 1964 Swiss National Exposition in Lausanne (Argor issue.900 fine silver); average grades or better, with quite a few in AU or BU; retail value \$225, **lot of 47 pieces** \$80 - 120
2911. **VATICAN: City State**, AR 10 lire, 1939, KM-21, spectacular multicolored peripheral toning, one-year Sede Vacante type, a lovely example! NGC graded MS67+ \$90 - 130

Africa

2912. **BELGIAN CONGO:** AE medal (214.77g), Vancraenenbroeck-41, 80mm, by V. Demanet, for the 50th Anniversary of the Comité Spécial du Katanga, female personification standing facing, head left, carrying fruit bunch over left shoulder and resting right hand on tree stump covered in flowers, shield with star set on ground by her right foot; in the background, outline of Belgian Congo flanked by 1900-1950, with the Katanga area textured and emblazoned with CSK logo // cowherd driving five oxen right, toward person squatting before traditional house; in the background, scene of industry with coal mound, power lines and billowing smokestacks, C. S. K in exergue, small edge bumps, AU \$75 - 100

World Coins

2913. **BRITISH WEST AFRICA: George VI**, 1936-1952, shilling, 1952-H/KN, KM-28, Vice-FT86, H over KN mintmark, traces of KN still visible, a few spots, UNC \$60 - 90

David Vice mentions similar pieces to these in his book The Coinage of British West Africa & St. Helena 1684-1958, although not for this date. Apparently the Royal Mint prepared the master punches for the Birmingham coinage, which bore both the H and KN mintmarks. When the dies were made, the unwanted mintmark was removed. Occasionally, the obliteration was not complete, and a weak or "ghost" mintmark remained. He mentions that this is known for the dates 1939-H, 1939-KN, 1940-H, and 1942-KN, to which this date can now be added.

2914. **DJIBOUTI**: AV 250 francs, 1996, KM-36, History of Navigation, NGC graded PF66 UC \$80 - 100
2915. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamel**, 1914-1917, 2 milliemes, 1916/AH1335, KM-314, struck at the Heaton Mint, Birmingham, a lovely quality mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$50 - 75
2916. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamel**, 1914-1917, 10 milliemes, 1917/AH1335, KM-315, struck at the Heaton Mint, Birmingham, a lovely quality mint state example! PCGS graded MS63 \$50 - 75
2917. **EGYPT: Fuad I**, as King, 1922-1936, AR 10 piastres, 1923/AH1341, KM-337, obverse cleaned, but very lightly, with some toning still intact, two-mintmark type, NGC graded UNC details \$70 - 100
2918. **EGYPT: First Republic**, AR 50 piastres, 1956/AH1375, KM-386, Evacuation of the British, beautiful golden toning, NGC graded MS65 \$60 - 90
2919. **EGYPT, etc.:** LOT of 7 medals from the 1940s to the 1960s: Egypt (4), Jordan (1), and Iran (2), and a non-local Islamic religious seal, average VF condition; retail value \$250, **lot of 8 pieces** \$90 - 120
2920. **ETHIOPIA: Menelik II**, 1889-1913, AR birr, EE1887-A, KM-5, well struck with even wear, VF \$60 - 90
2921. **ETHIOPIA: Menelik II**, 1889-1913, AR birr, EE1895 (1903), KM-19, some original luster, EF \$80 - 100
2922. **ETHIOPIA: Menelik II**, 1889-1913, AE medal (17.49g), EE1895 (1903), Gill-M41, 32mm, for the Construction of the Djibouti-Addis Ababa Railroad, Ge'ez legend with date in exergue, matte surfaces, loop attached for suspension, AU \$75 - 100
2923. **GERMAN EAST AFRICA: Wilhelm II**, 1888-1918, AR ½ rupie, 1906-J, KM-9, **key date** with a mintage of 50,000, toned, F-VF \$80 - 120
2924. **GUINEA: Republic**, 3-coin set, 1959, a well-matched choice quality set graded by PCGS, includes: 5 francs guinéens MS-64, 10 francs guinéens MS-64, and 25 francs guinéens MS-63, difficult to find one-year types in mint state quality, **set of 3 coins** \$100 - 150



2925. **LIBERIA: Republic**, AE cent, 1896-H, KM-5, a superb quality example! NGC graded MS65 RB \$125 - 175
2926. **LIBERIA**: AR 25 dollars (0.73g), 2001, KM—, commemorating Mahatma Gandhi.999 fineness, NGC graded PF69 UC \$50 - 60
2927. **MALAWI: Republic**, proof set, 2005, KM-PS-New, 12-piece Lunar Year proof set, each with different Asian Zodiac Animal in silver-plated copper-nickel, KM-44 through 55, in large blue case with folding cover and information sheet, mintage of only 835 sets, Choice Proof, R \$60 - 100



2928. **MOROCCO: Moulay al-Hasan**, 1873-1894, AR 5 dirhams, Paris, AH1309, Y-7, UNC \$120 - 160
2929. **MOROCCO: Moulay al-Hasan**, 1873-1894, AR 10 dirhams, Paris, AH1299, Y-8, Lec-188, EF-AU \$80 - 100

2930. **PEMBA**: AR ½ rupee, KM-X8, fantasy issue, countermarked clove on British India rupee of Victoria 1889, EF on VF-EF host \$75 - 100
2931. **PORTUGUESE GUINEA: Portuguese Colony**, AR 10 escudos, 1952, KM-10, lustrous, one-year type, a lovely example! NGC graded MS66 \$60 - 100



2932. **ST. HELENA: George IV**, 1820-1830, AE halfpenny, 1821, KM-A4, a lovely chocolate-brown lustrous example! PCGS graded MS64 BN \$125 - 175
2933. **SEYCHELLES**: AV 100 rupees, 1988, KM-60, 10th Anniversary of the Central Bank, NGC graded PF68 UC \$90 - 100



2934. **SOMALIA**: AV 20 shillings, 1965, KM-10, Fr-5, 5th Anniversary of Independence, mintage of only 6,325 pieces, NGC graded PF62 UC, S \$150 - 170
2935. **SOMALIA**: LOT of three NGC-certified coins: 1950/AH1369 10 centesimi KM-3 Elephant MS 65 RD, 1950/AH1369 50 centesimi KM-4 Lion MS 65, and 1950/AH1369 somalo KM-5 Lion MS 65; retail value \$175, **lot of 3 slabs** \$60 - 90
2936. **SOUTH AFRICA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR florin, 1923, KM-18, mintage of only 1,402 pieces, NGC graded Proof 64, S \$80 - 120



2937. **TUNISIA: French Protectorate**, AR 5 francs ESSAI, Paris, 1939//AH1358, KM-E21, Lec-308, PCGS graded Specimen 66 \$100 - 150
2938. **TUNISIA: Anonymous**, AE token (6.19g), AH "711", 18th to early 20th century hand-engraved token stylistically resembling the copper fulus of the last two Nasrid rulers in Granada (dated in the AH870s and 880s), with the legend *duriba / bi-tunis / 'ali // sab'a / 'ashar wa / sab'mi'a*, VF \$80 - 120

The Americas



2939. **BOLIVIA: Republic**, AR boliviano, 1872-PTS, KM-155.4, a lovely example with light lustrous tone! PCGS graded MS64 \$125 - 175



2940. **BRAZIL: MARANHÃO: State**, AE 10 reis, ND(1834), KM-402, "M / X" revaluation countermark on 1816B Brazil 40 reis (KM-234.2), host somewhat flattened, countermark a bit soft, but probably the best grade we have seen, AU on Extremely Fine host \$100 - 150



2941. **NOVA SCOTIA: Province**, AE penny token (17.42g), 1824, KM-2, Charlton-NS-2A3, Breton-868, Courteau-262, three thick locks at top, E in PROVINCE is defective, coin alignment, EF, **R-5 (Courteau)**, ex Donald G. Partrick Collection (with envelope), ex J. Stewart (with tag) \$125 - 175

This piece is superior to the Courteau plate coin.

2942. **CANADA: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AE cent, 1890-H, KM-7, just the slightest wear, nearly full red, Choice AU \$60 - 90
2943. **CANADA: George VI**, 1936-1952, AR dollar, 1949, KM-47, Newfoundland Commemorative, blast white luster, NGC graded MS65+ \$80 - 100
2944. **CANADA: Elizabeth II**, 1952—, AR dollar, 1954, KM-D4, lightly toned, mintage of only 5,300 pieces (shoulder fold type), NGC graded PL 65, **S** \$80 - 120
2945. **CANADA: Elizabeth II**, 1952—, AR dollar, 1955, KM-D5, mintage of only 7,950 pieces (shoulder fold type), NGC PL 65, **S** \$80 - 120
2946. **CHILE: Republic**, AR ½ decimo, 1870-So, KM-137.2, label denotes coin as cleaned, which we don't see; the grader may have mistaken the moderately heavy clash marks as from cleaning, PCGS graded UNC details \$70 - 100
2947. **CHILE: Republic**, AR ½ decimo, 1874-So, KM-137.2, lightly toned, well struck, PCGS graded MS64 \$60 - 90
2948. **CHILE: Republic**, AR 10 pesos, 1968-So, KM-183, Arrival of the Liberation Fleet of 1820 under the Command of Lord Cochrane, NGC graded PF66 UC \$100 - 150
2949. **COSTA RICA: Republic**, AR 5 centavos, 1890, KM-128, struck at the Heaton Mint, Birmingham, NGC graded MS62 \$75 - 100
2950. **COSTA RICA: Republic**, AR 10 centavos, 1890, KM-129, struck at the Heaton Mint, Birmingham, NGC graded MS64 \$75 - 100
2951. **COSTA RICA: Republic**, AR 5 centimos, 1910, KM-145, struck at the Philadelphia Mint, choice luster, a lovely example! NGC graded MS66 \$75 - 100
2952. **COSTA RICA: Republic**, AR 10 centimos, 1905, KM-146, struck at the Philadelphia Mint, NGC graded MS62 \$75 - 100
2953. **CUBA: Republic**, AR peso, 1935, KM-22, "ABC" type, EF-AU \$40 - 60

The ABC peso achieved its odd name from a group titled the "ABC". This group was a clandestine, revolutionary protest group with members from the University of Havana and young professionals who rose against the dictatorial rule of President Gerardo Machado. The ABC got its simple name from the three alphabetical cells its members belonged to; A, B, and C.

2954. **CUBA: Republic**, AR peso, 1953, KM-29, 100th Anniversary of the Birth of José Martí, UNC \$40 - 60



2955. **DANISH WEST INDIES: Christian VII**, 1766-1808, AR 12 skilling, 1767(c), KM-12, Copenhagen Mint issue, one-year type, NGC graded XF40 \$125 - 175

These were struck in 1782, despite the 1767 date.



2956. **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC: Republic**, AR peso, 1897-A, KM-16, struck at the Philadelphia Mint using dies made in Paris, AU \$120 - 150
2957. **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC: Republic**, AR peso, 1952, KM-22, two-year type, lustrous, a lovely example! NGC graded MS66 \$80 - 120
2958. **ECUADOR: Republic**, AR 2 reales, 1838, KM-18, assayer ST, tooled, including lines on obverse fasces, VF, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$75 - 100
2959. **ECUADOR: Republic**, AR decimo, 1912-LIMA, KM-50.3, choice luster with smoky toning, NGC graded MS65 \$50 - 75
2960. **EL SALVADOR: Republic**, AR peso, 1911-CAM, KM-115.1, NGC graded AU58 \$50 - 75

Minting in El Salvador came to an end in 1896. Due to high production costs, minting coins locally turned out to be a bad deal for the Salvadoran government; the old mint building was then occupied by National Printing. The subsequent production of silver coins was made by various mints in Europe and the United States until 1914. These were still carrying the initials C.A.M. (Central American Mint).



2961. **GALAPAGOS ISLANDS: Republic**, AR 2 decimos, ND, KM-3, fantasy countermark "RA" on Ecuador 1895 AR 2 decimos host coin, PCGS graded VF20 \$100 - 150



2962. **GALAPAGOS ISLANDS: Republic**, AR 2 decimos, ND, KM-3, fantasy countermark "RA" on Ecuador 1916 AR 2 decimos host coin, PCGS graded VF20 \$100 - 150

There has always been controversy surrounding the Galapagos Islands "RA" or "AR" countermarks on Ecuadorian silver coins. One theory is that they were made by merchants, either Rogelio (Rogelio) Alvarado Villamar or Arthur (Arturo) Reed. Another theory is that they were used to pay prisoners. Please see NI Bulletin Volume 50, Nos. 11 / 12, November / December 2015.

2963. **GUATEMALA: Republic**, AR peso, 1894, KM-210, uneven, but very attractive orange tone, NGC graded MS63 \$90 - 130



2964. **HAITI: Republic**, 50 centimes, 1907, KM-56, a fantastic quality example! NGC graded MS66 \$125 - 175
2965. **HONDURAS: AR peso**, 1891/88, KM-52, NGC graded AU55 \$120 - 160
2966. **HONDURAS: AR peso**, 1891/88, KM-52, "scratches" (two tiny scratches at 3:00 near the obverse rim), NGC graded AU details \$90 - 120
2967. **MARTINIQUE: First Republic**, AE 5 centimes, DM, KM-640 (France), crowned heart incuse countermark, tentative attribution, but likely, flan crack on host, VF-EF on Fair host \$70 - 100
2968. **MEXICO: Felipe V**, First reign, 1700-1724, AR 4 reales, KM-40, from the 1715 Plate Fleet wrecks, with certificate of authenticity and auction receipt, Fine, ex Sotheby Parke Bernet Sale, June 1973, Lot 449 \$100 - 150
2969. **MEXICO: Felipe V**, First reign, 1700-1724, AR 8 reales, KM-47, from the 1715 Plate Fleet wrecks, with certificate of authenticity and auction receipt, F-VF, ex Sotheby Parke Bernet Sale, June 1973, Lot 389 \$100 - 150
2970. **MEXICO: Felipe V**, First reign, 1700-1724, AR 8 reales, KM-47, from the 1715 Plate Fleet wrecks, with certificate of authenticity and auction receipt, Fine, ex Sotheby Parke Bernet Sale, June 1973, Lot 406 \$100 - 150

The 1715 Treasure Fleet was a Spanish treasure fleet returning from the New World to Spain. At two in the morning on Wednesday, July 31, 1715, seven days after departing from Havana, Cuba, under the command of Juan Esteban de Ubilla, eleven of the twelve ships of this fleet were lost in a hurricane near present-day Vero Beach, Florida. Because the fleet was carrying silver, it is also known as the 1715 Plate Fleet (plata being the Spanish word for silver). According to Cuban records around 1,500 sailors perished while a small number survived on lifeboats.



2971. **MEXICO: Carlos IV**, 1788-1808, AR real, 1801, KM-81, assayer FT, PCGS graded AU58 \$100 - 150



2972. **MEXICO: First Republic**, 1824-1864, AR 8 reales, 1826-Zs, KM-377.13, DP-Zs03, assayer AZ, an attractive example of a date that is rarely found in this condition, PCGS graded AU53 (Secure Holder) \$120 - 160
- Incorrectly listed as assayer AV on the PCGS label.*
2973. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR 5 centavos, 1887-Go, KM-398.5, assayer R/S, wonderful strike and luster, interesting reverse die rust, NGC graded MS65 \$90 - 130
2974. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR peso, 1871-Go, KM-408.4, assayer S, NGC graded MS61 \$50 - 75
2975. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR peso, 1872-Go, KM-408.4, assayer S, NGC graded AU details (obverse cleaned) \$50 - 75
2976. **MEXICO: Republic**, AR real (2.97g), DM, cf. Duffield-624/5, spread eagle with snake on cactus countermark in recessed oval on Spain (?) 1 real module, Very Good on slick host \$60 - 90

2977. **MEXICO: AE token** (6.85g), 23mm, possibly counterstamped S.P.N.L. with stars above and below, dots in field, on uncertain host, VF \$75 - 100

Attribution to Mexico is tentative.

2978. **MEXICO: AE token** (7.39g), 25mm, possibly counterstamped A.B.E.T., dots in field, on uncertain host, VF \$75 - 100

Attribution to Mexico is tentative.

2979. **MEXICO: Republic**, ¼ real (9.53g), ND (ca. late 1800s?), Rulau-Nay 10, countermark on slick host, eagle with outstretched wings and snake in mouth within recessed outline with B - P over respective wings and rosette in recessed outline over eagle's head, obverse spot, crude with some rim nicks, on brass ¼ real module, unlisted in Grove, F-VF, RR \$60 - 90

Rulau (2000) stated that only 21 pieces were known, with only 10 outside museums. Most of the known pieces were in the Smithsonian or the ANS Collections.

2980. **MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue**, AR peso, Guerrero, 1914, KM-641, rays around liberty cap, all within wreath; "bent", presumably slightly bent when struck, actually a lovely example and not really "bent", NGC graded AU details \$100 - 150
2981. **MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue**, AR peso, Guerrero, 1915, KM-641, GB-231, crude silver/gold revolutionary issue from Taxco, lightly cleaned, edge defect, variety with star before "G", EF \$70 - 90
2982. **MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue**, AR 2 pesos, Guerrero, 1914, KM-643, radiant sun face above high mountain peaks, some weakness of strike, cleaned (minor cleaning!), NGC graded UNC details \$110 - 150
2983. **MEXICO: Revolutionary issue**, AR peso, 1915, KM-740.1, Oaxaca issue, 4th bust with unfinished trUNCation and no initials TM, lustrous and well struck, NGC graded MS64+ \$80 - 120
2984. **MEXICO: Estados Unidos**, AR 25 pesos, 1968-Mo, KM-479.1, Olympic Games-Mexico City, type 1 with rings aligned, fantastic cartwheel luster, NGC graded MS67 \$50 - 75



2985. **MEXICO: Estados Unidos**, AR onza, 1979-Mo, KM-M49b.4, medallion bullion coinage, light orange peripheral toning, one-year type, NGC graded MS66 \$120 - 160



2986. **PANAMA: Republic**, AE 2½ centesimos, 1904, KM-1, a wonderful quality example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150

This coin is the smallest ever minted in the USA, thus its nickname "Panamá pill." It was needed to make the 12.5 cents = 1 real of the former Hispano-American monetary system, when added to a 10 cents coin.

2987. **PANAMA: AV 20 balboas**, 1981, KM-72.500 fineness, Figure of Eight Butterfly, in original slip, Proof \$65 - 75
2988. **PUERTO RICO: Alfonso XIII**, 1886-1898, AR 40 centavos, 1896 PG-V, KM-23, attractive multicolor toning, struck at Madrid, PCGS graded AU55 \$350 - 450
2989. **PUERTO RICO: 5 units token** (5.00g), ND (ca. 1920?), Rulau-Lrs 30, Margarita de Magraner, Rio Prieto, Lares Municipio, large fancy 5 at center with HACIENDA DE CAFÉ MARGARITA DE MAGRANER * around // floral ornament at center with LARES RIO PRIETO * PUERTO RICO * around, a few small obverse spots, very lustrous, plain edge, UNC \$70 - 100



2990. **UNITED STATES:** AE token, 1781, "North American" token, altered surfaces, PCGS graded VF details \$120 - 160

Like Wood's 1723 Hibernia coppers this token portrays the seated Hibernia with her harp behind her; the accompanying legend is "NORTH AMERICAN TOKEN" with a date of 1781. The reverse displays a ship on water and the legend "COMMERCE." Since this piece carried the legend "NORTH AMERICAN TOKEN" with the date 1781, it had been considered part of the American colonial series. However, in 1978 David Winter published an article showing this coin shared letter punches with two tokens by the Dublin engraver William Mossop, Jr. (1788-1827), namely the backdated 1804 Pawnbrokers Office halfpenny and the 1813 Neville & Co. halfpenny. Based on this evidence and similarities with other copper tokens from Canada, Winter dated the token to sometime between 1817 and 1819. Rulau states the tokens are thought to have been struck between 1810 and 1820 and circulated near the Canadian border. The third edition of the Charlton catalogue of Colonial Canadian Tokens states the coin was produced in Dublin around 1825 and backdated to evade Canadian importation laws.

2991. **UNITED STATES:** AR dollar, 1926-S, Peace Dollar countermarked either side with HLB, a likely merchant countermark, Fine \$40 - 60
2992. **UNITED STATES:** AE medal, 1915, 70mm, bronze medal by John Flanagan for the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, dated 1915 in Roman numerals; DIVINE DISIVNCTA IVNXIT HOMO ('man joins things disconnected by the gods') below nude man standing right, reaching out to nude woman standing left; below, coastline of South America; sun with rays amongst clouds in background // PANAMA-PACIFIC INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION SAN-FRANCISCO / MCMXV around the ornate Tower of Jewels, the centerpiece of the exposition at the main entrance of the Exposition, within two crossed palm leaves, MEDAL OF AWARD on plaque at center, UNC \$100 - 150

The Panama-Pacific International Exposition (PPIE) was a world's fair held in San Francisco between February 20 and December 4 in 1915. Its ostensible purpose was to celebrate the completion of the Panama Canal, but it was widely seen in the city as an opportunity to showcase its recovery from the 1906 earthquake.

John F. Flanagan (1865-1952) was a sculptor who was widely known for his statuary and plaquettes, but recognized foremost for his designs of coinage and commemorative medals. Among his best known designs are the obverse and reverse of the United States quarter dollar featuring the profile of George Washington, a coin that has been in continuous circulation with some modifications since 1932.

2993. **UNITED STATES:** AL medal, 1892, Eglit-55, 50mm, aluminum medal with dies by Wilhelm Mayer, Stuttgart, Germany, World's Columbian Exhibition, half length bust of Columbus wearing soft cap, holding unrolled chart in hands, all of which is enclosed in a band of oak leaves // the personifications of Chicago, standing and pointing to a scene of the Exposition buildings in the background, and America, seated holding shield of the United States; in the background a rising sun and sea with ships; above is an eagle holding a ribbon on which is inscribed: E. PLURIBUS UNUM; around: SOUVENIR WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, CHICAGO, U.S.A. 1892-1893; in exergue: 1492-1892 IV. CENTENNIAL, faint surface hairlines with bright original luster, UNC \$75 - 100
2994. **UNITED STATES:** AR 2 ounce bar, ND (ca. 1970), small poured "loaf" ingot of Lawrence and Son Smelters, Mohave, California; "999 LSon (monogram) / 2 OZ." stamped on top of bar, EF, R \$150 - 250

One online seller has judged the 2 ounce size to be the rarest of the 1-2-3-5 ounce series. This refinery's bars apparently were prized for their fine purity.

2995. **UNITED STATES:** AR 3 ounce bar, ND (ca. 1970), small poured "loaf" ingot of Lawrence and Son Smelters, Mohave, California; "999 LSon (monogram) / 3 OZ." stamped on top of bar, EF, S \$100 - 150

This refinery's bars apparently were prized for their fine purity.

2996. **UNITED STATES:** AR 5 ounce bar, ND (ca. 1970), small poured "loaf" ingot of Lawrence and Son Smelters, Mohave, California; "999 LSon (monogram) / 5 OZ." stamped on top of bar, VF-EF, S \$150 - 200

This refinery's bars apparently were prized for their fine purity.

2997. **UNITED STATES:** Los Angeles Olympic Games Mint Set, 1983, 3-piece set with one dollar from each of the mints (P-D-S) (KM-209), in original box, Choice UNC \$80 - 120
2998. **UNITED STATES:** Silver Reverse Proof Set, 2018-S, 10-piece set of circulation issues in reverse proof finish, all certified by ANACS, #0387 of the first strikes of 1,865 pieces, ANACS graded Proof 70 Deep Cameo, S \$80 - 120
2999. **UNITED STATES:** mining stock certificates, 1908 to 1914, 7 stock certificates for the P. B. Steifer Mining Company of Chico, CA, with 5 of the certificates still in the company issue booklet, with 4 of the certificates being cancelled, and includes many retained stubs of issued certificates in the booklet, certificates vary from VG to EF grades \$100 - 140

A very interesting item from the late Gold Rush era. While the company was based in Chico, CA in Butte County, the mine was in the Sierra Nevada foothills near the small town of Magalia. The mine produced \$40-50 million dollars worth of gold before closing in 1926. The family, still the owners of the land, are currently trying to arrange new mining activity.

3000. **UNITED STATES:** BI Wartime Silver Nickel set, 11-piece SET of War nickels from 1942-1945 in their special wartime composition, with the 1944-D piece with full steps, a premium, fully-lustrous set; all coins in Choice to Gem UNC, in custom Capital Plastics white holder, set of 11 pieces \$80 - 120
3001. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 3 large bronze medals all awarded to H. Liebes & Co.; 63mm, Lewis & Clark Centennial Exposition medal by Butterfield Bros. Co., Portland, Oregon: Lewis, Clark, and Sacagawea arriving at the Pacific Ocean // hand engraved to H. Liebes & Co. for manufactured Sealskin Garments and another hand-engraved medal awarded to H. Liebes & Co. for Sealskins, plus 75mm, State of California medal with reverse hand engraved H. Liebes & Co. - Member 100 Year Club 1964, retail value \$200, lot of 3 medals \$75 - 100
3002. **UNITED STATES:** ASW 5.0000, SET of 10 35mm medals, 5 copper-nickel, 5 in .999 (1 oz) silver in duplicate designs, with scenes of old Charleston, South Carolina on obverses, and 2 coats of arms on reverse, all stamped with the number "329", this being set #329, in plush wooden case with broken hinges, with COA and historical notes, Choice Proof-like UNC \$130 - 160



3003. **VENEZUELA:** Caracas, 2 reales (4.56g), 1821, as Craig-6.2, initials BS, contemporary imitation, well-executed, Choice VF \$100 - 150



3004. **VENEZUELA:** Republic, ½ real token (1.98g), ND (ca. 1910?), Rulau-Ven 57, cf. Garriga pgs. 79-80, Bermúdez-C-620.2, 18mm brass token for J. L. Gorrondona, Cocotero, fruit tree with COCOTERO above // ½ / REAL / J*L*GORRONDONA, plain edge, EF \$125 - 175

Australia & The Pacific

3005. **AUSTRALIA:** AE penny token, 1858, KM-Tn285.1, Peace and Plenty, Melbourne, Victoria, a few minor reverse stains, EF \$80 - 110

World Coins

3006. **AUSTRALIA: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AR medal, 1888, 51mm silver award medal for the Centennial International Exhibition in Melbourne by Stokes & Martin, crowned bust of Victoria left with CENtEnnIAL INtERNAtIONAL EXHIBITION MELBOURnE around // the Southern Cross star group surrounded by the legend ARTIBUS DIGNIS HONOR IN SIGNIS in the shape of an oval, all within a fern and oak wreath, cleaned, in fitted capsule, EF \$110 - 150



3007. **AUSTRALIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR florin, ND (1934-35), KM-33, Centennial of Victoria and Melbourne, faint surface hairlines, UNC \$100 - 150
3008. **AUSTRALIA: George VI**, 1936-1952, AE halfpenny, 1939, KM-41, kangaroo type, key date, PCGS graded MS63 BN \$60 - 90
3009. **AUSTRALIA: George VI**, 1936-1952, AE penny, 1946, KM-36, some reverse planchet striations, key date, VF \$60 - 90
3010. **COOK ISLANDS: AV 25 dollars**, 1990, KM-83, Endangered Wildlife - Bison, Proof \$75 - 85
3011. **COOK ISLANDS: Elizabeth II**, 1952—, AV 5 dollars, 2018, KM—, Royal Wedding of Prince Harry & Meghan Markle, marked Wedding Day Releases on the slab, NGC graded PF70 UC \$60 - 80
3012. **FRENCH POLYNESIA: French Overseas Territory**, AR 100 francs, 1979, KM-P29, piedfort issue of KM-14, mintage of only 350 pieces, NGC graded Proof 66 Cameo, R \$80 - 120



3013. **TOKELAU ISLAND: New Zealand Territory**, AR 5 dollars, 2015, Rainbow Lorikeets, multicolored applique, QEII on obverse, 1 troy ounce silver crown (39mm), reeded edge.999 fine, mintage of only 2,500 pieces, with certificate of authenticity, comes with plush box of issue, label on slab erroneously has denomination as 1 dollar, unlisted in KM, NGC graded Proof 70 Ultra Cameo, S \$100 - 150

Worldwide Group Lots

3014. **WORLDWIDE: AFRICA**: LOT of 127 coins from all across the continent mainly between the 1940's and 1960's, with quite a few from earlier, including Belgian Congo (2), British East Africa (2), British West Africa (5), Cape Verde (3), Comoros (2), DR Congo/Zaire (3), Ethiopian Empire (8, including AR gershes of Menelik II and BU coppers of Haile Selassie), Gambia (9, 1 penny to 4 shillings, all from the 1966 series, several BU), Kenya (4), Liberia (4, including AR dollar 1962), Mauritius, Morocco (AR 2½ dirhams AH1314-Pa), Reunion (2), Rhodesia (9 BU coins, including pre-decimal types from 3d to 2½s), Rhodesia & Nyasaland (6), Southern Rhodesia (AR shilling 1935), Rwanda & Burundi, Sierra Leone (3), South Africa (10, including AR rand 1966 & 1967), Sudan (9), Tunisia (41 coins from the Beylik, French protectorate, Kingdom, and Republic, including a good variety of dates and types, many of the later ones UNC), and Zanzibar (AE pysa AH1299, VF+); various conditions, with many 1950's and 1960's examples in UNC condition and coppers with flashy red luster, viewing recommended; retail value \$650, **lot of 127 pieces** \$300 - 350

3015. **WORLDWIDE: AFRICA**: LOT of 137 diverse African coins, including Somalia (22 pcs), Somaliland (1, fantasy issue), South Africa (43), Southern Rhodesia (3), Sudan (15), Swaziland (1), Tanzania (6), Togo (1), Tunisia (24), Uganda (3), West African States (5), Zambia (9), and Zimbabwe (4); average circulated grades, with many UNCs and some proofs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$825, **lot of 137 pieces** \$225 - 325
3016. **WORLDWIDE: AFRICA**: LOT of 101 diverse African coins, including Cape Verde (6 pcs), Central African Republic (1), Central African States (26), Chad (1), Comoros (3), Congo Democratic Republic (1), Congo Republic (4), Darfur (1, fantasy issue), Djibouti (22), East Africa and Uganda (7), and East Africa (29); average circulated grades, with many UNCs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$700, **lot of 101 pieces** \$175 - 275
3017. **WORLDWIDE: AFRICA**: LOT of 198 diverse African coins, including Egypt (167 pcs), Equatorial African States (7), Equatorial Guinea (1), Ethiopia (6), French Afars & Issas (2), French Equatorial Africa (1), French Somaliland (1), and French West Africa (13); average circulated grades, with many UNCs, many unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 198 pieces** \$175 - 275
3018. **WORLDWIDE: AFRICA**: LOT of 71 diverse African coins, including Angola (13 pcs), Azores (7), Belgian Congo (12), Belgian Congo/Ruanda-Urundi (2), Botswana (2), British West Africa (24), and Cameroon (11); average circulated grades, with many UNCs, some unusual types, a few silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 71 pieces** \$150 - 250
3019. **WORLDWIDE: AFRICA**: LOT of 104 diverse African coins, including The Gambia (7 pcs), German East Africa (6), Ghana (4), Guinea (1), Katanga (1), Kenya (16), Liberia (15), Libya (3), Madagascar (11), Malawi (7), Mali (10), and Mauritania (23); average circulated grades, with many UNCs and a few proofs, many unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 104 pieces** \$150 - 250
3020. **WORLDWIDE: AFRICA**: LOT of 104 diverse African coins, including Mozambique (34 pcs), Nigeria (13), Portuguese Guinea (3), Reunion (4), Rhodesia (1), Rhodesia & Nyasaland (2), Rwanda (4), St. Thomas & Prince (6), Seychelles (34), and Sierra Leone (3); average circulated grades, with many UNCs and a few proofs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$575, **lot of 104 pieces** \$150 - 250
3021. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS**: LOT of 47 various coins from the Americas, including Nicaragua (22 pcs), Nova Scotia (1); and Panama/½ centesimo (1), 5 centesimos (1), 1/10 balboa (14), and ¼ balboa (8); average circulated grades, with many UNCs, a few unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$575, **lot of 47 pieces** \$300 - 400
3022. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS**: LOT of 85 diverse coins from the Americas, including Mexico/10 centavos (10 pcs), 20 centavos (6), 25 centavos (2), 50 centavos (9), peso (9), 5 pesos (7), 50 pesos (4), 200 pesos (2), 10 new pesos (2), 1/20 onza (1), Chihuahua/Revolutionary (1), Netherlands Antilles (18), New Brunswick (1), and Newfoundland (13), average circulated grades, with many UNCs, a few unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$725, **lot of 85 pieces** \$200 - 300
3023. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS**: LOT of 80 diverse coins from the Americas, including Peru (48 pcs), St. Pierre & Miquelon (8), Suriname (2), Trinidad and Tobago (1), Turks & Caicos Islands (2), Uruguay (18), and Venezuela (1); average circulated grades, with many UNCs and a couple proofs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$725, **lot of 80 pieces** \$200 - 300
3024. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS**: LOT of 65 diverse coins (and one medal) from the Americas, including Canada/large cent (33 pcs), small cent (7), 5 cents silver (16), 5 cents (1, silver commemorative), 10 cents (1), 25 cents (1), 50 cents (1), medal (1), and Cayman Islands (4); average circulated grades, with a few UNCs and some proofs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 65 pieces** \$175 - 275
3025. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS**: LOT of 107 diverse coins from the Americas, including Central American Republic (1 pc), Chile (16), Colombia (40), Costa Rica (20), and Cuba (30); average circulated grades, with many UNCs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 107 pieces** \$175 - 275

3026. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS:** LOT of 111 diverse coins from the Americas, including Cuba (42 pcs), Curacao (14), Danish West Indies (7), Dominican Republic (12), Easter Island (2, fantasy issues), East Caribbean Territories (1), and Ecuador (33); average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$650, **lot of 111 pieces** \$175 - 275
3027. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS:** LOT of 119 diverse coins from the Americas, including El Salvador (15 pcs), Essequibo and Demarary (1), Falkland Islands (26), French Colonies (1), French Guiana (1), Guatemala (60), Haiti (4), Hawaii (1, souvenir cent token), and Honduras (10); average circulated grades, with many UNC's and a few proofs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 119 pieces** \$175 - 275
3028. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS:** LOT of 89 diverse world coins from the Americas, including Jamaica (18 pcs); and Mexico/¼ real (1), ½ real (4), real (2), 2 reales (8, including 2 contemporary imitations), centavo (14), 2 centavos (6), 5 centavos (24), 10 centavos (9, including one contemporary imitation), 20 centavos (1), and 25 centavos (2); average circulated grades, with many UNC's and a few proofs, a few unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$650, **lot of 89 pieces** \$175 - 275
3029. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS:** LOT of 102 coins from all across the Americas, about half from the 1960's, others from the late 19th century to present day, including Argentina, Barbados (AR 10 dollars 1973-FM), Bolivia, Brazil (200 reis 1880), British Caribbean Territories, British Honduras (AR 25 cents 1906 & '07, both VG), Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Curacao, Dominican Republic (AR ½ peso 1963), Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico (AR 5 pesos 1953-Mo, AR peso 1947-Mo and 1964-Mo UNC), Netherlands Antilles, Nicaragua, Panama (4 AR ½ balboa, 5 AR ¼ balboa, 3 AR 1/10 balboa, all BU), Peru, St. Pierre & Miquelon, Suriname, Trinidad & Tobago, United States (proof AR ½ dollar 1960-P, and a Masonic membership token), Uruguay; various grades, with many AU to BU, viewing recommended; retail value \$450, **lot of 102 pieces** \$200 - 250
3030. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS:** LOT of 98 diverse coins from the Americas, including Argentina/Buenos Aires (1 pc), Argentina (21), Bahamas (12), Barbados (4), Belize (6), Bermuda (4), Bolivia (11), Brazil (23), British Caribbean Territories (4), British Guiana (2), and British Honduras (10); average circulated grades, with many UNC's and some proofs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 98 pieces** \$150 - 250
3031. **WORLDWIDE: AMERICAS:** LOT of 68 varied world coins from the Americas, including Panama/centesimo (10 pcs), 2½ centesimos (3), 5 centesimos (8), 10 centesimos (2), 25 centesimos (13), 50 centesimos (3), 1/10 balboa (5), ¼ balboa (3), ½ balboa (13), and balboa (4); and Paraguay (4); generally better than average circulated grades, with many UNC's and some proofs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$450, **lot of 68 pieces** \$125 - 225
3032. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA AND AUSTRALIA:** LOT of 10 NGC-certified coins: **Australia:** 1915-H penny KM-23 AU 55 BN; **India/Portuguese:** 1947 tangka KM-24 MS 66 RD and 1958 30 centavos KM-31 MS 65 RD; **Japan:** S-35 (1960) 100 yen Y-78 MS 65; **Philippines:** 1944-S centavo KM-179 MS 65 RB, 1947-S 50 centavos KM-184 MacArthur MS 65, 1947-S peso KM-185 MacArthur MS 65, and 1980-FM 25 piso KM-230 MacArthur PF 68 Ultra Cameo; **Thailand:** BE2485 (1942) satang Y-57 MS 66+; and **Timor:** 1970 50 centavos KM-18 MS 66 RD; retail value \$600, **lot of 10 slabs** \$275 - 375
3033. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA AND MISCELLANEOUS:** LOT of 24 diverse coins: **Australia:** 1910 sixpence KM-19 and 1935 florin KM-27; **Canada:** 1888 cent KM-7; **Ceylon:** ND (ca. 1873) Carey Strachan & Co. 17 cents token Pridmore-14; **Indian States/Hyderabad:** AH1323 year 39 (sic) rupee Y-40.1; **Iraq:** 1974/AH1394 10 fils KM-126a, 1975/AH1395 10 fils KM-126a, 1980/AH1400 250 fils KM-147, 1982/AH1402 500 fils KM-165, 1982/AH1402 500 fils KM-168a error legend, and 1981/AH1401 dinar KM-170; **Lebanon:** ND [1941] ½ piastre KM-11, ND [1941] piastre KM-12, and ND [1941] 2½ piastres KM-13; **Maldiv Islands:** AH1320 4 lariat KM-40.1; **Morocco:** AH1284 dirham C-176a.1 and AH1286 dirham C-176a.1; and **Straits Settlements:** 1900 5 cents KM-10, 1900-H 5 cents KM-10, 1903 5 cents KM-20, 1891 10 cents KM-11, 1890-H 20 cents KM-12, 1891 20 cents KM-12, and 1895 20 cents KM-12; average circulated grades, with some better including a few UNC's, viewing recommended; retail value \$525, **lot of 24 pieces,** \$225 - 325
3034. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 79 various Asian coins: **China/Hupeh:** 10 cash (2 pcs); **Kwangtung:** 20 cents (19); and **Tibet:** 5 skar (1), sho (21), and 5 sho (36); average circulated grades, including some silver, in our 2x2 holders, some duplication, but many different types; retail value \$1000, **lot of 79 pieces** \$250 - 450
3035. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 64 various Asian coins: **China/Republic:** ½ dollar (2 pcs); **Hupeh:** 10 cash (5); **Kwangtung:** 10 cash (1), cent (2), 10 cents (1), and 20 cents (10); **Shensi:** 2 cents (5); **Sinkiang:** 10 cash (2); **Szechuan:** 10 cash (1), and **People's Republic:** fen (1); and **Tibet:** tangka (2), sho (16), and 5 sho (16); average circulated grades, including some silver, in our 2x2 holders, some duplication, but many different types; retail value \$1000, **lot of 64 pieces** \$250 - 450
3036. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 92 various Asian coins: **China/Hunan:** 10 cash (8 pcs); **Hupeh:** (16); **Kwangtung:** 20 cents (16); **Shensi:** 2 cents (3); and **Tibet:** sho (26) and 5 sho (23); average circulated grades, including some silver, in our 2x2 holders, some duplication, but many different types; retail value \$1000, **lot of 92 pieces** \$250 - 450
3037. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 64 modern Islamic coins, including Iraq (38 pcs), Jordan (21), and Kurdistan (5, fantasy issues); average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some silver, some unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 64 pieces** \$175 - 275
3038. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 79 modern Islamic coins, including Oman (4 pcs), Pakistan (5), Palestine (17), Qatar and Dubai (2), and Saudi Arabia (51); generally better than average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some silver, some unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$700, **lot of 79 pieces** \$175 - 275
3039. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 114 varied modern Islamic coins, including Palembang (1 pc), South Arabia (1), Syria (27), Turkey (66), Yemen (2), Yemen Arab Republic (2), Yemen Democratic Republic (12), and Yemen Republic (3, bimetal); average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some silver, some unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$650, **lot of 114 pieces** \$175 - 275
3040. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 119 diverse Asian coins, including South Korea (28 pcs), Macau (25), Malaya (4), Malaya & British Borneo (3), Malaysia (5), Mauritius (17), Mongolia (6), Nepal (16), and Netherlands East Indies (15); generally better than average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 119 pieces** \$175 - 275
3041. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 138 coins from across Asia & the Pacific, mostly from the 1940's-60's, with several from previous centuries, including Afghanistan (AR rupee AH1313, AR ½ afghani SH1315), Bahrain, Bhutan, China, French Indo-China (1 & 5 centimes 1943 BU), Hong Kong, India (Madras AE cash 1803, AE pice 1945(b) Choice UNC), Iran, Iraq, Israel (3 large proof AR commemoratives), Korea (AE 5 fun year 505 & Kwang Mu year 6), Lebanon, Maldives, Malaya & British Borneo (AE cent 1961 BU), Nepal, Netherlands East Indies, Oman, Pakistan, Palestine, Philippines, Qatar & Dubai, Riau, Sarawak, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Vietnam, Thailand (AR 2 salung BE2458, AR 50 satang BE2472), Tibet (AR ga-den tangka, 10 AE skar & sho coins), Yemen (Qu'aiti Sultanate AE 5 khumsih AH1318), plus several cash coins and charms from China (Tang, Northern Song, Ming, Qing), Japan, Vietnam (Nguyen), as well as coins from Fiji, French Polynesia, Tonga; various conditions, many AU or BU with lovely luster, viewing recommended; retail value \$450, **lot of 138 pieces** \$200 - 250
3042. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 81 diverse Asian coins, including Hong Kong/mil (2 pcs), cent (5), 5 cents (11), 10 cents (10), 50 cents (2), dollar (4), 2 dollars (4), 5 dollars (2), and 10 dollars (2); and India/Bombay Presidency (1), Madras Presidency (1), East India Company (3), British India/ 1/12 anna (2), ½ pice (1), ¼ anna (4), ½ anna (2), anna (1), 2 annas (7), and ¼ rupee (17); average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 81 pieces** \$150 - 250
3043. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 75 diverse Asian coins, including Indonesia (1 pc), Israel (15), Japan/½ sen (3), sen (5), 2 sen (1), 5 sen (14), 10 sen (4), 20 sen (6), 50 sen (9), 10 yen (2), 50 yen (1), and 500 yen (2); and Kazakhstan (12); generally better than average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$575, **lot of 75 pieces** \$150 - 250

World Coins

3044. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 98 diverse Asian coins, including Portuguese India (3 pcs), Singapore (5), Sri Lanka (18), Straits Settlements (15), Tajikistan (1), Thailand (39), Timor (1), Uzbekistan (2), Vietnam/Democratic Republic (3), North Vietnam (1), and South Vietnam (10); average circulated grades, with many UNCs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 98 pieces** \$150 - 250
3045. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 58 diverse Asian coins, including Andaman & Nicobar (1 pc, fantasy), Bangladesh (1), Bassas da India (5, fantasy issues), Bhutan (7), British North Borneo (7), Ceylon (16), and French Indochina (21); generally better than average circulated grades, with many UNCs, some silver, some unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$500, **lot of 58 pieces** \$125 - 225
3046. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 2 diverse items, very large 125mm Chinese horse charm, plus 48cm long hand-hammered silver tribal necklace, perhaps from the Hill Country in Southeast Asia, retail value \$250, **lot of 2 items** \$100 - 200
3047. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 6 coins and 2 objects, including **Chaghatayid:** 2 Alughu AR dirhams [A-L1979, both F-VF with partial weak strike, one with visible mint Kucha (Xinjiang), both AH(662)], and an AE fals; **Thailand:** AR baht (Y-34, VF-EF, some spots), a machine-struck Buddhist token, a cast AE Buddhist amulet (27 x 47mm); **Nepal:** Lichhavi "Sri Mananka" AE unit (MNI-197, decent VF); plus an octagonal AE seal stamp (probably South Asian); retail value \$250, **lot of 8 pieces** \$100 - 150
3048. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 6 scarcer Chinese & Central Asian cash coins, including **Northern Qi:** 2 Chang Ping Wu Zhu (H-13.27, **scarce**), choice VF & VF; **Western Xia:** Huang Jian Yuan Bao (H-18.108, **rare**), VG; **Pre-Islamic Central Asia:** Samarkand Mastich Unash AE cash (Smirnova-173), VG; and Semirech'e Tukhus AE cash (Kamyshev-43, 2 pieces, both VG); retail value \$200, **lot of 6 pieces** \$80 - 120
3049. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 6 Malay tin coins, including **Pahang:** 2 tin pitis, of Sultans Zainal Abidin Shah (1540-1555) and Mansur Shah II (1555-1560), both VG-F and **extremely rare**; plus a Chinese *gongsi*-issued tin jokoh; and **Perak and Selangor:** 3 anepigraphic tin pitis, including one similar to SS-77 (**very rare**), and an interesting cash-like pitis with floral/radiate patterns and a crude square hole, and another with a round hole; average circulated grades; retail value \$200, **lot of 6 pieces** \$80 - 120
3050. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA:** LOT of 3 Malay tin animal amulets and 4 Thai earrings in the style of bullet money (*pot duang*), the former comprising a turtle and two horse riders, the latter with hooks and spirals for attachment; retail value \$150, **lot of 7 pieces** \$60 - 90
3051. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 151 mostly machine-struck coins, with quite a few silvers and better dates in decent grades, including Crete (AE lepton 1901-A EF-AU), Danzig (10 pfennig 1932), Finland (AR 25 & 50 penniä without crown, both choice UNC), Germany (AR mark 1914-A & 1915-F, 50 opferpfennige Hitler, AR 5 mark 1974-D Kant & 1975-J Ebert), Great Britain (AR crown 1889, AE ½ penny token 1794 Lackington), Guernsey (8 doubles 1914), Hungary (5 AR/BI denars), Italy (4 16th-century AR/BI 2 gazzette & a 10 gazzette), Luxembourg (AR 250 francs 1963), Netherlands (AR 2½ gulden 1966), Norway (AR 10 kroner 1964), Russia (2 AR 25 kopecks 1877, AR 20 & 15 kopecks 1923, 2 & 1 kopeck 1924 (reeded), plus numerous minors from 1925 to 1967, many in AU or BU), Slovakia (AR 20 korun 1939), Switzerland (Chur bluzger 1740, Freiburg AR kreuzer & uniface halbpennig, both ND ca. 16th century, 2 AR 7 kreuzer 1794, Geneva 3 sols 1791 & 10 centimes 1847, Schwyz 1843 2 rappen, Confederation AR 2 & AR francs 1963 & AR ½ franc 1962 all BU, 1 rappen 1872), Yugoslavia (AR 20 dinara 1938); various grades, most average grades or better, viewing recommended; retail value \$1000, **lot of 151 pieces** \$400 - 600
3052. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 105 Norwegian and Polish coins, including Norway/1 øre (2 pcs), 2 øre (5), 5 øre (2), 10 øre (3), 25 øre (2), 50 øre (2), 1 krone (3), 5 kroner (11), 10 kroner (4), and 20 kroner (3); and Poland/10 fenigów (1), 1 grosz (2), 2 grosze (1), 5 groszy (2), 10 groszy (2), 20 groszy (2), 50 groszy (5), 1 zloty (6), 2 złote (11, including some post-reform), 5 złotych (7, including a few post-reform), 10 złotych (14), 20 złotych (5), 50 złotych (1), 100 złotych (5), 500 złotych (3), and 1965 Proba KM-Pr133 (1); average circulated grades, and many UNCs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$750, **lot of 105 pieces** \$400 - 500
3053. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 114 varied European coins, including East Germany regular issues (20 pcs), East Germany commemoratives (19 pcs), Gibraltar (17), Great Britain guinea copies (2), Great Britain/farthing (18), Great Britain/halfpenny (12), Great Britain/penny (22), and Great Britain/Nickel-Brass threepence (4); generally better than average circulated grades, and many UNCs and proofs, some silver, many unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$1000, **lot of 114 pieces** \$250 - 350
3054. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 94 diverse European coins, including Madeira (1 pc), Malta (16), Monaco (16), Montenegro (10), and Netherlands (51, including a few commemoratives); average circulated grades, and many UNCs, some unusual types, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$1000, **lot of 94 pieces** \$250 - 350
3055. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 126 coins from across Europe, several silver, about half between the 1940's & 60's, the rest mostly from earlier decades with quite a few from previous centuries, including Austria (3 large proof silvers), Belgium (Liège AE 4 liards 1751), Bulgaria (proof AR 2 leva 1963), Finland (AR 25 penniä 1917-S KM-19 Choice UNC), France (AE sol 1791-A, AR 5 francs 1962 AU-UNC), German States (Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg AR 4 mariengroschen 1681-HB VF, Frankfurt AE 'Judenpfennig' 1819 KM-Tn5 EF+), Germany (Weimar 3 mark 1922-A BU, Democratic Republic 50 pfennig 1950-A), Great Britain (AE 'cartwheel' 2 pence 1797 VF with a few small rim bumps, AE ½ farthing 1844 VF+, AR florin 1858 worn, AR ½ crown 1887 VF & '88 VG, both KM-764 & cleaned, AR shilling 1902 VF-EF cleaned, plus various pre-decimal denominations), plus 9 late Roman AEs; average grades for most circulation strikes with many in better grades and quite a few AU or BU, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 126 pieces** \$250 - 350
3056. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 85 diverse world coins and one imitation, including Spain/Kingdom (26 pcs), Spain/Provisional Government (2), Spain/Republic (1), Spain/Nationalist Government (4), Spain/Euzkadi (2); and Sweden/ 1/16 riksdaler (1), 1 öre (4), 2 öre (4), 5 öre (4), 10 öre (5), 25 öre (6), 50 öre (2), krona (12), 2 kronor (7), and 5 kronor (5); average circulated grades, with many UNCs, some unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$825, **lot of 85 pieces** \$225 - 325
3057. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 45 diverse coins from Spain, German States, French Local issues, Hungary, Portugal, Italian States, Austria, including some scarce types, viewing recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$550, **lot of 45 coins** \$200 - 300
3058. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 97 diverse world coins, including Bulgaria (28 pcs), Crete (1), Croatia (4), Cyprus (31), Czechoslovakia (25), and Czech Republic (8); average circulated grades, and many UNCs. and Proofs, some silver, many unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 97 pieces** \$175 - 275
3059. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 61 varied world coins, including Estonia (11 pcs, including 5 red UNC 1929 sent), Faeroe Islands (1, fantasy), and Finland (49, including 26 various 5 euro commemoratives); average circulated grades, and many UNCs., some silver, many unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 61 pieces** \$175 - 275
3060. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 94 diverse European coins and tokens, including France (58 pcs), France/Chambers of Commerce (6), France/Antwerp (1), German States/Baden (1), Bavaria (1), Hamburg (1), Hannover (1), Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1), Prussia (2), Wurttemberg (1), Germany/Empire (20), and Germany/WWI Military (1); average circulated grades, and many UNCs., some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$700, **lot of 94 pieces** \$175 - 275
3061. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 113 diverse world coins, including Saarland (1 pc), St. Hildegard (9, fantasy issues), San Marino (46), Serbia (18), Slovakia (8), and Slovenia (31); average circulated grades, with many UNCs, some unusual types, many bimetal and commemoratives, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 113 pieces** \$175 - 275
3062. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 99 diverse world coins, including Ukraine (24 pcs, including some commemoratives), Vatican City (32, including a sterling silver medal and 2 fantasy euro patterns), and Yugoslavia (43); average circulated grades, with many UNCs and a few proofs, some unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 99 pieces** \$175 - 275

3063. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 85 diverse world coins, including Albania (12 pcs), Alderney (3), Andorra (4), and Austria (66); average circulated grades, and many UNCs. and Proofs, some silver, many unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$550, **lot of 85 pieces** \$150 - 250
3064. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 77 diverse world coins and tokens, including Belgium (36 pcs), Bohemia & Moravia (8), Bosnia-Herzegovina (3), and Bulgaria (30); average circulated grades, and many UNCs. and Proofs, some silver, many unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 77 pieces** \$150 - 250
3065. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 80 diverse world coins, including Hungary/1 forint (1 pc), 2 forint (1), 5 forint (1), 10 forint (1), 20 forint (1), 50 forint (7), 100 forint (32, including many commemoratives), and 200 forint (10), Iceland (6), and Ireland/farthing (10), halfpenny (3), and penny (7); average circulated grades, and many UNCs and a few proofs, some unusual types, including commemoratives, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$525, **lot of 80 pieces** \$150 - 250
3066. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 91 diverse coins, including Jersey (24 pcs, including some commemoratives), Latvia (26), Lithuania (19), Lundy (5), and Luxembourg (17); average circulated grades, and many UNCs and a few proofs, some unusual types including commemoratives, a few silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$600, **lot of 91 pieces** \$150 - 250
3067. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 62 diverse world coins, including Portugal (44, including modern commemoratives), Reunion (1), and Romania (17); average circulated grades, and many UNCs, some silver, many unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$525, **lot of 62 pieces** \$150 - 250
3068. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 97 diverse coins, including Guernsey (14 pcs), Hungary/Kingdom (8), Hungary/Regency (23), Hungary/Provisional Government (2), Hungary/First Republic (5), and Hungary/People's Republic (45, including many commemoratives); average circulated grades, and many UNCs and proofs, some unusual types, including commemoratives, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$500, **lot of 97 pieces** \$125 - 225
3069. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 77 coins of Ireland and the Isle of Man, including Ireland/threepence (9 pcs), sixpence (11), shilling (9), florin (9), halfcrown (5), 5 pence (2), 10 pence (1), 20 pence (1), 50 pence (10), punt (12), euro (2); Isle of Man/50 pence (2), pound (3), and 2 pounds (1); average circulated grades, and many UNCs and a few proofs, some unusual types, a few silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$500, **lot of 77 pieces** \$125 - 225
3070. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE:** LOT of 118 coins from across Europe, several silver, about half between the 1940's & 60's, the rest mostly from earlier decades with quite a few from previous centuries, including Greece (several BU examples including AR 30 drachmai 1963 and AR 20 drachmai 1960, plus Crete 5 lepta 1900-A VG), Guernsey, Hungary (10, 20, 50 filler 1967-BP BU), Ireland, Italian States (Papal States-Gubbio Alexander VII AE ½ baiocco, 3 Venice AR gazette coins), Italy (AR 500 lire 1965-R KM-100 UNC), Jersey, Luxembourg, Monaco, Netherlands, Portugal, Russia (8 smaller silver coins 1876-1914, all with some cleaning), Spain, Sweden (AR 2 kronor 1938-G KM-807 Swedish America, 1965-U BU), Vatican (AR 500 lire 1968/VI KM-107 & 1970/VIII KM-123), and Yugoslavia, plus 13 worn AE & AR coins; various grades, with many in AU to BU grades, viewing recommended; retail value \$525, **lot of 118 pieces** \$250 - 300
3071. **WORLDWIDE: LATIN AMERICA:** LOT of 5 assorted coins and 1 medal: **Argentina:** 1882 centavo KM-32 key date and 1882 2 centavos KM-33 better date; **Colombia:** 1941 10 centavos KM-196.1 sloping (crooked) date PCGS AU58; **Costa Rica:** 1865 centavo KM-109; **Dominican Republic:** 1891-A 50 centavos KM-10; and 1898 Peru AE medal cf. Goepfert/de la Puente pg. 104 (AR); raw coins average or better circulated grades, viewing recommended; retail value \$200, **lot of 6 items** \$80 - 120
3072. **WORLDWIDE: NORTH AMERICA:** LOT of 19 silver coins of Canada and the U.S.: **Canada:** 15.8255 oz ASW, 1989 5 dollars Maple Leaf bullion issue in original plastic sheet (9 pieces); and **United States:** Silver Eagles: 1987 (MONY pack), 1995 nice toning, 2003 (Littleton holders, 2 pieces), and 2004 PCGS MS69; and 5 older U.S. coins (including 1921-D Morgan dollar); average circulated grades, with the bullion pieces being all Choice UNC, in consignor's holders unless specified, retail value \$575, **lot of 19 pieces** \$400 - 500
3073. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 8 silver crowns including Great Britain trade dollars 1898-B (2), 1899-B (2), 1900-B (1), 1930 (1), and Straits Settlements dollar 1904 (1), and French Indochina piastre 1895 (1), cleaned average quality examples, retail value \$1000, **lot of 8 coins** \$600 - 800
3074. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of various singles and sets, ASW 14.2319 oz: **singles:** 2015 AR reverse proof Australia dollar map-shaped redback spider, 1994 Marshall Islands 50 dollars Desert Storm prooflike, 2015 AR proof Tokelau 5 dollars Aries, 1976 AR proof Turks and Caicos 20 crowns Queen Victoria, 2013 AR proof Tuvalu dollar Tasmanian Devil, and 1994 AR proof Vatican City 500 lire John Paul II; and **sets:** 1971 Ceylon 7-piece proof set, 1972 The Gambia 6-piece proof set, 1970 Great Britain 8-piece proof set, 1981 Great Britain 6-piece proof set, 1994 AR US/UK/France 3-piece proof set D-Day, 1973 Jamaica 7-piece proof set (2 sets), 1976 Jamaica 9-piece proof set, 1988 South Korea 2-piece proof set Olympics basketball/boxing, 2014 Latvia 2 euro 4-piece mint set (red gold, yellow gold, ruthenium, and platinum-plated 2 euro coins), 1992 Marshall Islands 3-piece proof set Legends of Discovery, 1994 Marshall Islands 3-piece proof set D-Day, 1994 Marshall Islands 3-piece proof set Heavenly Angel, and 1991 USSR 9-piece mint set; retail value \$800, **lot of 20 items** \$350 - 450
3075. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 95 diverse world coins: Annam (13 pcs), Germany/Weimar Republic (2), East Germany (5), Great Britain (2), Iran (30), Kazakhstan (19), Kelantan (9), Kyrgyzstan (3), Nepal/Kathmandu (6), Netherlands East Indies (2), Palembang (1), and Sweden (3); average circulated grades, including some UNCs, including some silver, in our 2x2 holders, some duplication, but many different types, viewing recommended; retail value \$1025, **lot of 95 pieces** \$275 - 475
3076. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 13 NGC-certified coins: **Ethiopia:** 1972HF 5 dollars KM-52 Selassie PF 67 Ultra Cameo; **Germany/Hamburg:** 1855 dreiling KM-582 AU 55; **Germany/Weimar Republic:** 1922-J 3 mark KM-29 MS 64; **Guatemala:** 1870-R 50 centavos KM-195 VF 30; **Haiti:** 1905 5 centimes KM-53 AU 50; **Jamaica:** 1975-FM 10 dollars KM-66 Columbus MS 69; **Mexico/Estados Unidos:** 1935-Mo 10 centavos KM-430 MS 63 BN and 1955-Mo 20 centavos KM-440 MS 64 RB; **Nicaragua:** 1972 cordoba KM-26 PF 68 Ultra Cameo; **Romania:** 1955 10 bani KM-84.3 MS 66; **Sweden:** 1964U 50 öre KM-837 MS 67; **Switzerland:** 1878-B rappen KM-3.1 MS 65 BN; and **United States/Confederate States of America:** 1861 (1961) Bashlow Restrike cent using defaced dies MS 68 RD; retail value \$700, **lot of 13 slabs** \$325 - 425
3077. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 25 countermarked coins: **Barbados:** 1770 "IB" c/m on slick AE Great Britain halfpenny, "I.B" c/m over earlier c/m's on both sides of 1799 Great Britain halfpenny, 4 crowned "IB" c/ms in heart-shaped crenelated recesses on 1797 Great Britain penny, large "IB" countermark on 1799 Great Britain penny, 2 "IB" c/ms on obverse of 1797 2 pence with rim nicks and damage, "B" c/m on portrait of 1874 Great Britain 3 pence, and "B" c/m on portrait of 1826 Great Britain shilling in EF; **Bolivia:** "R" c/m on reverse of pierced 1862/1 8 soles; **Danish West Indies:** crowned incuse "F" c/ms on both sides of 1723 Great Britain shilling and crowned incuse "F" c/m on portrait of 1758 Great Britain shilling; **Dominican Republic/Santo Domingo:** 2 crowned "N" c/ms on DM France 5 centimes (Craig-44 on KM-640.1); **France:** ornate rectangular c/m pattern possibly of Arabic origin on France 12 deniers (KM-600), "J.P." c/m in oval depression on damaged KM-612 2 sols, large crude "DA" c/m on 1855-BB 10 centimes, and large crude "SF" on both sides of damaged 1898-A 10 centimes; **Great Britain:** round portcullis c/m with "6" above on damaged 1723 farthing, 3 crowned "TR" c/ms on slick (likely) halfpenny, multiple c/ms (8, W, and IP) on each side of 1797 2 pence, "R" c/m on portrait of 1817 sixpence, and "J.B" (J. Bridgen?) c/m in crenelated rectangle on portrait of 1817 shilling; **Italian States/Papal States:** large "B" c/m on both sides of 1866-R soldo; **Mexico:** 4 5-pointed star c/ms on obverse of 1804TH ½ real; **St. Martin or St. Vincent (?):** large "CC" c/m on 1860 Mexico/Chihuahua ¼ real; **Spain:** large "B" c/m on both sides of 1867 Madrid escudo; and **United States:** large "W.A." on obverse of pierced 1875-CC (mintmark below) 10 cents; very interesting group of countermarks, attributions likely to certain, average circulated grades, viewing recommended; retail value \$700, **lot of 25 pieces** \$325 - 425

World Coins

3078. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 62 diverse world coins: Aceh (3 pcs), Afghanistan (3), Annam (5), Armenia (5), Austria/Salzburg (1), Bhutan (1), Cambodia (1), Curacao (2), Denmark (5), El Salvador (1), Egypt (1), Fiji (1), Finland (4), Germany/Frankfurt (1), Mainz (4), Weimar Republic (3), Third Reich (2), East Germany (5), Great Britain (6), Hejaz (3), Hejaz & Nejd (3), Iran (1), and Nepal/Bhatgaon (1); average circulated grades, including some UNC's, some silver, in our 2x2 holders, some duplication, but many different types, viewing recommended; retail value \$1000, **lot of 62 pieces** \$250 - 450
3079. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 67 diverse world coins: Fiji (2 pcs), Hungary (5), Iran (5), Isle of Man (3), Israel (3), Kazakhstan (5), Kelantan (5), Kyrgyzstan (5), Lebanon (1), Lithuania (2), Livonia (3), Malacca (1), Mexico (2), Morocco (1), Nepal/Kathmandu (5), Netherlands/West Friesland (1), Netherlands East Indies (9), Norway (1), Palembang (6), and Pegu (2); average circulated grades, including some UNC's, including some silver, in our 2x2 holders, some duplication, but many different types, viewing recommended; retail value \$1000, **lot of 67 pieces** \$250 - 450
3080. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 43 diverse world coins: Annam (5 pcs), Armenia (2), Portugal (4), Saudi Arabia (6), Serbia (2), Spain/Aragon (1), Castile & León (3), Catalonia (2), Spain (2), Sudan (3), Sweden (10), and Turkey (3); average circulated grades, including some UNC's, some silver, in our 2x2 holders, some duplication, but many different types, viewing recommended; retail value \$1000, **lot of 43 pieces** \$250 - 450
3081. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 20 diverse coins and exonomia items: Ceylon (4, all plantation tokens, Pridmore-61, 80, 88, and 96), Israel (1), Italy/Venice (2, both medieval grossos), Japan (1), Korea/South (1), Mexico (1, 1863 unidentified AE municipal), Portugal (1), Russia (3), Scotland (1, Kirkcudbrightshire-1), Straits Settlements (1), Suriname (1, 1996 100 guilders KM-47), Thailand (1, early bullet money 1 baht), Tunisia (1, contemporary imitation), and Turkey (1); average circulated grades, including some silver, many different types, viewing recommended; retail value \$775, **lot of 20 pieces** \$300 - 400
3082. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 49 diverse items, including France (3 pcs, including 1786 Pau contemporary imitation ecu), French Indochina (3), Great Britain (7), Guernsey (2), Hong Kong (5), Indian States/Baroda (1), Indian States/Gwalior (1), British India (2), Iraq (1), Japan (13, including 3 pcs of Taisho-6 5 sen in UNC), Korea (3, including year 10 KM-1124 ½ chon, year 11 KM-1132 chon, and year 505 5 fun, all in nice grades), Straits Settlements (1, 1877 cent), Turkey (1), Uruguay (4), Vatican City (1, 1966 mint set, torn cellophane), and Yemen (1); generally nicer than average grades, most are loose, viewing recommended; retail value \$750, **lot of 49 pieces** \$300 - 400
3083. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 14 diverse world coins, including CD1906 Kiangnan 10 cash Y-140.2 PCGS Genuine, 1909 El Salvador 1/4 real, AH1223/32 Egypt qirsh, 1660 Essen reichsthaler Dav-5726 restrike, 1907-B Great Britain trade dollar, 1891-H Hong Kong 50 cents, AH1320 Iran 5000 dinars (4 pieces), 1980 Mexico 5 pesos with about 20% curved clip, 1984 Mexico 5 pesos with about 15% curved clip, 1864 Sweden 2 öre, and ND (1907-9) Tibet tangka Y-F13.1; generally better than average circulated grades, in consignor's holders, retail value \$775, **lot of 14 pieces** \$300 - 400
3084. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 41 sets & singles, some silver, from around the world from the mid-20th century (those in official packaging marked *): **Africa:** Somalia 1950 5-pc UNC set; South Africa 1968 7-pc UNC set*, 1970 8-pc UNC set*, 1971 8-pc UNC set*; **Asia:** Israel 1965 6-pc proof-like set* (some corrosion), 1967 6-pc specimen set*; Nepal VS2013 UNC set (likely official), plus 4 mixed tourist sets; Pakistan 1948 & 1953 8-pc UNC sets*; South Vietnam 5-pc mixed date UNC set; **Europe:** Austria 1964 7-pc Proof set; Bulgaria mixed date 8-pc UNC set; Cyprus mixed date 5-pc UNC set; Gibraltar 25 pence 1972*; Great Britain 2 5-pc First Decimal UNC sets*, 1984 8-pc BU set*; Ireland 1964 7-pc UNC set (plus 1959 farthing)*, 6-pc First Decimal UNC set*; Turkey 1971 6-pc UNC set*; Vatican 1952 4-pc UNC set*, 1958 BU Sede Vacante AR 500 lire*, 1965 8-pc UNC set*, and 1971 8-pc UNC set*; **Americas:** Bermuda 1970 5-pc First Decimal UNC set; Bolivia mixed date 12-pc tourist set (in glass frame); Colombia 2 mixed date 5-pc UNC sets; Guatemala 2 mixed date 5-pc UNC sets; United States AR dollar 1971*; **Pacific:** Australia 1966 6-pc UNC set*, 1970 6-pc UNC set* (without 20 cents), 1989 Holey Dollar & Dump 2-pc Proof set*; New Zealand 1967 7-pc UNC set*, 1967 7-pc Specimen set*; Samoa 1967 7-pc Specimen set*; plus a packet of 20 UNC wildlife-themed circulation coins from around the world; retail value \$700, **lot of 41 sets & singles** \$300 - 400
3085. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 27 diverse coins and exonomia items: Algeria (6), Armenia (4, including nice Levon I and Hetoum & Zabel trams), Austria (1, 1846A 3 kreuzer), Cambodia (1), Ceylon (1, 1798 contemporary imitation duit), China (1), France? (2), German States/Frankfurt (1), Hannover (1), Great Britain (1), Greece (1, c/m on Turkey 5 para Wilski GC-18), Hungary (1), India/Mysore (1), Danish India (1, concoction), and French India/Mahe (4, KM-67 fanons, partial dates); average circulated grades, including one UNC, including some silver, many different types, viewing recommended; retail value \$825, **lot of 27 pieces** \$275 - 375
3086. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 12 crown-sized silver coins and 13 other coins, including **Asia:** Ceylon AR 5 rupees (2500 years of Buddhism); Singapore AR \$10 (KM-11); **Middle East:** Egypt AR 20 qirsh AH1327/4, AR 50 piastres 1964/AH1384 (KM-407), 3 proof Tunisia AR dinar 1969-FM (KM-293, 295, 299), Turkey AR 20 kurush AH1293/3 (ex-mount); **Europe:** Germany 1 reichsmark 1925-A, 50 reichspfennig 1927-J (AU-UNC), AR 5 mark 1951-G, Guernsey 4 doubles 1864, Hungary AR 2 korona 1912, Italy AR 5 lire 1927-R (UNC), Latvia AR 5 lati 1931, Netherlands 5 cents 1933, Switzerland 10 rappen 1873-B, 5 rappen 1850-BB, Russia Ivan IV 'the Terrible' AR denga; **Americas:** Brazil AR 1000 reis 1859, 40 reis 1822-R, Cuba AR peso 1933 & 1953, Panama AR balboa 1947 (UNC), and US cent 1841 (cleaned); average grades for their types unless otherwise noted, several non-proof coins AU or UNC; retail value \$550, **lot of 25 pieces** \$300 - 350
3087. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 57 diverse items, including Burma (1 pc, CS1240 ¼ pe), Canada/Lower Canada (3, bank tokens), Canada/New Brunswick (1), Canada Nova Scotia (2), Canada (26, including 1891 LD, 1902 RB UNC nicks, and 2 1925 cents), Chile (1), China (1, modern sex amulet), China/East Hopei (1), China/Manchukuo (8, including KT 2 5 li, KT 2 fen, and KT 7 chiao, all nice grades), Denmark (2), Dominican Republic (1, 1939 5 centavos in AU), Morocco (1), Nepal (2), Philippines (2), Sarawak (1), Sweden (1), Vatican City (1, 1961 mint set), and Islamic (2, one silver); generally better than average grades, most are loose, viewing recommended; retail value \$725, **lot of 57 items** \$275 - 375
3088. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 10 NGC-certified coins and two medals: 1964 Andorra 25 diners Bruce-X9 Napoleon PF 67 Ultra Cameo, 1977-CHI Bermuda 25 dollars KM-25 Silver Jubilee PF 69 Ultra Cameo (oversize slab), JE5709(1949) without pearl Israel 250 pruta KM-15 MS 66, 2002 Latvia 1 lats KM-52 Apple Tree PF 67 Ultra Cameo, 1964 Order of Malta scudo Bruce-X9 St. John the Baptist MS 67, 1957-Mo Mexico 10 pesos (label reads 5P) KM-475 Constitution MS 65, 1980-Mo onza KM-M49b.5 MS 65, 1977 Russia/USSR 10 roubles Y-150 USSR Map PF 68 Ultra Cameo, 1974 Singapore 10 dollars KM-9.2a Hawk PF 65 Ultra Cameo, 1964 South Africa 50 cents KM-62 Springbok PL 66+, 1892-3 United States Columbian Exposition HK-174 (thin flan) EF (R3), and 1894 United States California Midwinter Exposition HK-245 EF (R5); retail value \$625, **lot of 12 items** \$250 - 350
3089. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 106 diverse world coins, including Ascension Island (1 pc); Australia/20 cents (10), 50 cents (23), dollar (9), 5 dollars (3); Cook Islands (12); and Fiji/halfpenny (3), penny (1), threepence (1), sixpence (11), shilling (8), florin (7), 5 cents (1), 10 cents (1), 20 cents (3), 50 cents (9), dollar (2), and 5 dollars (1); better than average circulated grades, with many UNC's and a few proofs, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$925, **lot of 106 pieces** \$250 - 350
3090. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 29 ancient & medieval coins from around the world, including **Ancient:** Roman AR denarius Domitian (RIC-519, Fine), Julia Soaemias (RIC-241, EF-AU), 2 AR antoninianii Gordian III (VF & VF-EF), AR siliqua Arcadius (RIC-106b, VF+), plus 10 ancient bronzes (including Ptolemaic AE20, Nero Judaea prutah, the rest late Roman & quite worn); **India:** Kushan AE unit Kanishka II Taxila (Mitch-3507-11, **rare**, bold VF-EF), 4 horseman-type jitals (including Samanta Deva & Spalapati in silver), plus an uncertain elephant AE12; **Elsewhere:** China Northern Song Yuan Feng AE large cash (H-16.224), Japan Kan'ei Tsuho (H-4.13), Cambodia lead unit (Mitch-2655), 3 Qajar coppers ca. AH1280's, and 2 'Alawi Sharifs cast AE fals; average grades unless otherwise noted; retail value \$600, **lot of 29 pieces** \$250 - 350
3091. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 8 Abafil coin cases, made in Milan, Italy, including three 12-space Minor models (containing 2 layers of 6 larger squares) and five 15-space Miniminor models (1 layer of 15 medium squares); all in very good condition with little wear; retail value \$500, **lot of 8 cases**, *ex Bal Harbour Collection* \$250 - 350

3092. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 149 coins & 4 sets from Asia & Africa, mostly from early to mid-20th century, including **Asia:** Afghanistan (2 AR rupee, 1 AR ½ rupee, AR sanar AH1337, 3 UNC AR ½ afgani), Nepal (2 AR 2 mohar & an AR mohar), Tibet (2 AR ga-den tangka), China (Chihli 1 cash, Y-66 and Manchukuo fen KT10), Japan (a set of cash & modern coins, including a Tenpo Tsuho 100 mon, C-7), Vietnam (several Annam cash), Straits Settlements, Malaya, Dutch East Indies, Maldives, Iraq (AR 50 fils 1931 VG), Syria (14 coins from 1921 & 1962), Israel (including 1965 6-pc proof-like set & 1967 6-pc specimen set), Lahej (½ baiza, Y-1), Tarim (4 BU fantasy 1 dinar AH"1352", struck in different base metals) & elsewhere; **Africa:** Sudan (five 10 girsh, eleven 5 millim, twelve 1 millim from the 1950's to the 70's, all UNC or choice UNC, many bright red), French Algeria (3 AE tokens imitating coins of Mahmud II), Mombasa, Cameroon, Liberia (AR dollar 1962 UNC), South Africa (1970 8-pc MS set) & elsewhere; various conditions, viewing recommended, most attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$550, **lot of 149 pieces & 4 sets** \$240 - 320
3093. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 139 diverse world coins, including French Oceania (1 pc), French Polynesia (51), Greenland (9, fantasy issues), Hutt River Province (1, fantasy), Kiribati (1), Micronesia (8, fantasy issues), New Caledonia (8), New Guinea (17), New Hebrides (1), and New Zealand (42); generally better than average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some silver, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$825, **lot of 139 pieces** \$225 - 325
3094. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 38 diverse worldwide exnumia items: **Arabia:** AH1352 dinar Bruce-X1 (old); Austria: 1934 Vienna 30 pfennig beer token and Wienerwald AR 35mm medal; **Belgium:** 1909 Horse Exhibition brass medal 45mm; **Canada:** 1993 AR Charles and Diana medal 36mm Proof; **Chile:** ND F.U. Iquique Transportation token vulcanite Smith-420.21; **Germany:** ND rechen-pfennig Neumann-32356 and 1921 Meissen 30 pfennig Schuech-168n; **Great Britain:** ND (ca. 1890's) Albert Edward Prince of Wales AE 18mm medalet shamrock; **Puerto Rico:** ND Bartolo Hacienda San Juan Bta. Lares Municipio 5 almud token Rulau-Lrs 7; **Thailand:** ND AE oval 33x24mm Buddhist medal; and **United States:** ND Washington/Grant 19mm AE Mint medalet, 1933 Chicago World's Fair 32mm AE good luck token, The Holt Manufacturing Company 34mm AE tool check, 1936 Westinghouse Golden Jubilee 32mm gilt brass token, 1959 Denver Centennial so-called dollar HK-545, ND Seagram's Whiskey 32mm AE token, White Bros. & Co. AE 25mm good luck token, ND The Pioneer Susanville CA good for 10¢ token Kappen-32, 1834 Hard Times token HT-9 holed, 1968 JFK/RFK Whiskeytown Lake 38mm brass medal (2 pieces), 1960 Founding of Santa Fe 62mm AE medal, 1963 MACO Walter Reed/Mosquito 45mm AE medal, 1969 Milwaukee World Festival 39mm AR medal Proof, 1972 Chico CA Centennial 39mm AE medal, 1962 Seattle World's Fair 38mm brass medal, 1965 Matanuska Valley AK 38mm brass municipal dollar, 1939 Golden Gate Exposition so-called dollar HK-481, 1961 Bashlow Restrike Sommer Islands AR daalder HK-856A, ND (ca. 1919) Pershing and America 32mm brass medal, 1961 Dakota Territory Centennial 33mm brass medal, 1969 Trans-Bay Tube 34mm brass medal, ND Gus's Good Food Chicago brass 26mm pig brass matching coin, 1960 Pony Express Centennial 34mm AE medal HK-583, 1939 Golden Gate Exposition so-called dollar HK-484, 1915 Pan-Pacific Eastside Beer 29mm AE token, and 1969 MACO California Bicentennial 62mm AE medal matte finish original box no lid; average circulated grades, with many UNC's and a couple proofs, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$650, **lot of 38 pieces** \$225 - 325
3095. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 18 diverse exnumia items, including 1791 20mm AR medal Coronation in Prague, Canada Devins & Bolton countermark on Bouquet Sou token, 1940 Canada encased 10 cents (1939 Canada) GM/Buick H.J. Carmichael, 1618 France Louis XIII AE jeton, 1855 Mexico/Cotija 1/8 real token likely fantasy, 1849MB Peru 4 reales with masonic engraving (1868), 1914 Poland 33mm AR medal Russians to Polish Brothers R, ND (ca. 1900?) Puerto Rico Manuel Cortada Ponce 5 (centavos) Rulau-Pnc 15, 1885 Russia 28mm AR medal with loop Handicraft Exhibition, AH1390 50mm AR Saudi Arabia King Faisal // Holy mosque of Mecca Hairlined Proof, ND (ca. 1920) 24mm Cuba "LIBERTAD" slot machine token (Standing Liberty quarter obverse design, uniface), ND 20mm AR Japan medalet flags, and 6 brass/bronze tokens with Chinese characters of likely U.S. origin (including one masonic piece); average circulated grades (unless noted), in consignor's holders, retail value \$625, **lot of 18 pieces** \$225 - 325
3096. **WORLDWIDE:** hodgepodge LOT of 13 world coins and exnumia items: **Bolivia:** (1876) Daniel Quiroga Rulau-Coc 11 token and [16]x7-P real cob KM-23 (likely attribution); **Great Britain:** 1882 45mm AE Smoke Abatement Exposition medal BHM-3139, 1919 gilt AE Victory Medal Barac-162-I with hanger and ribbon, 1945 copper-nickel Defence Medal Barac-180 with hanger and ribbon, 1945 copper-nickel War Medal Barac-181 with hanger and ribbon, and 1945 AR War Medal Barac-181 with hanger and ribbon; **Guatemala:** 1893 ¼ real KM-159; **British India:** 1903(c) ¼ rupee S&W-7.78 PCGS MS62 and 1918(b) rupee S&W-8.43 PCGS MS63; **Straits Settlements:** 1919 5 cents KM-31 PCGS MS64; **Sweden:** 1889 43mm silvered AE medal Swedish Kennel Club; and **United States:** 1925 Stone Mountain 50 cents KM-157; average circulated grades, with some better, retail value \$525, **lot of 13 items** \$225 - 325
3097. **WORLDWIDE:** Hodgepodge LOT of 328 lower-valued world coins and exnumia items, including Canada (3 pcs), Colombia (38), Germany (13), Great Britain (50), Mexico (82), and United States (110, all exnumia) and German family seals (32, wax or similar material, a few broken); many UNC's or lightly circulated pieces, otherwise average circulated grades, viewing recommended; retail value \$775, **lot of 328 pieces** \$200 - 300
3098. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 18 silver coins: Egypt (3 pcs) including 10 qirsh AH1327/6 and 20 qirsh 1327/6; Morocco (1): 5 dirhams 1320 Berlin; and Turkey (13) including piastre 1171/85, 2 zolota 1187/6, 5 para 1203/5 and 1203/8, 10 piastre 1203/16 and 1223/11, and 5 kurush 1327/1; also one Abbasid dirham Ma'din al-Shash AH190; average circulated grades, but some much nicer, such as the 5 and 10 para of Selim III; viewing recommended; retail value \$500, **lot of 18 pieces** \$200 - 300
3099. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 42 world silver coins, including Ottoman Turkey/Murad IV (11), Ibrahim (6), and Mehmet IV (13); and Iran/Zand (12); average circulated grades, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$775, **lot of 42 pieces** \$200 - 300
3100. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 7 Olympic Games coin and medal sets including: Summer Olympics **1976 Montreal:** Canada set of 4 proof silver coins 1974; Summer Olympics **1988 Seoul:** USA proof silver dollar 1988; Winter Olympics **1988 Calgary:** Canada set of 2 silver coins 1985; Summer Olympics **1992 Barcelona:** USA set of 2 proof coins 1992; Summer Olympics **2000 Sydney:** Australia 'passport' set with mint and medallion 2000; Winter Olympics **2002 Salt Lake:** USA proof silver dollar 2002; Summer Olympics **2008 Beijing:** China set of 5 medallals, 'Mascot Commemorative set' 2008; all housed in original cases of issue, retail value \$300, **lot of 7 sets** \$200 - 300
3101. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 13 varied NGC-certified coins: 1965 Colombia 50 centavos MS-67 (label says 20C), 1934 N GJ Denmark 25 øre MS-64, 1968-F Germany mark MS-65, 1957-G Germany 2 mark MS-66, 1959 Greece 10 drachmai MS-63, 1954 Indonesia 5 sen MS-63, SH1342 (1963) Iran 10 rials MS-66, 1949 with pearl Israel 50 pruta MS-64, 1950-R Italy 10 lire MS-64, 1972 South Korea 10 won MS-66, 1927 Palestine mil MS-63 RB, 1960 Poland 5 zlotych MS-64, and 1938 Portugal 10 centavos AU-55 BN; retail value \$600, **lot of 13 slabs** \$200 - 300
3102. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 11 varied NGC-certified coins: 1914 Romania leu MS-63, 1952 Romania 3 bani MS-64, 1915 Russia kopek MS-63 RB, 1931 USSR 20 kopeks Y-97 MS-64 (label erroneously says SILVER), 1973 Singapore 10 dollars PF-66 Ultra Cameo, 1961-B Switzerland 20 rappen MS-66, AH1223 year 25 5 kurush AU-55, 2003 Turkey 20 million lira Besiktas Gymnastics Club PF-69 Ultra Cameo, 1904 United States Louisiana Purchase Expo so-called dollar HK-304 MS-63, AH1382 Yemen 20 buqsha MS-63, and AH1382 Yemen riyal MS-64; retail value \$600, **lot of 11 slabs** \$200 - 300
3103. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 100 diverse world coins, including Niue (3 pcs), Papua New Guinea (10), Philippines (66), Pitcairn Islands (1), St. Helena and Ascension (3), St. Helena (1), Samoa (2), Tonga (1), Tristan da Cunha/Stoltenhoff Island (7), Tuvalu (2), and Vanuatu (4); average circulated grades, with many UNC's and a few proofs, some silver, some unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$650, **lot of 100 pieces** \$175 - 275
3104. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 94 modern Islamic coins, including Afghanistan (14 pcs), Algeria (18), Azerbaijan (3), Bahrain (7), Daesh (12, Isis fantasy issues), and Iran (40); average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some silver, some unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$625, **lot of 94 pieces** \$175 - 275

World Coins

3105. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 59 modern Islamic coins, including Lebanon/½ piastre (1 pc), piastre (5), 2 piastres (2), 2½ piastres (2), 5 piastres (10), 10 piastres (2), 25 piastres (2), 50 piastres (8), and livre (1); and Morocco/10 mazunas (1), 5 francs (3), 10 francs (2), 20 francs (1), 100 francs (3), 200 francs (1), dirham (1), 5 dirhams (10), and 10 dirhams (4); generally better than average circulated grades, with many UNC's, some silver, some unusual types, in consignor's 2x2 holders, viewing recommended; retail value \$725, **lot of 59 pieces** \$200 - 250
3106. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 13 Islamic Dynasty coins, including Abbasid (7 pcs), Afsharid (2), and Aghlabid (4); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 13 pieces** \$175 - 275
3107. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 23 Islamic coins, including Abbasid (6 pcs), 'Alawi (12), Algiers (1), and Amir of Balkh (4); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 23 pieces** \$175 - 275
3108. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 16 Islamic coins, including Abbasid (7 pcs), 'Alawi (5), Aq Qoyunlu (3), and Ayyubid (1); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 16 pieces** \$175 - 275
3109. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 19 Islamic coins, including Durrani (3 pcs), Ottoman Egypt (4), Ghaznavid (3), Golden Horde (4), Great Mongols (1), and Hephthalite (4); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 19 pieces** \$175 - 275
3110. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 24 world coins, including Durrani (4 pcs), Ottoman Egypt (4), Fatimid (2), Ilkhan (4), India/Mughal (1), Awadh (4), Baroda (4), and Gujarat (1); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 24 pieces** \$175 - 275
3111. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 28 world coins, including Golden Horde (4 pcs), Khwarizmshah (6), Muzaffarid (1), Qajar (16), and Qarakhanid (1); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 28 pieces** \$175 - 275
3112. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 23 Islamic coins, including Golden Horde (4 pcs), Qajar (13), Qandahar (1), Qarakhanid (1), and Qasimid (4); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 23 pieces** \$175 - 275
3113. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 25 Islamic coins, including Golden Horde (3 pcs), Khwarizmshah (5), Qajar (11), Qasimid (2), and Qarmatid (4); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 25 pieces** \$175 - 275
3114. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 24 Islamic coins, including Khwarizmshah (5 pcs), Qajar (7), Qarmatid (2), Rassid (2), Rasulid (4), and Sa'dian (4); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 24 pieces** \$175 - 275
3115. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 21 Islamic coins, including Khwarizmshah (5 pcs), Qajar (2), Rasulid (4), Sa'dian (6), and Samanid (4); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 21 pieces** \$175 - 275
3116. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 29 Islamic coins, including Khwarizmshah (12 pcs), Rasulid (4), Sa'dian (4), and Safavid (9); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 29 pieces** \$175 - 275
3117. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 21 Islamic coins, including Khwarizmshah (4 pcs), Sa'dian (6), Safavid (5), Samanid (1), Sarbadar (1), and Sasanian (4); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$675, **lot of 21 pieces** \$175 - 275
3118. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 22 Islamic coins, including Khwarizmshah (4 pcs), Sa'dian (6), Safavid (5), and Shaybanid (7); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 22 pieces** \$175 - 275
3119. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 19 Islamic coins, including Sa'dian (4), Safavid (4), Shaybanid (6), Timurid (4), and Tunis (1); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$650, **lot of 19 pieces** \$175 - 275
3120. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 20 Islamic coins, including Sa'dian (4), Safavid (1), Shaybanid (6), Timurid (2), Ottoman Turkey (4), Umayyad of Spain (2), and Ottoman Yemen (1); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$625, **lot of 20 pieces** \$175 - 275
3121. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 66 coins & 3 sets from the Americas & the Pacific, including **United States** (14): AR 50¢ 1944-P & D, 1945-P & S; AR 10¢ 1920-P, '23-P, '25-S, '26, '27-D, '34-P, '35-D, '36-P, '38-P, '39-S; **Canada**: 15 AR & base-metal coins (including AR 5¢ 1902-H & 1904, and 1970 Manitoba dollar in presentation case), plus 3 from Newfoundland, as well as two 1964 6-pc UNC sets and a 1968 6-pc UNC Set; **Guatemala** (4): including AR ¼ real 1869, AR 50 centavos 1962 & AR 25 centavos 1963 (both choice BU); **Panama** (5): including AR ½ & ¼ balboa & AR decimo 1962 (all choice BU); **Australia**: 12 pre-decimal coins (including 3 AR shillings), and all 6 coins of the 1966 series (all choice UNC, including AR 50¢); as well as coins from Jamaica (4), New Zealand (2), New Guinea (1); various grades, most in average grades, but with some quite nice, viewing recommended; retail value \$450, **lot of 66 pieces & 3 sets,, S** \$200 - 250
3122. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of various singles and sets: certified coins: 1758-P q Bolivia real cob NGC Fine details sea salvaged (1538-74) Guidobaldo II Italian States/Urbino armellino NGC XF 40; 1901 Netherlands 10 cents PCGS AU55; 1893 small letters United States Columbian Expo so-called dollar HK-155 NGC UNC details cleaned; and ND United States/Ocala FL H.S. Busbee Lumber Co. Good for 5¢ NGC MS 65 PL; singles: 1942 New Zealand sixpence VF; 1967 United States/Cardinal Spellman AR 39mm cased proof medal; 2013 76mm base metal cased medal 110th Anniversary of Harley-Davidson Cycles UNC; ND (1992) 3-piece .999 AR medal 26mm Ships of Discovery plush case (2 sets); 2016 .999 AR round domed Monarch Precious Metals Basketball 1 oz. Choice UNC; ND 8-piece antique brass medals NRA game animals plastic case UNC; ND Hampton, New Hampshire 4-piece antique pewter and brass medal set plush wooden case Choice UNC; and 2009 Veterans Day antique brass 4-piece medal set plush case Choice UNC.; retail value \$500, **lot of 14 items** \$175 - 275
3123. **WORLDWIDE:** hodgepodge LOT of 68 diverse world coins, including **NGC-certified**: 1957/AH1376 Egypt 5 piastres MS-63, 1918 France 10 centimes MS-63, 1925 France 10 centimes MS-64, 1936 France 10 centimes MS-63, 1949G Germany 50 pfennig AU-55, 1950-G Germany 50 pfennig AU-55, 1950-J Germany 50 pfennig AU details obverse scratched, 1949 Israel 100 pruta MS-62, 1949 without pearl Israel 250 pruta UNC details cleaned (label says with pearl), 1976-R Italy 20 lire MS-67, 1999 Singapore 10 dollars Lunar Rabbit PL-69 Ultra Cameo, 1972 Switzerland 2 Francs MS-65, BE2507 (1964) Thailand 35mm copper-nickel Sarit Thanarat medal MS-66, and 1941 Vatican City 2 lire MS-65; and **raw**: 2020 Niue 2 dollars (2 pieces, Harry Potter series: R. Weasley and H. Granger in original packaging) Choice UNC; 1938M-1945S Philippines 5 centavos (22 pieces, XF-UNC); and bimetal coins (30 pieces, mixed world, XF-Choice UNC); retail value \$600, **lot of 68 pieces** \$175 - 275
3124. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 23 diverse world coins and exonomia items: Afghanistan (1 pc), Breslau (1, 2 ducat copy in iron), Belgian Congo (1, 1947 2 francs NGC MS 65), China (4, all Northern Song 5 cash), France (2, 1924 25 centimes NGC MS 65 and 2001 silver franc NGC MS 68 Matte), German States/Prussia (4, all silver), Westphalia (1), Wurttemberg (1), Third Reich (2, both silver), Germany/Empire (1, 1913 40mm AR Wilhelm II medal), Indian States/Alwar (1, 1877 rupee), North Korea (1, Order of the National Flag 2nd Class), Mexico (1, 1800FM 8 reales), Peru (1), and United States (1, 1995-D cent Unplated Planchet Error ANACS AU 58 old small slab); average circulated grades, with some better or noted, viewing recommended; retail value \$650, **lot of 23 items** \$175 - 225
3125. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 82 coins (several silver) from various states in Asia, the Americas and elsewhere, many from the 19th century, including **Cambodia**: an AR 1/8 tical (KM-32.1) and four 2 pe (1 dancing Garuda-type KM-11, the rest hamza bird-type KM-26); **Canada**: AR 5 cents 1892 and AR 25 cents 1910 & 1919; **Ethiopia**: santeem (KM-32. BU+ with lovely red luster); **Honduras**: one ½ real & two ¼ real, plus 25 copper 1 & 2 centavos from the late 19th century to the 1950's (the later ones BU); **Iran**: early 20th century token (*ya sahib al-zaman* // 2 peacocks); **Nepal**: proof AR 100 rupees (KM-851); and coins from Bangladesh, China, New Zealand, Thailand and elsewhere; average circulated grades unless otherwise specified, almost all attributed on accompanying holders; retail value \$400, **lot of 82 pieces** \$150 - 250
3126. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 7 coins (silver unless noted): **Ancient**: Sasanian (Khusro II, drachm, MY mint, EF); Seleukid (Antiochos I, drachm, F-VF, cleaned); and Indo-Greek (Eukratides I, obol, VF, but chipped); **India**: Sultanate of Delhi, Muhammad III, AE token issue, Delhi mint (VF); and **Islamic**: Umayyad (Dastawa AH93, F-VF); Fatimid (al-Mansuriya 347, Good); and Amir of Astarabad (Astarabad AH775, VF); retail value \$350, **lot of 7 pieces** \$190 - 220

3127. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 15 Islamic coins, including 'Alawi (4 pcs), Ayyubid (4), Banijurid (1), Barakzai (1), Buwayhid (4), and Chaghataid (1); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$600, **lot of 15 pieces** \$150 - 250
3128. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 27 coins, including 'Alawi (3 pcs), Ayyubid (4), Buwayhid (4), Crusader (1, Anonymous AR dirham Dimashq), Durrani (1), and Ottoman Egypt (14); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$600, **lot of 27 pieces** \$150 - 250
3129. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 19 Islamic coins, including Ayyubid (3 pcs), Buwayhid (3), Durrani (4), Ottoman Egypt (4), Ghaznavid (4), and Giray Khans (1); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$600, **lot of 19 pieces** \$150 - 250
3130. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 20 world coins, including Barakzai (3 pcs), Bukhara (1), Durrani (3), Ottoman Egypt (4), Golden Horde (4), Herat (3), India/Kotah (1), and Diu (1); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$600, **lot of 20 pieces** \$150 - 250
3131. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 11 world coins, including Ottoman Egypt (1 pc), Golden Horde (4), India/Diu (1), Goa (3), Bombay Presidency (1), and Khaqanid (1); average circulated grades, some silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$600, **lot of 11 pieces** \$150 - 250
3132. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 22 world coins, including Golden Horde (4 pcs), Khaqanid (4), Kharijite (1), Khwarizmshah (6, one broken), Mehrabanid (4), Merinid (2), and Muwahhidun (1); average circulated grades, some silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$600, **lot of 22 pieces** \$150 - 250
3133. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 26 Islamic coins, including Khwarizmshah (8 pcs), Rasulid (4), Sa'dian (6), and Safavid (8); average circulated grades, many silver, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$600, **lot of 26 pieces** \$150 - 250
3134. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 29 Islamic silver coins, including Ottoman Turkey/Suleyman I (2), Murad IV (5), Ibrahim (4), and Mehmet IV (6); and Iran/Zand (12); average circulated grades, in our 2x2 holders; retail value \$600, **lot of 29 pieces** \$150 - 250
3135. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 34 mostly U.S. diverse sets and singles: **United States:** State Quarter Collections (Aftermarket, 5-piece sets): Gold-Plated: 1999 (2 sets), 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011, and 2013; Platinum-Plated: 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2008, 2010, 2011, and 2013; Philadelphia UNC set: 1999, 2000, and 2003; Susan B. Anthony Coin and Stamp set: Complete 11-coin and 2-stamp UNC set; Gold-plated Bicentennial 3-piece set (some oxidation); Littleton Anthony dollar 1979-80 UNC set (6 coins); 3-coin bicentennial 40% silver set in custom plastic holder; 1986-S Statue of Liberty 50¢ in original box; 1999-D SBA dollar in odd slab UNC; Bank of the Black Hills 70th Years of Service AE medal (4 pieces in Capital Plastics holder); and Somalia: 1999 3-piece dollar set guitars (one each UK flag, US flag, and white enamelled Choice UNC); and "Shree Ashta Lakshmi" 8-piece token set (1g .999 silver each, in wooden frame, UNC); retail value \$525, **lot of 34 items** \$150 - 250
3136. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 297 varied world coins, including Algeria (2 pcs), Angola (1), Australia (8), Belgium (2), Burundi (1), Cameroon (1), Canada (48), Central African States (2), Ceylon (2), China/Szechuan (1), China/People's Republic (8), China/Taiwan (5), Comoros (2), Congo/Democratic Republic (2), Czechoslovakia (1), East Africa (5), Egypt (21), Equatorial African States (1), Fiji (3), Finland (1), French Afars & Issas (2), French Equatorial Africa (1), French Indochina (2), French Oceania (1), French Polynesia (24), French West Africa (1), Gabon (1), The Gambia (1), German States/Hannover (1), Germany/Weimar Republic (6), Germany/East (1), Germany/Federal Republic (2), Ghana (1), Great Britain (5), Greece (20), Guernsey (1), Guyana (1), Hong Kong (8), Hungary (8), India/Portuguese (1), India/Republic (1), Indonesia (8), Iran (6), Iraq (1), Ireland (13), Israel (1), Italy (12), Jamaica (2), Japan (11), Jersey (1), Jordan (1), Kenya (1), Korea/South (8), Laos (4), Lebanon (1), Luxembourg (1), Macau (2), Malaya (1), Malaya & British Borneo (1), Mauritius (1), Mexico/Republic (3), Monaco (1), and Morocco (11); some in consignor's 2x2 holders, some loose, many UNC's, and a few silver, good mix; retail value \$550, **lot of 297 coins** \$150 - 250
3137. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 9 contemporary imitations and other oddments: **Brazil:** "120" and globe contemporary imitation countermarks (cf. Sedwick Auction 11, Lot 959) on 1799MF Spain 2 reales (KM-430.1) and 1989 Republic Centennial countermark on genuine 1889 500 reis (KM-494); **Chile:** 1801AJ 2 reales contemporary imitation (as KM-59); **Great Britain:** 1817 halfcrown contemporary imitation (as KM-667) excellent quality; **Ireland:** 1804 6 shillings token contemporary imitation (as KM-Tn1); **Mexico:** 1811 Oaxaca ½ real contemporary imitation (as KM-219) and 1844-ZsOM 4 reales (genuine) with C, L, C, I, and star countermarks pierced (unknown purpose); **Spanish Colonial:** 1819 ½ real contemporary imitation ex-Ponterio; and **Trinidad:** ND (ca. after 1804) ½ bitt contemporary imitation (light 1/6 segment of Spain 2 reales with no countermarks) (cf. DNW Auction 149, Lot 5255); a fascinating group, average circulated grades; retail value \$400, **lot of 9 pieces** \$160 - 200
3138. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 6 diverse world coins: **British Honduras:** 1919 50 cents, KM-18 toned XF a few faint scratches; **Brunei:** AH1304 cent KM-3 NGC AU-58 BN; **Ireland:** ND (1643-4) Ormonde Money sixpence Spink-6547 octagonal flan Fair; **Netherlands:** 1851 ½ cent KM-90 NGC MS-64 RB; **Scotland:** 1796 D&H-1 Lothian/Edinburgh halfpenny plain edge NGC MS-63 BN; and **Sweden:** 1857 Curved Top 5 öre NGC MS-64 BN; retail value \$400, **lot of 6 pieces** \$160 - 200
3139. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 12 dollar and half dollar-sized silver coins, including **United States:** 4 Morgan dollars (1921-P, D (2), S) and 2 Peace dollars (both 1922-P), some AU; **British India:** 3 East India Company AR rupees dated 1835, VF-EF; **Iran:** AR 5000 dinar AH1320 and AR 5 rials SH1324, both EF; **Saudi Arabia:** AR riyal AH1374, EF-AU; retail value \$300, **lot of 12 pieces** \$150 - 200
3140. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 5 diverse worldwide modern sets and singles: **Australia:** 2008 12-Piece Young Collectors Animal \$1 Coin Mint Set with medallion unopened and 2010 9-Piece Young Collectors Bugs \$1 Coin Mint Set unopened; **China/People's Republic:** 1996 5 yuan KM-938 Unicorns Choice UNC in original plastic; **Poland:** 2012 12-Piece Fish Prooflike set of 10 and 15 złotych rybek local tokens (all different) in consignor's holders; and **Slovakia:** 1997 500 korun KM-39 Pieninsky National Park/Butterfly in original plush box; retail value \$400, **lot of 5 sets and singles** \$150 - 200
3141. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of mostly United States currency, including 2nd issue 50 cents fractional currency Fr-1249, 2nd issue 5 cents fractional currency Fr-1232, 5th issue 25 cents fractional currency Fr-1309, 1st issue 25 cents fractional currency Fr-1281, 4th issue 15 cents fractional currency Fr-1269, 1976 \$2 FRN with attached stamp and first day cancellation from Los Altos, CA (graffiti on reverse), 1914 \$5 FRN large size Fr-871A, 1914 \$10 FRN large size Fr-931A, 4 pieces of Japanese invasion currency for the Philippines, and 3 pieces of Japanese currency from the WWII era; average circulated grades, in consignor's holders, retail value \$425, **lot of 15 banknotes** \$150 - 200
3142. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 10 pieces from 10 different countries, copper unless noted: British Sumatra: keping AH1219; Celebes: keping AH1219; Cheribon: pitis ND; Hejaz & Nejd: copper nickel ½ ghirsh AH1344; Island of Sultana: keping AH1219; Iran: AR qiran, Herat mint AH1274; Jambi: pitis ND; Kelantan: tin pitis AH1321; Lahej: baiza AH1291; and Madagascar, Andavakoera: aluminum token, 25 centimes; average circulated grades; retail value \$350, **lot of 10 pieces** \$170 - 180
3143. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 28 higher grade modern coins from various Middle Eastern nations, including **Libya:** Idris I 1952 5-pc set (2, 1 piastre, 5, 2, 1 millieme, all choice UNC-BU) & 1965 6-pc set (100, 50, 20, 10, 5, 1 millieme, all BU & sealed in packet); **Sudan:** 1987 7-pc set (1 pound, 50, 25, 20, 10, 5, 1 qirsh, all BU); **Iraq:** 3 Hashemite minors (10 fils 1931, 4 fils & 1 fils 1938); **Lebanon:** AR 50 & 25 piastres 1929 and 5 AE minors of 1924 & 1925; choice UNC to BU sets, others VF to UNC; retail value \$250, **lot of 28 pieces** \$120 - 180
3144. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 27 diverse silver and base metal coins including Indian Princely states, British India, Malacca, Iran, Yemen, and various tokens, an interesting lot and viewing recommended, average quality examples, retail value \$200, **lot of 27 coins** \$100 - 200
3145. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 3 world proof sets including India 1969 9-coin set, Sudan 1967 8-coin set, and Ceylon 1971 7-coin set, all are housed in the original cases of issues, retail value \$250, **lot of 3 sets** \$100 - 200
3146. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 12 pieces: Khoqand (1): tenga of AH1285; Bukhara (3): 2 tengas and 1 copper 8 falus dated 1335; Khwarezm (2): KM-16 & 19, both EF; Palestine (3): 5 mils 1941 and 10 mils 1939 & 1946, all EF; and Iraq (3): common types; retail value \$325; **lot of 12 pieces** \$120 - 150

3147. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 103 coins from Canada, Australia and New Zealand, including **Canada** (77, many silver): **\$1:** 1963 (silver, BU), 1971 (KM-79), 1973 (KM-82); **50¢:** 1906, 1950, 1967 (all silver); **25¢:** 12 silver issues dated from 1938 to 1964; **10¢:** 1902-H, 1914, 1919, 1930, plus 23 silver issues from 1940 to 1967; **5¢:** 1918 (silver), plus 8 nickel issues from 1929 to 1958; **1¢:** 1861 (Nova Scotia), 1907, 1918, 1919 (large cents), plus 19 small cents from 1920 to 1964; **Australia:** 11 large cents from 1919 to 1952 and 6 large ½ cents from 1941 to 1959; **New Zealand:** ½ crown 1950 & 1963, plus 7 other coins; most in average circulated grades with several AU or BU examples; retail value \$250, **lot of 103 pieces** \$100 - 150
3148. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 131 varied world coins, including Netherlands East Indies (1), New Caledonia (2), New Zealand (2), Nigeria (3), Norway (7), Oman (1), Pakistan (1), Palestine (4), Poland (3), Portugal (2), Reunion (1), Rhodesia and Nyasaland (1), Romania (8), Russia/Empire (12), Russia/USSR (7), Russian Federation (2), Rwanda (2), Saudi Arabia (1), Seychelles (4), Somalia (2), South Africa (2), Spain (16), Sri Lanka (2), Sweden (3), Syria (2), Tanzania (1), Tunisia (4), Turkey (4), Uganda (3), Ukraine (18), Vietnam/South (1), West African States (5), Yugoslavia (1), Zaire (1), and Zambia (2); some in consignor's 2x2 holders, some loose, many UNC, and a few silver, good mix; retail value \$375, **lot of 131 coins** \$100 - 150
3149. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 4 eclectic coins: **Armenian Cilicia:** AR tram Hetoum I & Queen Zabel, nice VF; **Harar:** brass mahallak AH1304, Fine with some corrosion (said to have been minted from Remington cartridge spent shells left behind by the Egyptians when they withdrew from Harar); **Sharjah:** AR 5 riyals 1964, John F. Kennedy, EF+; and **uncertain:** interesting piece which we've never seen before (Zeno-274409), citing *al-sultan al-'adil* with unread reverse, VF; retail value \$200, **lot of 4 pieces** \$80 - 120
3150. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 37 modern machine-struck coins: 9 silver (Iran, Yemen, Ethiopia Y-12 [AU], Saudi Arabia, Morocco), 9 copper (Turkey, Tunisia, Iran), and 19 Turkish stainless steel coins dated 1975-1977 (UNC, but little value), average circulated grades (unless noted); retail value \$250, **lot of 37 pieces** \$90 - 120

End of Auction

Images of all group lots can be found on our website
www.stevealbum.com

GUIDE TO ABBREVIATIONS

Throughout this catalog, you might encounter the following abbreviations:

NUMISMATIC REFERENCES

A	Album, Stephen, <i>A Checklist of Islamic Coins, 3rd Edition</i>
Artuk	Artuk, Ibrahim and Cevriye Artuk, <i>Istanbul Arkeoloji Müzeleri Teşhirdeki Islâmî Sikkeler Kataloğu</i>
B	Barker, R. Allan, <i>The Historical Cash Coins of Vietnam</i>
Balog	Balog, Paul, <i>The Coinage of the Ayyubids</i>
Bennett	Bennett, Kirk, <i>A Catalog of Georgian Coins</i>
Bop	Bopearachchi, O. & Pieper, W., <i>Ancient Indian Coins</i>
Calciati	Calciati, Romolo, <i>Corpus Nummorum Siculorum: The Bronze Coinage</i>
CCH	Zheng Yiwei & Chen Tielong, <i>Classic Chinese Charms; Volumes I & II</i>
Cribb	Cribb, Joseph, <i>A Catalog of Sycee in the British Museum</i>
Cr	Craig, William D., <i>Coins of the World</i>
Dav	Davenport, John, <i>European Crowns (Various Editions)</i>
De	Deyell, John, <i>Living Without Silver</i>
Dupriez	Dupriez, Charles, <i>Monnaies et essais monétaires du royaume de Belgique et du Congo Belge</i>
Fonrobert	Fonrobert, Jules and Weyl, Adolph, <i>Die Jules Fonrobert'sche Sammlung überseeischer Münzen und Medaillen</i> . Auctioned by Adolph Weyl, Berlin, 1878
Fr	Friedberg, Arthur L. and Friedberg, Ira S., <i>Gold Coins of the World</i>
G	Göbl, Robert, <i>Sasanian Numismatics</i>
G	Goron, Stan, Goenka J.P and Michael Robinson, <i>The Coins of the Indian Sultanates</i>
Gad	Gadoury, Victor, <i>Monnaies Françaises</i>
Gaedechens	Gaedechens, Otto Christian, <i>Hamburgische Münzen und Medaillen</i>
Gomes	Gomes, Alberto, <i>Moedas Portuguesas 1128-1988</i>
Grabar	Grabar, Oleg, <i>The Coinage of the Tulunids (=ANS Numismatic Notes and Monographs No. 139)</i>
Grierson	Grierson, Philip, <i>Byzantine Coinage</i>
Gyselen	Gyselen, Rika, <i>Arab-Sasanian Copper Coinage</i>
H	Hartill, David, <i>Cast Chinese Coins (or) Hartill, David, Early Japanese Coins</i>
Hazard	Hazard, Harry W., <i>The Numismatic History of Late Medieval North Africa</i>
Herrli	Herrli, Hans, <i>Coins of the Sikhs</i>
Hsu	Hsu, T.K., <i>Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins</i>
Huszár	Huszár, Lajos, <i>The Art of Coinage in Hungary</i>
Izm	Ismilier, Yilmaz, <i>The Coins of Anatolian Seljuqs</i>
Jafar	Jafar, Yahya, <i>The Seljuq Period in Baghdad 447-552 H. A Numismatic and Historical Study</i>
JNDA	Japanese Numismatic Dealers Association, <i>Catalog of Japanese Coins & Banknotes</i>
Kann	Kann, Eduard, <i>Catalog of Chinese Coins</i>
Klat	Klat, Michael, <i>Catalogue of the Post-Reform Dirhams. The Umayyad Dynasty</i>
Koch	Kochnev, Boris D., <i>Qarakhanid Coins: Research into Sources and History</i>
KM	Krause Publications, <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i>
L&M	Lin Gwo Ming & Ma Tak Wo, <i>Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Gold & Silver</i>
Lecompte	Lecompte, Jean, <i>Monnaies Et Jetons Des Colonies Françaises</i>
Liddle	Liddle, Andrew, <i>Coinage of Akbar (The Connoisseur Choice)</i>
M	Mitchiner, Michael, <i>Oriental Coins, the Ancient and Classical World</i>
Ma	Malloy, Alex G., Preston, Irene F., Seltman, Arthur J., Bates, Michael L., Gordus, A.A., Metcalf, D.M. and Pesant Roberto, <i>Coins of the Crusader States</i>
Mazard	Mazard, Jean, <i>Histoire monétaire et numismatique contemporaine 1790-1967</i>
Miles	Miles, George C., <i>Rare Islamic Coins (=ANS Numismatic Notes and Monographs No. 118)</i>
Ner	Nercessian, Y.T., <i>Armenian Coins and Their Values</i>
Nicol	Nicol, N. D., <i>A Corpus of Fatimid Coins</i>

NP	Pere, Nuri, <i>Osmanlılarda Madeni Paralar (Coins of the Ottoman Empire)</i>
Pieper	Pieper, Wilfried, <i>Ancient Indian Coins Revisited</i>
Price	Price, Martin, <i>Coins of the Macedonians</i>
Prid	Pridmore, Major F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Part 4, India. Volume 2, Uniform Coinage</i>
Pud	Puddester, Robert P., <i>Medals of British India</i>
R&B	Rhodes N. and Bose S.K., <i>The Coinage of Tripura</i>
Rabino	Borgomale, H.L. Rabino di. <i>Coins, Medals and Seals of the Shahs Of Iran (1500-1941)</i>
Rajgor	Rajgor, Dilip, <i>Punch-marked Coins of Early Historic India</i>
RIC	Carson, Kent & Barnett, <i>Roman Imperial Coinage</i>
Robinson	Robinson, Michael and L.A. Shaw, <i>The Coins and Banknotes of Burma</i>
Rulau	Rulau, Russell, <i>Latin American Tokens</i>
S	Sear, David R., <i>Greek Coins and Their Values (or) Sear, David R., Roman Coins and Their Values</i>
S	Schjoth, Fredrik, <i>Chinese Currency</i>
S	Seaby, H.A., <i>Coins of England & the United Kingdom</i>
S&W	Stevens, Paul and Randy Weir, <i>Uniform Coinage of India</i>
Sc	Scholten, C., <i>The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories 1601-1948</i>
Sell	Sellwood, David, <i>An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia</i>
Senior	Senior, R.C., <i>Indo-Scythian Coins and History</i>
Shore	Shore, Fred B., <i>Parthian Coins and History</i>
SICA	Various Authors, <i>Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Ashmolean (Vols 1 to 10, Not All Have Been Published)</i>
Smirnova	Smirnova, O., <i>Catalog of Sogdian Coins</i>
SNAT	Ilisch, Lutz, <i>Sylloge Nummorum Arabicorum Tübingen</i>
SS	Spengler, W.F. & W.G. Sayles, <i>Turkoman Figural Bronze Coins and Their Iconography</i>
SS	Singh, Saran, <i>The Encyclopedia of The coins of Malaysia Singapore and Brunei 1400-1967</i>
Stv	Stevens, Paul, <i>The Coins of the Bengal Presidency</i>
Treadwell	Treadwell, Luke, <i>Buyid Coinage: A Die Corpus (322-445 A.H.)</i>
Van Arsdell	van Arsdell, Robert, <i>Celtic Coinage of Britain</i>
Vard	Vardanyan, Aram, <i>A Catalogue of Abbasid Copper Coins</i>
Vaz	Vaz, J.F., <i>Dinheiro Luso-Indiano</i>
W	Walker, John, <i>A Catalogue of the Arab-Byzantine and Post-Reform Umayyad Coins</i>
Whelan	Whelan, Estelle, J., <i>Danishmendid Figured Copper Coins</i>
Y	Yeoman, <i>Current Coins of the World</i>
Zeno	Oriental Coins Database, www.zeno.ru

ABBREVIATED DESCRIPTIONS

AE bronze	AR silver	AV gold
C/M countermarked	DM date missing	MM mint missing
ND no date	NM no mint	T/M testmark(s)

RARITY INDICATORS

S	(Scarce) - Usually available without long delay, but hardly ever in quantity.
R	Demand outstrips supply, and specimens, when available, are often eagerly sought.
RR	Seldom available. Collectors may have to wait years to locate one.
RRR	Almost never available. Few collectors will ever have the chance to acquire these pieces.
RRRR	Unique, or only a few reported specimens.

Additional abbreviations are used throughout the catalog. Please feel free to contact us if you have a question about an abbreviation that is not listed on this page.

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction Basics. This is a public auction sale conducted by California bonded auctioneers, Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer"). Bidding in this Auction constitutes acceptance by you (the "Bidder") of all the Terms of Sale stated herein. Bidders may include consignors who may bid and purchase lots in the Auction consigned by the consignor or by other consignors pursuant to their consignment agreement. The Auctioneer reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the Auctioneer may not be required to pay a Buyer's Premium, or other charges that other Bidders may be required to pay and may have access to information concerning the lots that is not otherwise available to the public. Any claimed conflict of interest or claimed competitive advantage resulting there from is expressly waived by all participants in the Auction. Lots may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. The Buyer is the Bidder who makes the highest bid accepted by the Auctioneer, and includes the principal of any Bidder acting as an agent.

2. Descriptions and Grading. Grading of rare coins is subjective and may differ among independent grading services and among numismatists, even though grading has a material effect on the value of the coins. Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. is not responsible for the grades assigned by independent grading services, and makes no warranty or representation regarding such grades. Bidder further acknowledges and agrees that grades assigned by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. and lot descriptions are based solely upon an examination of the coins and are intended to note any perceived characteristics. Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. does not warrant the accuracy of such grading or descriptions. All photographs in this catalog are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size or to scale.

3. The Bidding Process. The Auctioneer shall have the right to open or accept the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor or their agent, a Bidder by mail, telephone, internet or fax, or any other participant in the Auction. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless otherwise permitted by the Auctioneer. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall have the right in his or her sole and absolute discretion to accept or decline any bid, challenge any bid or bidding increment, to reduce any mail bid received, adjudicate all bidding disputes and to determine the prevailing bid. The Auctioneer shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind the acceptance of any bid and place the lot(s) for Auction again. Auctioneer's decision on all bidding disputes shall be binding and final. For the mail and internet Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder and Telephone Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid or pre-sale internet bid to be awarded any lot. Bids will not be accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the underage Bidder. The auction sale is complete when the Auctioneer so announces it.

Absentee bids may be placed by fax, mail, email, or by telephone. Online bidding is also available on www.iCollector.com. Follow the link on our website, www.stevealbum.com in order to bid online. Your bids will be treated as a maximum bid. The winning bid will be one increment above the next highest bidder, or at the starting bid.

Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. is not responsible for any errors in bidding. All Bidders should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the bid intended. Once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the Buyer, the Buyer is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Buyer made a mistake. Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No participant in the Auction shall have a right to claim any damages, including consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even if the withdrawal occurs after the Auction.

4. Buyer's Premiums and Payments. A Buyer's Premium of twenty percent (20.0%) will be added to the hammer price for each lot to all successful bids. Accepted payments are by Visa, MasterCard, American Express, PayPal, cash, cashier's check, money order, approved personal check or bank wire transfer. If the purchaser pays by credit card (including credit-debit cards) or by PayPal, an additional service fee of three percent (3.0%) will be added. This service fee will apply to the hammer price, buyer's premium, shipping, and sales tax. A reacquisition charge may apply to Consignors pursuant to a separate agreement, which may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Premium. Payment is delinquent and in default if not received in full, in good funds, within fourteen (14) calendar days of the Auction (the "Default Date"), without exception, time being of the essence, unless otherwise agreed in writing prior to the Auction. Any bidder who does not pay within the standard deadline of fourteen (14) calendar days, regardless of any approval of alternative payment arrangements, may be considered a negligent payer and may be subject to increased scrutiny and additional requirements in order to participate in future auctions. If a credit card is provided before the sale, Stephen Album Rare Coins reserves the right to charge your credit card for the total of your auction purchases if payment has not been received within the fourteen (14) calendar days deadline. All auction sales are payable strictly in immediately available good U.S. funds, through a bank in the United States. Personal checks must clear our bank before lots are delivered. Bounced or returned checks are subject to a \$35 fee.

Payments by PayPal are restricted to a maximum of \$5,000 per client. Payments by credit card are restricted to a maximum of \$10,000 per invoice. If a credit card has been used to pay for one invoice from the auction, it may not be used to pay for another invoice in the auction, regardless of the total amount of either invoice. We reserve the right to modify these payment limits, and we reserve the right to refuse payment by credit card or PayPal at our discretion, in which case a bank wire, check, or cash equivalent will be required.

Please contact Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. for wiring instructions. Please inform us after bank wire has been sent. Please be advised that payments coming by wire transfer usually only take a few days to arrive, but in rare cases they can take up to a few weeks to arrive due to US government regulating, resulting in a delay of shipment of your lots. Lots will not be shipped until your full payment has arrived in our bank account. There is a \$15 fee for all bank wire transfers.

Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. reserves the right not to release lots for which funds have not yet been received in full. On any past due accounts, Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. reserves the right, without notice, to extend credit and impose carrying charges of 1% per month. Buyers agree to pay reasonable attorney's fees and cost incurred to collect past due accounts. Buyers personally and unconditionally guarantee payment in full of all amounts owed to Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. Any person submitting bids on behalf of a corporation or other entity, by making such bid, agrees to be personally liable for the payment of the purchase price and any related charges and the performance of all Buyer obligations under these Terms of Sale and Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. reserves the right to require a written guarantee of such payments and obligations.

Lots are not available for pickup during the auction. Lots may be available for on-site pickup on the Monday following the sale if a formal request for pickup is provided by the Buyer before the auction, during the auction, or within 1 hour of the close of the final lot on the final day of the auction. We reserve the right to refuse this request for pickup, at our discretion. For on-site pickup, we will only accept cash or a bank transfer. If paying by bank transfer, the funds must reach our account before we will allow you to collect your lots.

5. Credit. Bidders who have not established credit with Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. must furnish satisfactory credit references and/or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that Auction session(s) or such other amount as Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. may, in its sole and absolute discretion, require before any bids from such Bidder will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases. Any remaining deposits will be promptly refunded, upon clearance of funds.

6. Shipping and Insurance. It is the Buyer's responsibility to contact Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. after the sale to make shipping and packaging arrangements. Due to the fragile nature of some lots, Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. may elect not to assume responsibility for shipping or packing, or may charge additional shipping and handling. All state taxes, postage, shipping, handling, insurance costs, the Buyer's Premium, and any other fees required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lots invoiced to Buyer. Title and risk of loss pass to the Buyer at the destination upon tender of delivery. Acceptance of delivery constitutes acceptance of the purchased lots. Inspection of the purchased lots is not required for acceptance. Any and all claims based upon Buyer's failure to receive a purchased lot, Buyer's receipt of a lot in damaged condition, or otherwise related to delivery, must be received in writing by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. no later than thirty (30) days after payment. The failure to make a timely claim, time being of the essence, shall constitute a waiver of any such claim.

Delivery outside the USA will be by USPS registered mail, express mail or by FedEx and will include insurance on all shipments up to \$50,000. Buyers will be billed additional insurance charges on a shipment or combined shipments valued at above \$50,000. Any claims of loss or damage will only be paid by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. only after the insurers' investigation is complete. If the Buyer opts for another form of shipment other than the above, items will be shipped at their risk and they will assume all risk due to theft, damage or loss. A Buyer opt out of the Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. standard shipping listed above must be in received in writing before shipment will be made.

Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. cannot accept any responsibility whatsoever for customs duties charged by the country of destination or seizure of items by customs, domestic or foreign.

Buyers will be charged all applicable sales tax, including Buyers who pick up at this Auction or shipments to Buyers in California without a valid Resale Certificate which has been provided to the Auctioneer. Please note that the purchase of any coin or bullion lot(s) with a price, including the Buyer's Premium, in excess of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) are exempt from California sales tax. On any tax not paid by Buyer that should have been paid, even if not collected by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Buyer remains liable for and agrees to promptly pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed.

7. Financial Responsibility. In the event any applicable conditions of these Terms of Sale herein are not complied with by a Buyer or if the Buyer fails to make payment in full by the Default Date, Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. reserves the right, in its sole discretion, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, to: (a) rescind the sale of that lot or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting Buyer, retaining all payments made by Buyer as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) resell a portion or all of the lots held by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., in a commercially reasonable manner, which may include a public or private sale, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges, and Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. may charge a seller's commission that is commercially reasonable. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. If the Auctioneer resells the lots, Buyer agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such sale, together with any incidental costs of sale, including reasonable attorney's fees and costs, cataloging and any other reasonable charges. Notice of the sale shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other last known address by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Buyer's breach, then to any other indebtedness owed to Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, carrying charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees, costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred. Buyer shall also be liable to Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. for any deficiency if the proceeds of such sale or sales are insufficient to cover such amounts.

Buyer grants to Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., or assignees, the right to offset any sums due, or fund to be due to Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., and to make such offset from any past, current, or future consignment,

or purchases that are in the possession or control of the Auctioneer or from any sums due to Buyer by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., its affiliates and assignees. In addition, defaulting Buyers will be deemed to have granted to Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., or its assignees, a security interest in: (x) the purchased lots and their proceeds, and (y) such sums or other items and their proceeds, in the possession of Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., its affiliates or assignees, to secure all indebtedness due to Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., plus all accrued expenses, carrying charges, attorney fees, and costs, until the indebtedness is paid in full. Buyer grants Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. the right to file a UCC-1 financing statement for such items, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full by the Default Date, a carrying charge of one percent (1%) per month may be imposed on the unpaid amount until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law, and any amount paid in excess thereof shall be allocated to principal. Buyer agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices or to interpret or enforce the terms hereof or in any action or proceeding arising out of or related to the Auction. Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. To the extent that the Buyer for any lot consists of more than one person or entity, each such person or entity is jointly and severally liable for all obligations of the Buyer, regardless of the title or capacity of such person or entity. Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. shall have all the rights of a secured party under the California Uniform Commercial Code and all rights of the consignor to collect amounts due from the Buyer, whether at law or equity.

8. Disclaimer and Warranties.

- a) Coins listed in this catalog graded by PCGS, NGC or ANACS cachet or any other third party grading service or examined by the buyer prior to the auction sale may not be returned for any reason whatsoever by any Buyer, except for claims related to authenticity.
- b) For non-certified coins that have not been examined by the Buyer prior to the Auction: if it is determined in a review by the Auctioneer that there is a material error in the catalog description of a non-certified coin, such lot may be returned, provided written notice is received by the Auctioneer no later than seventy-two (72) hours of delivery of the lots in question, and such lots are returned and received by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., in their original containers, no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after delivery, in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Buyer, time being of the essence.
- c) If an item or items are returned pursuant to the terms herein, they must be housed in their original container. Late remittance or removal of any item from its original container, or altering a coin constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges except for items proven not genuine.
- d) Group lots are SOLD AS IS. We will not accept returns on group lots. Please examine group lots carefully before bidding.
- e) Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading services opinion or interpretation of the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.
- f) All oral and written statements made by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Auction. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. authorized to do so. Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. reserves the right to vary or alter the Terms of Sale, either generally or with respect to specific persons or circumstances, in its sole discretion. Any variation or alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. authorized to do so.
- g) Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.
- h) Bidder acknowledges that the coin market is speculative, unregulated and volatile, and that coin prices may rise or fall over

time. Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. does not guarantee that any customer will be able to sell for a profit in the future.

- i) Bidder acknowledges and agrees that neither Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., nor its employees, affiliates, agents, third-party providers or consignors warrant that auctions will be unimpaired, uninterrupted or error free and accordingly shall not be held liable for such events.

9. Waiver and Release. Bidder, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assignees, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc., and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assignees from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of actions and suits, of whatever kind or nature, including but not limited to claims based upon Auctioneer's negligence, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected (a "Claim"), which Bidder may assert with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to or authenticity of any goods purchased, the sale itself, any lot bid upon or consigned, and/or the auction, except where such Claim is otherwise expressly authorized in these Terms of Sale. It is the intention of Bidder that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every Claim that may arise hereunder or be related to the Auction, and Bidder hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS OR HER FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM OR HER MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS OR HER SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

10. Disputes. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot or concerning proceeds of any sale, Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. reserves the right to commence a statutory inter-pleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and Buyer and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs. Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. reserves the right to cancel or postpone the Auction or any session thereof for any reason whatsoever. No Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including for incidental or consequential damages. Neither Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms of Sale, the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall such liability exceed the purchase price, premium, or fees paid. Rights granted to Bidders under the within Terms and Conditions of Auction are personal and apply only to the Bidder who initially purchases the lot(s) from Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc.. The rights may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by sale of the lot(s), operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions.

11. General Terms. These Terms and Conditions of Auction and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, regardless of the location of the Auction. Any dispute arising out of or related to these Terms of Sale, the Auction or any lot, with the sole exception of actions by Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. to collect amounts owed to it and other damages, shall be submitted to binding arbitration pursuant to the rules of the International Association of Professional Numismatists (I.A.P.N.). Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction, subject to the requirement to arbitrate, over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Bidder further agrees that venue of the arbitration proceeding shall be in Sonoma County, California; and any court proceeding shall be in the Sonoma County Superior Court, in the State of California. Bidder agrees that any arbitration or legal action with respect to this Auction is barred unless commenced within one (1) year of the date of this Auction. These Terms of Sale and the information on our website constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto on the subject matter hereof and supersede all other agreements, understandings, warranties and representations concerning the subject matter hereof. If any section of these Terms of Auction or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction,

the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or Bidders.

12. Special Services. If you wish to limit your total expenditures, please fill in the maximum amount you wish to spend on your bid sheet. This is a personal service and a Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. representative will personally attend to your bid sheet by bidding from the auction book, buying lots for your account until your authorized expenditure is reached. While we will do our best in your behalf, due to the speed of the auction sale and the sometimes crowded conditions, we cannot be responsible for failure to execute such a bid properly.

13. Floor Bidding. We reserve the right to refuse to allow a person to attend the live floor bidding session of the sale, and also reserve the right to eject disruptive or non-compliant bidders from the floor session, at the discretion of the auctioneer. Photography is prohibited for all attendees. Smoking within the building is prohibited for all attendees. Lot pickup for items won by bidders who bid live from the auction floor will be allowed no sooner than 24 hours after the final lot is hammered on the day that the lots were won. This pickup timeline may be altered at the discretion of the auctioneer.

Stephen Album Rare Coins Inc. auctions are not approval sales. Bidding in this auction sale constitutes unconditional acceptance by the Bidder of the foregoing terms of sale.

BIDDING INCREMENTS (USD)

From	To	Increment
\$5	\$99	\$5
\$100	\$199	\$10
\$200	\$299	\$20
\$300	\$499	\$25
\$500	\$999	\$50
\$1,000	\$1,999	\$100
\$2,000	\$2,999	\$200
\$3,000	\$4,999	\$250
\$5,000	\$9,999	\$500
\$10,000	\$19,999	\$1,000
\$20,000	\$29,999	\$2,000
\$30,000	\$49,999	\$2,500
\$50,000	\$99,999	\$5,000
\$100,000	\$199,999	\$10,000
\$200,000	\$299,999	\$20,000
\$300,000	\$499,999	\$25,000
\$500,000	\$999,999	\$50,000

*One cut bid is allowed per lot (floor and phone bidders only).
Off-increment absentee bids will be rounded down to the nearest increment. It will not be possible, for example, to snipe a lot with a \$301 bid if a bid of \$300 has been placed by a prior bidder.

DOMESTIC SHIPPING RATES

From	To	Price (USD)**
\$1	\$499	\$5
\$500	\$999	\$10
\$1,000	\$4,999	\$20
\$5,000	\$9,999	\$30
\$10,000	\$19,999	\$50
\$20,000	\$50,000*	\$100+

INTERNATIONAL SHIPPING RATES

From	To	Price (USD)**
\$1	\$4,999	\$40***
\$5,000	\$9,999	\$60
\$10,000	\$19,999	\$100
\$20,000	\$50,000*	\$200+

*Purchases over \$50,000 will require multiple shipments.
Individual items over \$50,000 will require additional insurance.
**Large orders that contain books or group lots are subject to additional postage fees. Please keep this in mind when bidding.
***Low value shipments can be sent at your risk upon request depending on your location and the weight of the shipment. The cost is generally around \$17-20. Please inquire for this option.

INVITING AUCTION CONSIGNMENTS



FOR FUTURE SALES



- ◆ Sell your coins by enlisting the services of the world's most respected auctioneer of Islamic, Indian and Asian numismatics.
- ◆ With over 200 years of combined numismatic experience, our experts can help determine the best way to present your coins in order for your items to attain their greatest value potential.
- ◆ We auction all world coins from ancient times to modern times with academic expertise in many areas not found at other auction firms.
- ◆ Our world-wide customer base is eager to buy your coins, and it is easy for them to do so using our internet bidding system!
- ◆ Our terms are among the most competitive in the business.

FUTURE AUCTION DATES

Stephen Album - Auction 42

January 20 - 22, 2022

Consignment Deadline: October 25, 2021

Stephen Album - Auction 43

TBD (May 2022)

Consignment Deadline: March 1, 2022

Don't delay! Contact our consignment directors or agents today!

Stephen Album Rare Coins Consignment Directors

Joseph Lang | Paul Montz | Michael Barry | Stephen Album
PO Box 7386, Santa Rosa, CA 95407 USA
TEL: 1-707-539-2120 info@stevealbum.com

International Consignment Agents

Sewar Badur (Middle-East & North Africa)
sewar@stevealbum.com
Chao Chen (Asia)
chen@stevealbum.com
Howard and Frances Simmons (Europe & U.K.)
simmons@stevealbum.com





STEPHEN ALBUM RARE COINS

PO Box 7386 Santa Rosa, CA 95407 USA

tel 1-707 539-2120 ♦ fax 1-707 539-3348 ♦ e-mail: info@stevealbum.com ♦ www.stevealbum.com



Single Copy (US) \$25
 Single Copy (International) \$45
 Annual Subscription (US) \$60
 Annual Subscription (International) \$120